

Sacramento Police Department Use Of Force Report

Incident Entered By: Police Sergeant Douglas Morse - 3319

Assigned Investigator: [Incident pending assignment]

Incident Details

Date Received	Date of Occurrence	Time of Occurrence
2/23/2016	2/23/2016	10:00
Record ID #	Report Number	IA No
17837	16-52741	UOF2016-019
Date/Time Entered		
2/28/2016 06:37		

Incident Summary

16-52741, domestic violence - in progress, Grand Avenue/Dry Creek Road, 0946 hours

(The following is a summary of use of force, based on the reports and documentation available to me regarding the above patrol call for service.)

On Tuesday, February 23, 2016, at approximately 0946 hours, SPD dispatch received a report of domestic violence, in progress, call for police service. The call indicated that the complainant witnessed her 15-year-old nephew strangling his girlfriend. An additional update, by the complainant, indicated the suspect (later identified as [REDACTED]) was hitting his girlfriend again and "slammed" her to the ground. Subsequent updates related the victim was able to flee the area, in a vehicle, with the suspect's aunt (complainant).

Sacramento Police Officers J. Tennis #733 and M. Boyd #598, responded to the area of Grand Avenue and Dry Creek Road regarding the above call for service. Officers F. Reyes #736 and B. Webb #762 also eventually responded to assist.

Officer Tennis made contact with the original complainant and Victim. Officer Tennis learned that the suspect was currently on foot in the area of Dry Creek Road/Grand Avenue/Alder Street. Further, Officer Tennis was advised the suspect was last seen westbound on Harris from Alder. CHP Air21 was quick to arrive on scene and located the suspect in the area of Alder and Harris. The suspect would later be confirmed to be [REDACTED]. Air21 continued to give updates, as to suspect [REDACTED]'s location, as he fled from officers northbound into the Ally from Harris, east of Alder.

Officer M. Boyd drove his patrol vehicle northbound into the Ally, from Harris, in pursuit of the suspect who was currently being chased on foot by multiple uniformed Twin Rivers police officers.

Confirmed with UCD that the subject was not admitted to the hospital.

Officer Boyd caught up to Suspect [REDACTED], at which time [REDACTED] turned and began running southbound, back toward Harris Street. Officer Boyd exited his patrol vehicle and gave chase to [REDACTED] on foot, back southbound through the ally. Officer Boyd was quick to catch up to [REDACTED], grabbed him from behind, and began to physically pull the suspect to the ground in an attempt to detain him.

At or about this time, Officer Tennis was driving northbound through the ally, coming to assist. Officer Tennis came upon Officer Boyd who was struggling to physically control the suspect; at which point Officer Tennis was unable to avoid striking both the suspect and Officer Boyd with the front of his patrol vehicle.

Both the suspect and Officer Boyd were knocked to the ground. The suspect was lying face down with his arms under his torso. Officers unsuccessfully attempted to control his arms and at one point un-holstered their duty weapons and held the suspect at gunpoint; as they gave verbal commands for [REDACTED] to comply and show them his hands.

At some point early on during the struggle with the suspect, Officer Boyd's handgun magazine fell from his duty belt and onto the ground. Due to the suspect's actions of not showing his hands and the loaded firearm magazine lying on the ground, it was believed by the officers that the suspect was armed with a gun.

Officer Tennis, from a standing position, struck the left side of the suspect's head with his right boot/foot multiple times (approximately 3). Officers then gained control of the suspect's arms and subsequently placed him in handcuffs. The suspect was placed in the back seat of a marked patrol vehicle where he was treated by Sacramento Fire Department Paramedics and eventually taken to the hospital to be treated for injuries sustained during this incident.

This use of force is currently being reviewed by an active and open Sacramento Police Internal Affairs Investigation. For further information please see the ongoing administrative review.

Officer Tennis has served his 160 hours suspension.

Incident Location

- N/A Fell/Alder Aly N.of Harris Alley, Sacramento, CA 95833 - Location of Occurrence: 2 - Northeast

Use of Force Specific Information

Reason for Use of Force	Service Being Rendered	
Other	Calls For Service	
Weather Condition	Lighting Condition	Distance to Citizen
Clear		1 feet to 3 feet
Citizen Injured	Citizen Taken to Hospital	Citizen Arrested
Yes	Yes	Yes
More than 1 Citizen Involved		
No		
Citizen's Build	Citizen's Height	
Small	5'7" to 5'9"	
Officer Assessment of Citizen Condition During Incident		
Unknown		
Officer(s) Injured	Officer(s) Taken to Hospital	
Yes	Yes	

Reporting/Involved Citizen Information

DOB: [REDACTED] Race: Hispanic Ethnicity: Gender: Male

Address

- [REDACTED]

Role

-

Types of Resistance Citizen Used Against Officer(s)

- Other Noncompliance
- Physical Resistance

Injuries sustained by this citizen

Injury	Regions	Injury Locations
Admitted to Hospital		
Medical Clearance Required		
Visible Injury		

Brain Bleed		
Lacerations head/ear		
Abrasions		

Charges against this Citizen

- Domestic Violence - Felony
- 148(a) PC - Misdemeanor
- Penal Code - Felony

Involved Officers

Police Officer John Tennis - ABRA Number:

Assignment at time of incident: Title: Police Officer OOF/DIST 2--NE/PATROL

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

-

Force used by this officer against the citizen

- Physical-Other - Was force effective: Yes

Force Used	Effective?	Regions	Points of contact
Physical-Other	Yes		

Citizen Witnesses

Phone

-

Role

-

Officer Witnesses

Police Officer Michael Boyd - ABRA Number:

Video Footage: [No Response]

Role

-

Tasks

No tasks to show

Running Sheet Entries

No running sheet entries to show

Attachments

No attachments

Assignment History

Sent Dt	From	To
4/5/2016	AA Thuy Nguyen #6502	(None Specified)
Assignment notes		
Released back to IAPro		
Email sent to receiver		
No email sent		

Chain of Command History

Routing #1	
Sent From:	Police Sergeant Douglas Morse
Sent To:	Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	3/1/2016 8:09 AM
Instructions from Police Sergeant Douglas Morse to Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen:	
Thuy, Please note that I do not have access to this report and am deferring to the IA investigation for summary of incident and/or further details regarding this use of force. Very Respectfully, Sgt. D. Morse #3121	
Comments/Response from Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen:	
Comments: Forwarding to you per our conversation.	

Routing #2	
Sent From:	Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen
Sent To:	Police Lieutenant-Exempt Steven Oliveira
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	3/1/2016 10:07 AM
Instructions from Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen to Police Lieutenant-Exempt Steven Oliveira:	
Forwarding this incident to you per our conversation.	
Comments/Response from Police Lieutenant-Exempt Steven Oliveira:	
Comments: Please add a summary of the event and forward to Lt. Watson and Capt. Risley for review.	

Routing #3	
Sent From:	Police Lieutenant-Exempt Steven Oliveira
Sent To:	Police Sergeant Douglas Morse
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	3/1/2016 2:59 PM
Instructions from Police Lieutenant-Exempt Steven Oliveira to Police Sergeant Douglas Morse:	
Please add a summary and forward to Lt. Watson and Capt. Risley.	
Comments/Response from Police Sergeant Douglas Morse:	
Comments: Summary added	

Routing #4	
Sent From:	Police Sergeant Douglas Morse
Sent To:	Police Lieutenant-Exempt Jeffery Watson
CC:	Police Captain David Risley
Sent Date/Time:	3/7/2016 4:14 PM
Instructions from Police Sergeant Douglas Morse to Police Lieutenant-Exempt Jeffery Watson:	
Summary added	
Comments/Response from Police Lieutenant-Exempt Jeffery Watson:	
Comments: This incident is being reviewed by Internal Affairs.	

Routing #5	
Sent From:	Police Lieutenant-Exempt Jeffery Watson
Sent To:	Police Captain David Risley
CC:	(none)
Sent Date/Time:	3/8/2016 7:50 AM
Instructions from Police Lieutenant-Exempt Jeffery Watson to Police Captain David Risley:	
For review	
Comments/Response from Police Captain David Risley:	
Comments: Approval for process only! Incident review by IA for possible violations of policy. A final disposition regarding the use of force will be made at the conclusion of the IA investigation.	

Assigned Investigator Signature Line

[Incident pending assignment]

Chain of Command Signature Lines

Admin Analyst Thuy Nguyen

Police Lieutenant-Exempt Steven Oliveira

Police Sergeant Douglas Morse

Police Lieutenant-Exempt Jeffery Watson

Police Captain David Risley

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

Refused
PS #5070
3:40

FINAL LETTER RECEIVED	
DATE	4/26/17
EMPLOYEE	
SUPERVISOR	PJ

Brian Louie
Interim Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

COPY

April 26 2017

IAD2016-044

Officer John Craig Tennis
5770 Freeport Blvd., #100
Sacramento, CA 95822

Dear Officer Tennis,

This letter is to inform you that you are hereby suspended without pay for one hundred and sixty (160) hours from your position as a Police Officer and from City Service effective April 27, 2017. This action is based on the following facts:

1. On February 23, 2016, while on duty and in uniform, you responded to the area of Harris Avenue and Alder Street on a domestic violence call for service. Twin Rivers officers were on scene, attempting to apprehend the suspect, who was in the area on foot. California Highway Patrol air unit (Air21) was overhead directing units to the location of the suspect. The suspect was actively fleeing from Twin Rivers police officers as he headed northbound in the alley, between Alder Street and Fell Streets.
2. Officer Michael Boyd was driving a marked patrol vehicle and responded northbound through the alley after the suspect. You followed Officer Boyd down the alley in your marked patrol vehicle. Officer Boyd exited his vehicle and began chasing the suspect back southbound down the alley towards your patrol vehicle. Air21 surveillance video showed your patrol vehicle traveling in the direction of the suspect, who was running towards the west side of the alley. When the suspects changed direction towards the east side of the alley, you immediately turned your vehicle in the direction of the suspect. Your patrol vehicle struck the suspect, Officer Boyd and the backyard fence of [REDACTED] Fell Street.
3. A subsequent collision investigation (16-52898) was conducted by the Sacramento Police Department's Major Collision Investigations Unit (MCIU). Investigators determined that you violated California Vehicle Code 22350 by driving at a speed greater than was safe for the conditions, taking into account the roadway width, roadway surface, and pedestrian traffic. Based on the findings of the MCIU accident investigation, your vehicle was traveling through the alley at a speed of 34 miles per

hour (mph). Per the California Vehicle Code the posted speed limit for an alley is 15 mph.

4. After your patrol vehicle struck the suspect, Officer Boyd, and the fence you exited your vehicle and contacted the suspect, who was lying face down on the ground directly in front of your patrol vehicle. The suspect had both of his arms tucked under his body. You and another Twin Rivers police officer attempted to take the suspect into custody. Approximately ten (10) seconds after your initial physical contact with the suspect, you applied 7 to 8 foot strikes to the area around the suspect's head. Prior to these initial foot strikes, you failed to use any department approved techniques or equipment to take the suspect into custody.
5. After taking the suspect into custody, you failed to immediately notify your field supervisor that you used force (foot strikes) in doing so. Communications was advised that the suspect was in custody at 10:04 a.m. Sergeant Doug Morse arrived on scene at 10:09 a.m. Sergeant Morse stated that once you informed him of your use of force, he immediately notified Lieutenant Jeff Watson. Lieutenant Watson stated he was advised of the use of force at 11:20 a.m.
6. At approximately 10:18 a.m., you returned to your patrol vehicle. You are heard on the in-car camera (ICC) saying the following, "I'm done, I'm fucking gonna quit, I'm tired of this, I'm tired of it. I'm tired of this fucking job, yes I am. I'm tired. Yeah I'm not going to be here tomorrow, I'm not going to be here fucking Thursday, I might not come back to work., I don't know. I'm done, I'm fucking done. I have no business being a police man."
7. During a fact-finding interview conducted on Tuesday, June 14, 2016, you admitted or stated the following:
 - Your estimated speed when you were traveling northbound down the alley was "at least 25 miles [per-hour]." (page 12)
 - The suspect was a fence jumper; therefore, you were going to drive past him and that once he went over the fence you were going to drive around again, "Cause this thing, whole thing's getting ridiculous." (page 13)
 - When asked if you intended to use your vehicle to block the suspect's path of escape or cut him off you answered, "No." (page 15)
 - You struck Officer Boyd and the suspect with your patrol vehicle. (page 14)
 - During the struggle, you heard another officer say, "He's got a gun." (page 24)
 - You consciously decided to get up and to take the fight out of him. (page 25)
 - You thought, "Well, maybe if I foot strike him a couple of times, maybe that'll kind of ring his bell and we can get control of his arms, to where he's not aware of what he's doing." (page 25)
 - You stood up and stomped down, directly down on his head, about three (3) times. (page 25)
 - You struck the suspect with the heel of your boot, in the area of his face. (page 26)
 - You felt that the force that you used was reasonable, given the circumstances. (page 33)

- You told Sergeant Morse about the use of force, however, you don't remember exactly when you advised him.
 - You told Sergeant Morse that you had to "stomp" on the suspect's head a couple of times. (part 2 page 8)
8. During a follow-up fact-finding interview conducted on Tuesday, November 1, 2016 you admitted or stated the following:
- On the day of the incident, you had the following less lethal options; pepper spray, taser and baton. You left your baton in your patrol vehicle. (page 3)
 - You did not use your pepper spray because of the close quarters and the suspects agitated state. (page 3)
 - You did not use your taser because of the close quarters and your prior knowledge when a "touch stun" was applied, it didn't do anything to the suspect. You knew if the needles aren't spread wide enough apart to affect all of the muscles, it would be ineffective. (page 3 and 4)

Your actions constituted inefficiency; inexcusable neglect of duty; discourteous treatment of a member of the public; willful disobedience of a lawful rule, order or direction; negligence which caused damage to City or public property; and caused impairment, disruption and discredit to your employer and the public service and is cause for disciplinary action pursuant to Rule 12.2 (c), (d), (n), (p), (q) and (w) of the Rules and Regulations of the Civil Service Board.

Your actions in this matter are also in violation of the Sacramento Police Department's Manual of Orders which state, in relevant part:

**GENERAL ORDER
210.04
GENERAL AND PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT
03-20-15**

PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to establish criteria for the general and professional conduct of Department employees.

PREAMBLE

Working in partnership with the community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City shall be the mission of the Department.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to ensure exemplary conduct of Department employees, both on and off-duty, and in keeping with the standards of the City Charter, Civil Service Rules and Regulations, and established labor agreements.

PROCEDURE

A. PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT (ALL EMPLOYEES)

1. Employees on or off-duty shall:
 - a. Be governed by ordinary and reasonable rules of good conduct and behavior.
 - b. Not commit any act whether negligent, intentional, criminal or otherwise that could bring discredit upon the Department or the City.
2. Employees shall:
 - a. Serve the public by direction, counsel and example that does not interfere with the discharge of their police responsibilities. They shall respect and protect the rights of individuals and perform their services with honesty and integrity.
 - d. Properly perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift.
NOTE: Improper performance or failure to perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift shall be regarded as neglect or dereliction of duty and cause for disciplinary action.

**GENERAL ORDER
420.01
USE OF POLICE VEHICLE
06-26-08**

PURPOSE

To establish procedures for the use of police vehicles.

POLICY

To ensure that City vehicles are used in a safe manner for official business

PROCEDURE

B. GENERAL

1. Employees shall operate Department vehicles with due care, caution, and obey all traffic laws except as authorized by law.

**GENERAL ORDER
580.02
USE OF FORCE
07-12-11**

PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to outline procedures for the use and application of force, the medical follow-up that may be needed when the use of force results in injury, and the reporting and investigation of incidents involving the use of force.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department that officers only use the amount of force which appears reasonably necessary, given the facts and circumstances as perceived by the officer at the time of the event.

PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS

6. **REPORTABLE USE OF FORCE** – Any use of force (UOF) that causes injury, as defined above; any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, involving the discharge of a firearm or a canine bite, or use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, carotid restraint, or CED; any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, that deviates from the techniques taught and the equipment provided by the Department. (see extraordinary conditions in section B.4)

B. GENERAL

1. Force shall be used in compliance with Penal Code Section 835a, which states “Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested; nor shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance.”
4. When using force, officers should use techniques and equipment that are approved by the Department. Under extraordinary conditions that involve the risk of serious bodily injury or death, and in situations where it may be impractical or impossible to comply with the provisions of this order, officers may resort to using any reasonable means of force to prevent injury or death to themselves or any other person.

C. MANDATORY REPORTING PROCEDURE

1. **Officer's Responsibilities**
 - a. If officers are in doubt as to whether the UOF is reportable, the officer shall notify their field supervisor who will then be responsible for making the determination.
 - b. Any reportable UOF shall require the immediate notification of the officer's field supervisor and the following:

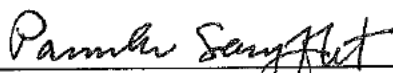
Additionally, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Further, continuation of the above acts or other misconduct on your part will subject you to further disciplinary action, up to and including termination.


A copy of this letter will be placed in your personnel file. Pursuant to Rule 12.7 of the Rules and Regulations of the Civil Service Board, you have the right to appeal this disciplinary action to the Civil Service Board within fifteen (15) calendar days from the date you receive this letter. You may submit your request for appeal, in writing, to the Secretary of the Civil Service Board, 915 I Street, Second Floor, Historic City Hall, Sacramento CA 95814.

Sincerely,



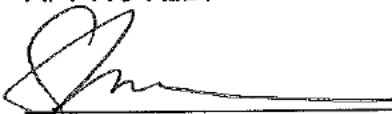
Pamela Seyffert, Captain
Office of Operations

APPROVED:



Brian Louie
Interim Chief of Police

APPROVED:



Shelley Banks-Robinson
Labor Relations Manager

cc: Human Resources, Labor Relations
Human Resources, Employment and Classification



**SACRAMENTO
POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD Call HARDCOPY
CP# SA 2016-52741**

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2016-52741	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	2
Special Services	6
Chronological Events	11
Unit/Officer Details	20



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

SUMMARY

Call Number	CP# SA 2016-52741	Date/In Time	FEB-23-2016 09:46:22
Status	C - CLEARED	Priority	2
Queue Type	R	How Received	911 SYSTEM
Initial Call Type	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-IN PROGRESS	Final Call Type	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-IN PROGRESS
Call Taker	3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023	Call Taker Desk	SD4
Initial Remarks	C'S 15YO NEPHEW WAS AT C'S HOUSE W/ HIS GF AND C WITH HIM STRANGLING HIS GF...C TRIED TO GET THE GF AWAY FROM NEPHEW BUT HE PULLED GF OUT OF THE CAR AND THEY'RE STILL TOGETHER AT 925		

CALL TIMES

Received FEB-23-2016 09:46:22
Queued FEB-23-2016 09:47:43
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 09:48:42
Enroute FEB-23-2016 09:49:43
On Scene FEB-23-2016 09:50:48
Cleared FEB-24-2016 05:23:02

TOTALS

Units	31	Entities	0
Images	0	Documents	0
Remarks	43		

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address DRY CREEK RD /
 GRAND AVE
 District 2 Beat 2A Grid 0505
Telephone Number [REDACTED]

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Name [REDACTED]
Home Telephone [REDACTED]
Business Telephone (916) -

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type	DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-IN PROGRESS		
Report Expected	YES		
How Cleared	POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE	On Bolo	N
Cleared By	4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425 (-)	Clearance Desk ID	1C32



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Reporting Officer 1 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773

Clearance Remarks 273.5/148 P.C. JUV ARREST

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Backup Unit 1B21 Type PT
 Officer 1 986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733
 (TERMINATED)
 Dispatched FEB-23-2016 09:48:42 Enroute FEB-23-2016 09:49:43
 At Scene FEB-23-2016 09:58:50
 Inservice FEB-23-2016 12:28:37
 Dispatch ID 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083

Backup Unit 1E26 Type PT
 Officer 1 91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598
 Dispatched FEB-23-2016 09:48:42 Enroute FEB-23-2016 09:49:54
 At Scene FEB-23-2016 09:55:42
 Inservice FEB-23-2016 12:28:40
 Dispatch ID 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083

Backup Unit AIR21 Type HE
 Officer 1 CHP21 - CHP FIXED WING PLANE
 Dispatched FEB-23-2016 09:50:01 Enroute FEB-23-2016 09:50:01
 At Scene FEB-23-2016 09:50:48
 Inservice FEB-23-2016 11:13:32
 Dispatch ID 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083

Special Service RQ - GEN REQ
 Dispatched FEB-23-2016 09:51:56
 Dispatch ID 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083

Special Service HS - HOTSEAT
 Dispatched FEB-23-2016 09:52:17
 Dispatch ID 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083

Special Service RQ - GEN REQ
 Dispatched FEB-23-2016 09:54:05
 Dispatch ID 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083

Backup Unit 1B22 Type PR
 Officer 1 1072 - WEBB, BRIAN 0762
 Dispatched FEB-23-2016 09:57:58 Enroute FEB-23-2016 09:57:58
 At Scene FEB-23-2016 10:56:51
 Inservice FEB-23-2016 15:06:24
 Dispatch ID 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083

Backup Unit 1B27 Type PT



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Officer 1 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:00:39 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 10:00:39
Inservice FEB-23-2016 10:02:21
Dispatch ID 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Backup Unit K9SM9 **Type** K9
Officer 1 242 - DOBSON, JOSHUA A 4111
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:00:47 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 10:00:47
Inservice FEB-23-2016 10:08:44
Dispatch ID 242 - DOBSON, JOSHUA A 4111

Backup Unit K910 **Type** K9
Officer 1 990 - THOMPSON, AARON 3140
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:01:32 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 10:01:32
Inservice FEB-23-2016 10:07:43
Dispatch ID 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083

Backup Unit K93 **Type** K9
Officer 1 434 - HOVERSTEN, K 0309
 [REDACTED]
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:01:39 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 10:01:39
Inservice FEB-23-2016 10:17:19
Dispatch ID 434 - HOVERSTEN, K 0309
 [REDACTED]

Backup Unit 2SM2 **Type** PS
Officer 1 3319 - MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:03:57 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 10:03:57
At Scene FEB-23-2016 10:09:54
Inservice FEB-23-2016 15:25:45
Dispatch ID 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Special Service RQ - GEN REQ
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:05:33
Dispatch ID 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Prime Unit 1B27 **Type** PT
Officer 1 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:05:48 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 14:41:29
At Scene FEB-23-2016 14:54:27
Inservice FEB-23-2016 17:58:24
Dispatch ID 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Backup Unit MTR64 **Type** MC
Officer 1 3602 - BELL, JOHN 7730
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:30:02 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 10:30:02



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

At Scene FEB-23-2016 10:49:31
Inservice FEB-23-2016 12:29:16
Dispatch ID 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Backup Unit LN25 **Type** PS
Officer 1 1069 - WATSON, JEFF 4093

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:30:21 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 10:30:21
At Scene FEB-23-2016 10:30:21
Inservice FEB-23-2016 15:19:05
Dispatch ID 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Backup Unit 2B24 **Type** PR
Officer 1 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 **Officer 2** 691 - MORRISON, BRYAN 0214

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:37:40 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 10:37:40
At Scene FEB-23-2016 10:46:16
Inservice FEB-23-2016 15:14:32
Dispatch ID 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636

Backup Unit 1B23 **Type** PT
Officer 1 589 - LOZOYA, RANDY 0237

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:39:06 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 10:39:06
At Scene FEB-23-2016 10:41:18
Inservice FEB-23-2016 17:49:42
Dispatch ID 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Backup Unit MTR63 **Type** TR
Officer 1 3841 - GATES, CURTIS 0257 **Officer 2** 4284 - CUNNINGHAM, CHASE 0971

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:39:52 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 10:39:52
At Scene FEB-23-2016 10:59:52
Inservice FEB-23-2016 11:12:02
Dispatch ID 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Backup Unit TOM60 **Type** PS
Officer 1 1039 - VASSALLO, ADAM 3047

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:45:05 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 10:45:05
Inservice FEB-23-2016 12:29:02
Dispatch ID 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148

Backup Unit IV200 **Type** DT
Officer 1 372 - GUNTER, MICHAEL 0331

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 11:21:14 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 11:21:14
At Scene FEB-23-2016 11:43:03



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Inservice FEB-23-2016 12:29:06
Dispatch ID 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148

Backup Unit TOM2 **Type** TR
Officer 1 809 - PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094 (-)

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 11:21:33 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 11:21:33

At Scene FEB-23-2016 11:35:24

Inservice FEB-23-2016 12:29:03

Dispatch ID 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148

Backup Unit IV198 **Type** DT
Officer 1 3546 - ALLEN, JAMES GORDON
0784 [REDACTED]

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 11:25:26 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 11:25:26

At Scene FEB-23-2016 11:35:55

Inservice FEB-23-2016 12:29:04

Dispatch ID 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148

Backup Unit IV199 **Type** DT
Officer 1 3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 3011

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 11:25:26 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 11:25:26

At Scene FEB-23-2016 11:35:57

Inservice FEB-23-2016 12:29:05

Dispatch ID 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148

Special Service HS - HOTSEAT
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 11:54:13
Dispatch ID 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Backup Unit 1E29 **Type** PT
Officer 1 931 - SMITH, LUIS 7749

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:11:25 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 15:02:56

At Scene FEB-23-2016 15:06:36

Inservice FEB-23-2016 15:13:13

Dispatch ID 931 - SMITH, LUIS 7749

Backup Unit 2SM6 **Type** PS
Officer 1 303 - FREEMAN, PAUL 7767

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:42:40 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 12:42:40

At Scene FEB-23-2016 12:43:54

Inservice FEB-23-2016 12:58:30

Dispatch ID 303 - FREEMAN, PAUL 7767

Backup Unit IV138 **Type** DT
Officer 1 772 - JESTES, KARINA S 7789
[REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 13:45:45
At Scene FEB-23-2016 15:45:14
Inservice FEB-23-2016 15:45:19
Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

Enroute FEB-23-2016 15:27:32

Backup Unit 1B31
Officer 1 236 - DIAZ, PETE 7764

Type PT

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 15:54:03
At Scene FEB-23-2016 16:21:31
Inservice FEB-24-2016 00:30:03
Dispatch ID 214 - DABROWSKI, JANE 6105

Enroute FEB-23-2016 15:54:03

Backup Unit 1A23
Officer 1 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893

Type PT

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 23:22:00
At Scene FEB-23-2016 23:34:54
Inservice FEB-24-2016 00:33:42
Dispatch ID 3659 - NICE, APRIL 6054

Enroute FEB-23-2016 23:22:00

Backup Unit 1C32
Officer 1 4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425 (-)

Type PT

Dispatched FEB-23-2016 23:57:34
At Scene FEB-24-2016 00:05:21
Inservice FEB-24-2016 05:23:02
Dispatch ID 4254 - ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068

Enroute FEB-23-2016 23:57:34

SPECIAL SERVICES

Notify Date FEB-23-2016 0
Dispatcher ID 3582
Number Of Units 1
Last Updated FEB-23-2016 09:51:56

Desk ID SR12

Notify Date FEB-23-2016 0
Dispatcher ID 3582
Number Of Units 1
Last Updated FEB-23-2016 09:52:17

Desk ID SR12

Notify Date FEB-23-2016 0
Dispatcher ID 3582
Number Of Units 1
Last Updated FEB-23-2016 09:54:05

Desk ID SR12



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Notify Date FEB-23-2016 0

Dispatcher ID 349

Desk ID SR11

Number Of Units 1

Last Updated FEB-23-2016 10:05:33

Notify Date FEB-23-2016 0

Dispatcher ID 349

Desk ID SR11

Number Of Units 1

Last Updated FEB-23-2016 11:54:13

REMARKS

Desk ID SD4

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 09:48:39

Last Updated By 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER
6023

Remarks [REDACTED] MH15 5FT4-5/THIN, LONG HAIR, WHI SHIRT, BLK SHORTS W/RED STRIPE...NO WPNS....THEY'RE ON DRY CREEK ALONG GRANT HIGH RIGHT NOW...THE 273.5 STARTED AT C'S HOUSE

Desk ID SD4

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 09:50:09

Last Updated By 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER
6023

Remarks GF IS [REDACTED] UNK LAST FH15, LIGHT COMPLETED, DOESN'T APPEAR INJ'D BLK SHIRT, SWEATS..C LIVES ON ALDER...C TRIED TO DRIVE GF AWAY AND NEPHEW WAS JUMPING ALL OVER C'S CAR AND TRYING TO PUNCH GF THRU THE VEH WINDOW

Desk ID SR12

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 09:50:53

Last Updated By 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083

Remarks AIR21 SO FAR UTL

Desk ID SD4

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 09:51:27

Last Updated By 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER
6023

Remarks C SAYS HER NEWPHEW IS HITTING THE GF AGAIN AND HE JUST SLAMMED HER TO THE GROUND

Desk ID SD4

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 09:52:42

Last Updated By 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER
6023

Remarks C SAYS SHE'S ON DRY CREEK BY A CHURCH AND NEPHEW IS NOW CHASING C'S TAN HOND ACCORD...THEY'RE RIGHT ON THE CORNER HERE BY A CHURCH/JIMMY'S MARKET

Desk ID SD4

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 09:53:29

Last Updated By 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER
6023

Remarks THE GF HAS GOTTEN INTO C'S VEH



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Desk ID SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 09:53:31
Last Updated By 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083
Remarks AIR21 THERE ARE SOME SUBJS ON CLAY...JIMMYS MARKET IS 1201 GRAND

Desk ID SD4 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 09:54:57
Last Updated By 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023
Remarks C IS TRYING TO FLAG A TWIN RIVERS PD OFFICER DOWN SHE SEES

Desk ID SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 09:59:30
Last Updated By 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083
Remarks SUBJ IS WB HARRIS

Desk ID SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:00:15
Last Updated By 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083
Remarks 1B21 WHI TSHRT RED SHORTS RED STRIP...RUNNING AROUND IN AREA OF DRY CREEK/
FRAND/ALDER AREA

Desk ID SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:00:51
Last Updated By 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083
Remarks 1B21 SUBJ LS WB HARRIS FROM ALDER... [REDACTED] ALDER...

Desk ID SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:00:51
Last Updated By 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083
Remarks AIR21 MOVING TO WEST TWRDS ALLY FROM FENCE...SOUTH OF HARRIS

Desk ID SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:01:01
Last Updated By 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083
Remarks AIR21 ON #2 SIDE

Desk ID SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:01:19
Last Updated By 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083
Remarks AIR21 COMING OUT TO FRONT...BEEPER ON

Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:01:28
Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
Remarks PER AIR1 SUBJ IS COMING TO THE FRONT..RUNNING NB ON ALDER COMING UP TO
HARRIS. TURNING EB ..

Desk ID SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:01:28
Last Updated By 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083
Remarks AIR21 EB

Desk ID SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:01:40
Last Updated By 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Remarks AIR21 NB ALLY
Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:02:03
Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
Remarks AIR21 GOING UP ALDER AND TURNED INTO THE ALLEY
Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:02:15
Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
Remarks TAKING INTO CUSTODY
Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:02:34
Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
Remarks NOT SHOWING HIS HANDS..
Desk ID SD9 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:03:01
Last Updated By 4337 - HORAK, KRYSTLE 6022
Remarks TWIN RIVERS PD OFFCR WAS FLAGGED DOWN BY C AND OFFCR IS CURRENTLY IN FOOT PURSUIT ... TWIN RIVERS PD LOG 32
Desk ID CS1 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:03:50
Last Updated By 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148
Remarks LN25 COPIED
Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:05:23
Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
Remarks IN CUST..SUBJ HAD A GUN
Desk ID SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:06:10
Last Updated By 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083
Remarks FIRE ADVD C3 ON HL
Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:07:26
Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
Remarks LN25 AND 2SM2 COPIED.. BEEPER IS OFF ALSO AT TIME OF CUST
Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:14:39
Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
Remarks 1B27 IS TAKING STATEMENTS FROM THE VICT AND ITS A GOOD DV..
Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:16:37
Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
Remarks CSI28 WILL NEED TO GET W/1B27 TO SEE WHERE VICT WILL BE
Desk ID 1B22 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:25:03
Last Updated By 1072 - WEBB, BRIAN 0762



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Remarks [REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] XREF [REDACTED] AGE:15SEX:MRACE:HDOB [REDACTED] POB:SACRAMENTO,
 CA HEIGHT:508WEIGHT:166HAIR:BROEYES:BLK ADDRESS:[REDACTED]
 [REDACTED] (MAP)ALERTSPROBATION: CHECK

Desk ID 1B22 **Jurisdiction** SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:25:57

Last Updated By 1072 - WEBB, BRIAN 0762

Remarks ACTIVE FEL // WARRANT NO: [REDACTED] // BAIL: 0 // JUDGE: LAPHAM,
 STEVEN // ISSUED: 1/13/2016 // CHARGES: WI 602, WI 602/777,

Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:26:11

Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Remarks 2SM2 CODE 2 FOR MINOR INJURIES.. TO SAME LOCATION THEY WENT TO BEFORE.....
 AND THEY ARE ER

Desk ID 1B22 **Jurisdiction** SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:26:28

Last Updated By 1072 - WEBB, BRIAN 0762

Remarks HAS FELONY NO BAIL WARRANT THIS IS THE SUSPECT ALL INFO ATT

Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:34:03

Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Remarks 2SM2 TRUCK 17 AND MED 103.... 906

Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:49:05

Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Remarks 1B22 1B22 IS W/THE SUSP*****

Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 10:57:43

Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017

Remarks 1B27 PER 1B27,,,,,,WITN TAKING VICT HOME.. . STATEMENT TAKIN AND CSI PHOTOS
 HANDLED

Desk ID SR12 **Jurisdiction** SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 11:08:59

Last Updated By 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083

Remarks 1B22 1B22 LL...SUSP HAS SMALL INTERNAL BRAIN BLEED...1B22 WILL ADV 2SM2 VIA
 CP...UNIT IS STILL W/SUSP RIGHT NOW IN ER PEDIATRICS ROOM B2

Desk ID CS1 **Jurisdiction** SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 11:15:56

Last Updated By 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148

Remarks PER LN25 -- MCIU CALL OUT --- TOM2 NOTIFIED

Desk ID 2B24 **Jurisdiction** SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 11:20:28

Last Updated By 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636

Remarks DL/NO [REDACTED] *B/D: [REDACTED] *NAME:TENNIS JOHN CRAIG*

Desk ID 2B24 **Jurisdiction** SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 11:20:45



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Last Updated By 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636

Remarks DL/NO [REDACTED] *B/D [REDACTED] *NAME:BOYD MICHAEL L JR*

Desk ID CS1

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 11:25:33

Last Updated By 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148

Remarks TRAFF CALL OUT COMPLETE

Desk ID SD9

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 12:06:51

Last Updated By 4339 - KINGSLEY, DEBORA 6316

Remarks FIRE ADVD MEDIC 17 TRANSP SUSP TO UCD.. FIRE LOG 507

Desk ID SR9

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 15:54:24

Last Updated By 214 - DABROWSKI, JANE 6105

Remarks 1B31 ,ROOM B10

Desk ID SR11

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-24 00:31:39

Last Updated By 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001

Remarks 1A23 MDC

Desk ID 1C32

Jurisdiction SA

Last Updated Date 2016-02-24 05:22:50

Last Updated By 4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425 (-)

Remarks WATCH/TRANSPORT/BOOKED NO ISSUES, SUSPECT GAVE NO STATEMENT BUT WAS MIRANDIZED

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Call Update FEB-23-2016 09:48:32 SR12 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083
RECOMMENDATION:1 UNIT/2 OFFICERS:(AVL) GNG27 (01488) 1B21 (06245) DVD22 (07916)

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 09:48:39 SD4 3508
[REDACTED] MH15 5FT4-5/THIN, LONG HAIR, WHI SHIRT, BLK SHORTS W/RED STRIPE...NO WPNS...THEY'RE ON DRY CREEK ALONG GRANT HIGH RIGHT NOW...THE 273.5 STARTED AT C'S HOUSE

Call Update FEB-23-2016 09:48:57 SD4 3508 - YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023
COMP.NAME:CHANGED TO: [REDACTED]

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 09:50:09 SD4 3508
GF IS [REDACTED] UNK LAST FH15, LIGHT COMPLETED, DOESN'T APPEAR INJ'D BLK SHIRT, SWEATS..C LIVES ON ALDER...C TRIED TO DRIVE GF AWAY AND NEPHEW WAS JUMPING ALL OVER C'S CAR AND TRYING TO PUNCH GF THRU THE VEH WINDOW

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 09:50:53 SR12 3582
AIR21 SO FAR UTL

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 09:51:27 SD4 3508
C SAYS HER NEPHEW IS HITTING THE GF AGAIN AND HE JUST SLAMMED HER TO THE GROUND



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Special Service Request FEB-23-2016 09:51:56

(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD4, IS THERE AN UPDATED 925 AIR IS OVERHEAD AND UTL DP

Special Service Request FEB-23-2016 09:52:17

(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLS ADV TWIN RIVERS OF THIS DP

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 09:52:42 SD4 3508

C SAYS SHE'S ON DRY CREEK BY A CHURCH AND NEPHEW IS NOW CHASING C'S TAN HOND ACCORD...THEY'RE RIGHT ON THE CORNER HERE BY A CHURCH/JIMMY'S MARKET

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 09:53:29 SD4 3508

THE GF HAS GOTTEN INTO C'S VEH

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 09:53:31 SR12 3582

AIR21 THERE ARE SOME SUBJS ON CLAY...JIMMYS MARKET IS 1201 GRAND

Special Service Request FEB-23-2016 09:54:05

(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD4, AS LONG AS NEPHEW IS NOT W/THEM HAVE COMP DRIVE TO STATION DP

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 09:54:57 SD4 3508

C IS TRYING TO FLAG A TWIN RIVERS PD OFFICER DOWN SHE SEES

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 09:58:00

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N EXT1:N EXTD:N

986 1B21 ER

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 09:59:30 SR12 3582

SUBJ IS WB HARRIS

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:00:15 SR12 3582

1B21 WHI TSHRT RED SHORTS RED STRIP...RUNNING AROUND IN AREA OF DRY CREEK/FRAND/ALDER AREA

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:00:51 SR12 3582

1B21 SUBJ LS WB HARRIS FROM ALDER.. [REDACTED] ALDER...

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:00:51 SR12 3582

AIR21 MOVING TO WEST TWRDS ALLY FROM FENCE...SOUTH OF HARRIS

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:01:01 SR12 3582

AIR21 ON #2 SIDE

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:01:19 SR12 3582

AIR21 COMING OUT TO FRONT...BEEPER ON

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:01:28 SR11 349



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

PER AIR1 SUBJ IS COMING TO THE FRONT..RUNNING NB ON ALDER COMING UP TO HARRIS. TURNING EB ..

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:01:28 SR12 3582
AIR21 EB

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:01:40 SR12 3582
AIR21 NB ALLY

SE FEB-23-2016 10:01:54
FROM: P2/P3/P5 TO P2//
242 K9SM9 ER

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:02:03 SR11 349
AIR21 GOING UP ALDER AND TURNED INTO THE ALLEY

SE FEB-23-2016 10:02:12
FROM: P5// TO P2//
990 K910 ER

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:02:15 SR11 349
TAKING INTO CUSTODY

Status Change FEB-23-2016 10:02:21
840 1B27 IS

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:02:34 SR11 349
NOT SHOWING HIS HANDS..

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:03:01 SD9 4337
TWIN RIVERS PD OFFCR WAS FLAGGED DOWN BY C AND OFFCR IS CURRENTLY IN FOOT PURSUIT ... TWIN RIVERS PD LOG 32

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:03:50 CS1 3157
LN25 COPIED

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:05:23 SR11 349
IN CUST..SUBJ HAD A GUN

Special Service Request FEB-23-2016 10:05:33
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR12, NEED FOR CODE 3.FIRE BTWN ALDER /FELL NORTH OF HARRIS IN THE ALLEY
DP

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:06:10 SR12 3582
FIRE ADVD C3 ON HL

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:07:26 SR11 349
LN25 AND 2SM2 COPIED.. BEEPER IS OFF ALSO AT TIME OF CUST

Status Change FEB-23-2016 10:07:43
990 K910 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 10:08:44
242 K9SM9 IS



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Call Update FEB-23-2016 10:10:56 SR11 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
RELATED CALL:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA16-52764

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 10:11:42
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27
840 1B27 OS

External Query FEB-23-2016 10:11:42
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27
840 1B27 OS

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:14:39 SR11 349
1B27 IS TAKING STATEMENTS FROM THE VICT AND ITS A GOOD DV..

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:16:37 SR11 349
CSI28 WILL NEED TO GET W/1B27 TO SEE WHERE VICT WILL BE

Status Change FEB-23-2016 10:17:19
434 K93 IS

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 10:23:40
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N
EXT1:N EXTD:N
986 1B21 OS

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:25:03 1B22 1072
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] XREF [REDACTED] AGE:15SEX:MRACE:HDOB [REDACTED] POB:SACRAMENTO,
CA HEIGHT:508WEIGHT:166HAIR:BROEYES:BLK ADDRESS:[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (MAP)ALERTSPROBATION: CHECK

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:25:57 1B22 1072
ACTIVE FEL // WARRANT NO: [REDACTED] // BAIL: 0 // JUDGE: LAPHAM,
STEVEN // ISSUED: 1/13/2016 // CHARGES: WI 602, WI 602/777,

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:26:11 SR11 349
2SM2 CODE 2 FOR MINOR INJURIES.. TO SAME LOCATION THEY WENT TO BEFORE.....
AND THEY ARE ER

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:26:28 1B22 1072
HAS FELONY NO BAIL WARRANT THIS IS THE SUSPECT ALL INFO ATT

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:34:03 SR11 349
2SM2 TRUCK 17 AND MED 103.... 906

SE FEB-23-2016 10:40:12
FROM: P4// TO P2//
3841 MTR63 ER

SE FEB-23-2016 10:40:12
FROM: P4// TO P2//
4284 MTR63 ER



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

SE FEB-23-2016 10:46:16
 SENT TO MDT: 2B24,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
 724 2B24 OS

SE FEB-23-2016 10:46:31
 FROM: P1// TO P2//
 3602 MTR64 ER

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:49:05 SR11 349
 1B22 1B22 IS W/THE SUSP*****

SE FEB-23-2016 10:56:51
 SENT TO MDT: 1B22,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
 1072 1B22 OS

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 10:57:43 SR11 349
 1B27 PER 1B27,,,,,,WITN TAKING VICT HOME.. . STATEMENT TAKIN AND CSI PHOTOS
 HANDLED

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 10:59:06
 RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N
 EXT1:N EXTD:N
 91 1E26 OS

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 11:08:59 SR12 3582
 1B22 1B22 LL...SUSP HAS SMALL INTERNAL BRAIN BLEED...1B22 WILL ADV 2SM2 VIA
 CP...UNIT IS STILL W/SUSP RIGHT NOW IN ER PEDIATRICS ROOM B2

Status Change FEB-23-2016 11:12:02
 3841 MTR63 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 11:12:02
 4284 MTR63 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 11:13:32
 CHP21 AIR21 IS

Call Update FEB-23-2016 11:13:32 SR11 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
 PRIME UNIT CHANGED:PRIME FOR SA16-52741 TO AIR21

Call Update FEB-23-2016 11:13:32 SR11 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
 CALL WAS CLEARED:

Call Update FEB-23-2016 11:13:32 SR11 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
 REPORT FLAG:Y TO:N

Call Update FEB-23-2016 11:13:32 SR11 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
 REPORTING OFFICER2:SA TO:

Call Update FEB-23-2016 11:13:32 SR11 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
 CLEARED BY:P TO:A

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 11:15:56 CS1 3157
 PER LN25 -- MCIU CALL OUT --- TOM2 NOTIFIED



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 11:19:25
 RMS Q LOC-LOC ████████ FELL MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N
 724 2B24 OS

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 11:19:41
 RMS Q PERS-DL ████████ STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y
 EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24
 724 2B24 OS

External Query FEB-23-2016 11:19:41
 EXT Q PERS-DL ████████ STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y
 EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24
 724 2B24 OS

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 11:19:57
 RMS Q PERS-DL ████████ STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y
 EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24
 724 2B24 OS

External Query FEB-23-2016 11:19:57
 EXT Q PERS-DL ████████ STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y
 TONC:Y UNIT:2B24
 724 2B24 OS

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 11:20:28 2B24 724
 DL/NO ████████ *B/D: ████████ *NAME:TENNIS JOHN CRAIG*

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 11:20:45 2B24 724
 DL/NO ████████ *B/D: ████████ *NAME:BOYD MICHAEL L JR*

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 11:25:33 CS1 3157
 TRAFF CALL OUT COMPLETE

SE FEB-23-2016 11:35:24
 SENT TO MDT: TOM2,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
 809 TOM2 OS

SE FEB-23-2016 11:50:02
 FROM: P3// TO P2// FOR VEH:B8304 ID: B8304
 1039 TOM60 ER

Special Service Request FEB-23-2016 11:54:13
 (HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,CALL FIRE AND SEE WHICH MED UNIT TRANSP SUSP TO
 UCD.JUST FOR THE CALL
 DP

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 12:06:51 SD9 4339
 FIRE ADVD MEDIC 17 TRANSP SUSP TO UCD.. FIRE LOG 507

Status Change FEB-23-2016 12:28:37
 PREEMPT
 986 1B21 IS



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Status Change FEB-23-2016 12:28:40

PREEMPT

91 1E26 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 12:29:02

PREEMPT

1039 TOM60 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 12:29:03

PREEMPT

809 TOM2 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 12:29:04

PREEMPT

3546 IV198 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 12:29:05

PREEMPT

3016 IV199 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 12:29:06

PREEMPT

372 IV200 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 12:29:16

PREEMPT

3602 MTR64 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 12:58:30

303 2SM6 IS

SE FEB-23-2016 13:02:26

ADDED STACK TO SA16-52933

3319 2SM2 OS

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 13:35:48

RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

931 1E29 OS

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 13:40:09

RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

840 1B27 OS

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 13:43:19

RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N

EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

840 1B27 OS

External Query FEB-23-2016 13:43:19

EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N

EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

840 1B27 OS



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 13:46:06

RMS Q PERS-DL [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y
EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

840 1B27 OS

External Query FEB-23-2016 13:46:06

EXT Q PERS-DL [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

840 1B27 OS

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 13:46:39

RMS Q LOC-LOC [REDACTED] ALDER STREET MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

840 1B27 OS

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 13:49:36

RMS Q VEH-LIC [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

840 1B27 OS

External Query FEB-23-2016 13:49:37

EXT Q VEH-LIC [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

840 1B27 OS

SE FEB-23-2016 14:08:18

FROM: P1/P3/P5 TO P2// FOR VEH:B9086 ID: B9086

1069 LN25 OS

Call Update FEB-23-2016 14:18:56

CS1 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148

RELATED CALL:ADDED RELATED:SA16-52898

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 14:52:27

RMS Q VEH-LIC:1252718 STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

724 2B24 OS

External Query FEB-23-2016 14:52:27

EXT Q VEH-LIC:1252718 STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

724 2B24 OS

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 14:55:38

RMS Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

1072 1B22 OS

External Query FEB-23-2016 14:55:38

EXT Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y
CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

1072 1B22 OS

RMS Query FEB-23-2016 14:58:34

RMS Q VEH-LIC [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

	724	2B24	OS
External Query	FEB-23-2016 14:58:34		
	EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y		
	CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24		
	724	2B24	OS
Status Change	FEB-23-2016 15:06:24		
	1072	1B22	IS
Status Change	FEB-23-2016 15:13:13		
	931	1E29	IS
Status Change	FEB-23-2016 15:14:32		
	724	2B24	IS
Status Change	FEB-23-2016 15:14:32		
	691	2B24	IS
Status Change	FEB-23-2016 15:19:05		
	1069	LN25	IS
Status Change	FEB-23-2016 15:25:45		
	3319	2SM2	IS
RMS Query	FEB-23-2016 15:39:24		
	RMS Q LOC-LOC:GRANT HIGH SCHOOL MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N		
	840	1B27	OS
Status Change	FEB-23-2016 15:45:19		
	772	IV138	IS
Call Remark	FEB-23-2016 15:54:24		
	1B31 ,ROOM B10		
RMS Query	FEB-23-2016 16:56:58		
	RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y		
	CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27		
	840	1B27	OS
External Query	FEB-23-2016 16:56:58		
	EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y		
	CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27		
	840	1B27	OS
Status Change	FEB-23-2016 17:49:42		
	589	1B23	IS
Status Change	FEB-23-2016 17:58:24		
	840	1B27	IS
Call Update	FEB-23-2016 17:58:24		
	1B27 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773		
	PRIME UNIT CHANGED:PRIME FOR SA16-52741 TO 1B27		
Call Update	FEB-23-2016 22:38:58		
	SR11 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001		
	RELATED CALL:ADDED RELATED:SA16-53472		



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

98 FEB-24-2016 00:04:37
 VEH:11664 ID:16436
 4199 1C32 ER

Status Change FEB-24-2016 00:30:03
 236 1B31 IS

Call Remark FEB-24-2016 00:31:39
 1A23 MDC SR11 4252

Status Change FEB-24-2016 00:33:42
 4138 1A23 IS

SE FEB-24-2016 03:18:41
 CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2
 4199 1C32 OS

RMS Query FEB-24-2016 03:23:46
 RMS Q LOC-LOC:9601 KIEFER BLVD MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N
 4199 1C32 OS

SE FEB-24-2016 03:36:22
 CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED
 4199 1C32 TR

Call Remark FEB-24-2016 05:22:50
 1C32 4199
 WATCH/TRANSPORT/BOOKED NO ISSUES, SUSPECT GAVE NO STATEMENT BUT WAS
 MIRANDIZED

Status Change FEB-24-2016 05:23:02
 4199 1C32 IS

Call Cleared FEB-24-2016 05:23:02
 CLEARED CASE SA52741 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY-A FINAL-273.5P BOLO-N
 STUDY FLAG-NA 273.5:148 P.C. JUV ARREST
 4199 1C32 IS

Call Update FEB-24-2016 11:08:37
 CDM8 CADAD7 - CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7
 RELATED CALL:ADDED RELATED:SA16-52933

Call Update FEB-24-2016 11:09:42
 CDM8 CADAD7 - CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7
 RELATED CALL:ADDED RELATED:SA16-53162

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details FEB-23-2016 09:48:42 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083
 1B21 986 PT
 DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 09:48:42 3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083
 1E26 91 PT
 DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 09:49:43 986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733 (TERMINATED)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

	1B21	986	PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 09:49:54	91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598	
	1E26	91	PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 09:50:01	3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083	
	AIR21	CHP21	HE
	DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE		
Details	FEB-23-2016 09:50:48	3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083	
	AIR21	CHP21	HE
Details	FEB-23-2016 09:51:56	3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083	
	(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD4, IS THERE AN UPDATED 925 AIR IS OVERHEAD AND UTL		
Details	FEB-23-2016 09:52:17	3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083	
	(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLS ADV TWIN RIVERS OF THIS		
Details	FEB-23-2016 09:54:05	3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083	
	(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD4, AS LONG AS NEPHEW IS NOT W/THEM HAVE COMP DRIVE TO STATION		
Details	FEB-23-2016 09:55:42	91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598	
	1E26	91	PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 09:57:58	3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083	
	1B22	1072	PR
	DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE		
Details	FEB-23-2016 09:58:00	986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733 (TERMINATED)	
	1B21	986	PT
	RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N EXT1:N EXTD:N		
Details	FEB-23-2016 09:58:50	986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733 (TERMINATED)	
	1B21	986	PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 10:00:39	349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017	
	1B27	840	PT
	DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE		
Details	FEB-23-2016 10:00:47	242 - DOBSON, JOSHUA A 4111	
	K9SM9	242	K9
	ASSIST:1B22 /DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE		
Details	FEB-23-2016 10:01:32	3582 - RICH, CLARISSA 6083	
	K910	990	K9
	DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE		
Details	FEB-23-2016 10:01:39	434 - HOVERSTEN, K 0309 [REDACTED]	
	K93	434	K9
	ASSIST:1B21 /DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE		
Details	FEB-23-2016 10:01:54	1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016	
	K9SM9	242	K9



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

FROM: P2/P3/P5 TO P2//

Details FEB-23-2016 10:02:12 1005 - LINER, TRACIE 6016
K910 990 K9

FROM: P5// TO P2//

Details FEB-23-2016 10:02:21 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
1B27 840 PT

Details FEB-23-2016 10:03:57 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
2SM2 3319 PS
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 10:05:33 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR12, NEED FOR CODE 3.FIRE BTWN ALDER /FELL NORTH OF HARRIS
IN THE ALLEY

Details FEB-23-2016 10:05:48 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
1B27 840 PT
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 10:07:43 990 - THOMPSON, AARON 3140
K910 990 K9

Details FEB-23-2016 10:08:25 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
1E26 91 PT
ALDER/HARRIS

Details FEB-23-2016 10:08:44 242 - DOBSON, JOSHUA A 4111
K9SM9 242 K9

Details FEB-23-2016 10:09:54 3319 - MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121
2SM2 3319 PS

Details FEB-23-2016 10:11:03 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
1B27 840 PT

Details FEB-23-2016 10:11:42 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
1B27 840 PT
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

Details FEB-23-2016 10:11:42 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
1B27 840 PT
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

Details FEB-23-2016 10:17:19 434 - HOVERSTEN, K 0309 [REDACTED]
K93 434 K9

Details FEB-23-2016 10:22:01 1072 - WEBB, BRIAN 0762
1B22 1072 PR
UCD W AMBULANCE

Details FEB-23-2016 10:23:40 986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733 (TERMINATED)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

1B21 986 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N
EXT1:N EXTD:N

Details FEB-23-2016 10:30:02 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
MTR64 3602 MC
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE - MTR64 IS ER FOR SOME CITY INV HERE.. BUT I HAVE NFI

Details FEB-23-2016 10:30:21 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
LN25 1069 PS
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 10:31:19 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
MTR64 3602 MC
ALDER/HARRIS,IN THE ALLEY NORTH OF HARRIS WEST OF FELL

Details FEB-23-2016 10:37:40 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]
2B24 724 PR
ASSIST:1B21 /DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 10:37:40 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]
2B24 691 PR
ASSIST:1B21 /DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 10:39:06 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
1B23 589 PT
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 10:39:52 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
MTR63 3841 TR
ALDER/HARRIS, - DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 10:39:52 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
MTR63 4284 TR
ALDER/HARRIS, - DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 10:40:12 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
MTR63 3841 TR
FROM: P4// TO P2//

Details FEB-23-2016 10:40:12 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
MTR63 4284 TR
FROM: P4// TO P2//

Details FEB-23-2016 10:41:18 589 - LOZOYA, RANDY 0237 [REDACTED]
1B23 589 PT

Details FEB-23-2016 10:45:05 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148
TOM60 1039 PS
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 10:46:16 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
2B24 724 PR



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Details FEB-23-2016 10:46:16 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
2B24 691 PR

Details FEB-23-2016 10:46:16 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
2B24 724 PR
SENT TO MDT: 2B24,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

Details FEB-23-2016 10:46:31 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
MTR64 3602 MC
FROM: P1// TO P2//

Details FEB-23-2016 10:49:31 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
MTR64 3602 MC

Details FEB-23-2016 10:56:51 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
1B22 1072 PR

Details FEB-23-2016 10:56:51 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
1B22 1072 PR
SENT TO MDT: 1B22,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11

Details FEB-23-2016 10:59:06 91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598
1E26 91 PT
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N
EXT1:N EXTD:N

Details FEB-23-2016 10:59:52 3841 - GATES, CURTIS 0257
MTR63 3841 TR

Details FEB-23-2016 10:59:52 3841 - GATES, CURTIS 0257
MTR63 4284 TR

Details FEB-23-2016 11:12:02 3841 - GATES, CURTIS 0257
MTR63 3841 TR

Details FEB-23-2016 11:12:02 3841 - GATES, CURTIS 0257
MTR63 4284 TR

Details FEB-23-2016 11:12:58 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
2B24 724 PR
ALDER/HARRIS

Details FEB-23-2016 11:12:58 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
2B24 691 PR
ALDER/HARRIS

Details FEB-23-2016 11:13:06 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
1B27 840 PT
ALDER/HARRIS

Details FEB-23-2016 11:13:14 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
1B23 589 PT
ALDER/HARRIS



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Details FEB-23-2016 11:13:17 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
 1B21 986 PT
 ALDER/HARRIS

Details FEB-23-2016 11:13:32 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
 AIR21 CHP21 HE

Details FEB-23-2016 11:13:45 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
 2SM2 3319 PS
 ALDER/HARRIS

Details FEB-23-2016 11:14:00 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
 LN25 1069 PS
 ALDER/HARRIS

Details FEB-23-2016 11:19:25 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]
 2B24 724 PR
 RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

Details FEB-23-2016 11:19:41 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]
 2B24 724 PR
 RMS Q PERS-DL [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y
 EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

Details FEB-23-2016 11:19:41 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]
 2B24 724 PR
 EXT Q PERS-DL [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y
 EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

Details FEB-23-2016 11:19:57 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]
 2B24 724 PR
 RMS Q PERS-DL [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y
 EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

Details FEB-23-2016 11:19:57 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]
 2B24 724 PR
 EXT Q PERS-DL [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y
 TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

Details FEB-23-2016 11:21:14 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148
 IV200 372 DT
 DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 11:21:33 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148
 TOM2 809 TR
 DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 11:25:26 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148
 IV199 3016 DT
 DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

Details FEB-23-2016 11:25:26 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148
 IV198 3546 DT



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:35:24 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
TOM2 809 TR
- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:35:24 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
TOM2 809 TR
SENT TO MDT: TOM2,STATUS CHANGED TO OS BY SR11
- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:35:38 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
TOM2 809 TR
ALDER/HARRIS
- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:35:55 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
IV198 3546 DT
- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:35:57 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
IV199 3016 DT
- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:36:08 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
IV198 3546 DT
ALDER/HARRIS
- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:36:12 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
IV199 3016 DT
ALDER/HARRIS
- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:36:13 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
TOM2 809 TR
- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:36:18 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
TOM2 809 TR
ALDER/HARRIS
- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:43:03 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
IV200 372 DT
ALDER/HARRIS
- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:50:02 639 - MUDRON, DARLENE 6158 [REDACTED]
TOM60 1039 PS
FROM: P3// TO P2// FOR VEH:B8304 ID: B8304
- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:51:47 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
1B27 840 PT
KAISER NORTH
- Details** FEB-23-2016 11:54:13 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,CALL FIRE AND SEE WHICH MED UNIT TRANSP SUSP TO
UCD.JUST FOR THE CALL
- Details** FEB-23-2016 12:06:39 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
1B27 840 PT
- Details** FEB-23-2016 12:11:25 931 - SMITH, LUIS 7749
1E29 931 PT



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

ASSIST:1E26 /ALDER/HARRIS

Details	FEB-23-2016 12:11:41 1E29	931 - SMITH, LUIS 7749 931 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:20:22 1B21 UNAVAILABLE	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 986 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:20:22 1B22 UNAVAILABLE	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 1072 PR
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:20:22 1B23 UNAVAILABLE	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 589 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:20:22 1E26 UNAVAILABLE	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 91 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:20:30 2B24 UNAVAILABLE	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 724 PR
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:20:30 1B27 UNAVAILABLE	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 840 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:20:30 1E29 UNAVAILABLE	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 931 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:28:37 1B21 PREEMPT	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 986 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:28:40 1E26 PREEMPT	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 91 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:02 TOM60 PREEMPT	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 1039 PS
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:03 TOM2 PREEMPT	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 809 TR
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:04 IV198 PREEMPT	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015 3546 DT
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:05	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

	IV199	3016	DT
	PREEMPT		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:06	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	IV200	372	DT
	PREEMPT		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:16	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	MTR64	3602	MC
	PREEMPT		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:42:40	303 - FREEMAN, PAUL 7767	
	2SM6	303	PS
	ASSIST:1B22 /UCD W AMBULANCE		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:43:54	303 - FREEMAN, PAUL 7767	
	2SM6	303	PS
	UCDMC		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:58:30	303 - FREEMAN, PAUL 7767	
	2SM6	303	PS
Details	FEB-23-2016 13:02:26	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	2SM2	3319	PS
	ADDED STACK TO SA16-52933		
Details	FEB-23-2016 13:35:48	931 - SMITH, LUIS 7749	
	1E29	931	PT
	RMS Q LOC-LOC [REDACTED] EDWIN WY MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N		
Details	FEB-23-2016 13:40:09	840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773	
	1B27	840	PT
	RMS Q LOC-LOC [REDACTED] BALSOM MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N		
Details	FEB-23-2016 13:43:19	840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773	
	1B27	840	PT
	RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27		
Details	FEB-23-2016 13:43:19	840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773	
	1B27	840	PT
	EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27		
Details	FEB-23-2016 13:45:45	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	IV138	772	DT
	DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE		
Details	FEB-23-2016 13:46:06	840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773	
	1B27	840	PT
	RMS Q PERS-DL [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27		
Details	FEB-23-2016 13:46:06	840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773	



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

1B27 840 PT
 EXT Q PERS-DL [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y
 TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

Details FEB-23-2016 13:46:39 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773

1B27 840 PT
 RMS Q LOC-LOC [REDACTED] ALDER STREET MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

Details FEB-23-2016 13:49:36 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773

1B27 840 PT
 RMS Q VEH-LIC [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
 CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

Details FEB-23-2016 13:49:37 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773

1B27 840 PT
 EXT Q VEH-LIC [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
 CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

Details FEB-23-2016 14:08:18 214 - DABROWSKI, JANE 6105 [REDACTED]

LN25 1069 PS
 FROM: P1/P3/P5 TO P2// FOR VEH:B9086 ID: B9086

Details FEB-23-2016 14:41:29 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773

1B27 840 PT
 KINNEY

Details FEB-23-2016 14:52:27 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]

2B24 724 PR
 RMS Q VEH-LIC:1252718 STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
 CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

Details FEB-23-2016 14:52:27 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]

2B24 724 PR
 EXT Q VEH-LIC:1252718 STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
 CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

Details FEB-23-2016 14:54:27 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773

1B27 840 PT

Details FEB-23-2016 14:55:38 1072 - WEBB, BRIAN 0762

1B22 1072 PR
 RMS Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y
 CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

Details FEB-23-2016 14:55:38 1072 - WEBB, BRIAN 0762

1B22 1072 PR
 EXT Q PERS-NAME [REDACTED] G1 [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y
 CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

Details FEB-23-2016 14:58:34 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]

2B24 724 PR
 RMS Q VEH-LIC [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
 CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

Details	FEB-23-2016 14:58:34	724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]
	2B24	724 PR
	EXT Q VEH-LIC:[REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:2B24	
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:00:24	724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED] D)
	2B24	724 PR
	KINNEY	
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:00:24	724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]
	2B24	691 PR
	KINNEY	
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:02:56	931 - SMITH, LUIS 7749
	1E29	931 PT
	KINNEY	
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:06:24	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	1B22	1072 PR
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:06:36	931 - SMITH, LUIS 7749
	1E29	931 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:13:13	931 - SMITH, LUIS 7749
	1E29	931 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:14:32	724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]
	2B24	724 PR
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:14:32	724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 [REDACTED]
	2B24	691 PR
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:19:05	1069 - WATSON, JEFF 4093 [REDACTED]
	LN25	1069 PS
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:25:45	3319 - MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121
	2SM2	3319 PS
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:27:32	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV138	772 DT
	300 RICHARDS BLVD (V)	
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:39:24	840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
	1B27	840 PT
	RMS Q LOC-LOC:GRANT HIGH SCHOOL MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N	
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:45:14	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV138	772 DT
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:45:19	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV138	772 DT
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:54:03	214 - DABROWSKI, JANE 6105 [REDACTED]
	1B31	236 PT



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

- Details** FEB-23-2016 15:54:05 214 - DABROWSKI, JANE 6105 [REDACTED]
1B31 236 PT
UCD
- Details** FEB-23-2016 16:21:31 236 - DIAZ, PETE 7764 [REDACTED]
1B31 236 PT
- Details** FEB-23-2016 16:51:58 3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050 [REDACTED]
1B23 589 PT
550 BERECUT DR (V)
- Details** FEB-23-2016 16:56:58 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
1B27 840 PT
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27
- Details** FEB-23-2016 16:56:58 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
1B27 840 PT
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016 VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
CAD:N EXTP:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27
- Details** FEB-23-2016 17:49:42 589 - LOZOYA, RANDY 0237 [REDACTED]
1B23 589 PT
- Details** FEB-23-2016 17:58:24 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
1B27 840 PT
- Details** FEB-23-2016 17:58:24 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 7773
1B27 840 PT
UPDATED CASE SA52741 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY-A FINAL-273.5P BOLO-N
STUDY FLAG-NA 273.5:148 P.C. JUV ARREST
- Details** FEB-23-2016 18:28:11 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
1B31 236 PT
UNAVAILABLE
- Details** FEB-23-2016 23:22:00 3659 - NICE, APRIL 6054
1A23 4138 PT
UCD, - DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE
- Details** FEB-23-2016 23:30:18 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001
1A23 4138 PT
UNAVAILABLE
- Details** FEB-23-2016 23:34:54 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
1A23 4138 PT
- Details** FEB-23-2016 23:57:34 4254 - ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068
1C32 4199 PT
UCD, - DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE
- Details** FEB-24-2016 00:01:18 4254 - ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068
1C32 4199 PT



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

UNAVAILABLE

Details FEB-24-2016 00:04:37 4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425 (-)
1C32 4199 PT
VEH:11664 ID:16436

Details FEB-24-2016 00:05:21 4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425 (-)
1C32 4199 PT

Details FEB-24-2016 00:30:03 3503 - FITZPATRICK, YOLANDA 6011
1B31 236 PT

Details FEB-24-2016 00:33:42 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
1A23 4138 PT

Details FEB-24-2016 03:18:41 356 - LAWLER, DEBRA 6013
1C32 4199 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CHANGED P2

Details FEB-24-2016 03:23:46 4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425 (-)
1C32 4199 PT
RMS Q LOC-LOC:9601 KIEFER BLVD MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

Details FEB-24-2016 03:25:15 4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425 (-)
1C32 4199 PT
JUV HALL BM 0.0

Details FEB-24-2016 03:36:22 356 - LAWLER, DEBRA 6013
1C32 4199 PT
CONTROL FOR UNIT CLEARED

Details FEB-24-2016 03:40:42 4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425 (-)
1C32 4199 PT
TRANSPORT COMPLETED:JUV HALL EM 9.8

Details FEB-24-2016 05:23:02 4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425 (-)
1C32 4199 PT

Details FEB-24-2016 05:23:02 4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425 (-)
1C32 4199 PT
CLEARED CASE SA52741 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED BY-A FINAL-273.5P BOLO-N
STUDY FLAG-NA 273.5:148 P.C. JUV ARREST



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52741

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***



**SACRAMENTO
POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD Call HARDCOPY
CP# SA 2016-52764**

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2016-52764	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	2
Chronological Events	2
Unit/Officer Details	3



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52764

SUMMARY

Call Number CP# SA 2016-52764 **Date/In Time** FEB-23-2016 10:10:05
Related To SA 2016-52741
Status C - CLEARED **Priority** 7
Queue Type R **How Received** TELEPHONE
Initial Call Type DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-CSI **Final Call Type** DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-CSI
Call Taker 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017 **Call Taker Desk** SR11
Initial Remarks CSI NEEDED OUT HERE.. AND CSI28 WILL BE ER SOON/ THE VICT IS IN A GOLD ACCORD I/F OF THE HIGH SCHOOL... BUT CSI IS GOING TO BE NEEDED 1ST WHERE THE OFFICERS GOT SUSP IN CUST AT ALDER HARRIS.. NO OTHER INFO RIGHT NOW

CALL TIMES

Received FEB-23-2016 10:10:05
Queued FEB-23-2016 11:58:08
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:12:52
Enroute FEB-23-2016 10:12:52
On Scene FEB-23-2016 10:26:29
Cleared FEB-23-2016 15:50:10

TOTALS

Units 2 **Entities** 0
Images 0 **Documents** 0
Remarks 1

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address ALDER ST / HARRIS AVE
 District 2 Beat 2A Grid 0505
Telephone Number ██████████

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Name 1B21
Home Telephone (916) -
Business Telephone (916) -

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-CSI
Report Expected NO
How Cleared POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE **On Bolo** N
Cleared By 342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 7721 **Clearance Desk ID** CSI28
Reporting Officer 1 342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 7721



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52764

Clearance Remarks PHOTOS

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Backup Unit CSI28	Type CI
Officer 1 342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 7721	
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 10:12:52	Enroute FEB-23-2016 10:54:55
At Scene FEB-23-2016 11:13:36	
Inservice FEB-23-2016 11:38:25	
Dispatch ID 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017	
Prime Unit CSI28	Type CI
Officer 1 342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 7721	
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 11:58:11	Enroute FEB-23-2016 14:57:05
At Scene FEB-23-2016 15:19:57	
Inservice FEB-23-2016 15:50:10	
Dispatch ID 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017	

REMARKS

Desk ID SR11	Jurisdiction SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 11:58:08	
Last Updated By 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017	
Remarks CSI28 NEEDED BAK OUT	

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Call Update FEB-23-2016 10:10:56	SR11 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA16-52741	
Status Change FEB-23-2016 11:38:25	
342	CSI28 IS
Call Cleared FEB-23-2016 11:38:25	
CLEARED CASE SA52764 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A FINAL-273.5C BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA PHOTOS	
342	CSI28 IS
Call Remark FEB-23-2016 11:58:08	SR11 349
CSI28 NEEDED BAK OUT	
Call Update FEB-23-2016 11:58:08	SR11 349 - HOSMER, DAYNA 6017
CALL WAS REOPENED/REQUEUED:REOPENED CALL	
SE FEB-23-2016 15:22:46	
REMOVED HANDLED STATUS FOR SA16-52511	
342	CSI28 OS
Status Change FEB-23-2016 15:50:10	
342	CSI28 IS



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52764

Details FEB-23-2016 15:50:10 342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 7721
CSI28 342 CI

Details FEB-23-2016 15:50:10 342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 7721
CSI28 342 CI

CLEARED CASE SA52764 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A FINAL-273.5C BOLO-N
STUDY FLAG-NA PHOTOS



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52764

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***



**SACRAMENTO
POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD Call HARDCOPY
CP# SA 2016-52898**

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2016-52898	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	1
Special Services	3
Chronological Events	4
Unit/Officer Details	5
Related Narrative(s)	9
1. BARON, BETH 6148 (3157), PLAIN TEXT - SA16-52898 Rsp: IV 41460536	9
2. MORRIS, HELEN 6247 [REDACTED] (687), CLETS RESPONSE - FW: Rsp: UA EVSH.CA0340400.125	10
3. MORRIS, HELEN 6247 [REDACTED] (687), CLETS RESPONSE - FW: Rsp: IV 41252718	11



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52898

SUMMARY

Call Number	CP# SA 2016-52898	Date/In Time	FEB-23-2016 12:28:37
Related To	SA 2016-52741		
Status	C - CLEARED	Priority	5
Queue Type	R	How Received	VOICE(RADIO)
Initial Call Type	VEHICLE ACCIDENT-NO OR UNKNOWN INJURIES	Final Call Type	VEHICLE ACCIDENT-NO OR UNKNOWN INJURIES
Call Taker	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	Call Taker Desk	SR11

CALL TIMES

Received FEB-23-2016 12:28:37
Queued FEB-23-2016 12:28:37
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:28:38
Enroute FEB-23-2016 12:28:38
On Scene FEB-23-2016 12:28:38
Cleared FEB-23-2016 17:20:45

TOTALS

Units	12	Entities	0
Images	0	Documents	3
Remarks	4		

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD
District 2 Beat 2A Grid 0505
Telephone Number (916) -

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Home Telephone (916) -
Business Telephone (916) -

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type VEHICLE ACCIDENT-NO OR UNKNOWN INJURIES
Report Expected NO
How Cleared POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE **On Bolo** N
Cleared By 3093 - JOHNSTON, CHRIS 0211 **Clearance Desk ID** 1C22
Reporting Officer 1 3093 - JOHNSTON, CHRIS 0211
Clearance Remarks HOSP WATCH ONLY

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Backup Unit 1B21 **Type** PT



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52898

Officer 1 986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733
(TERMINATED)
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:28:38 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 12:28:38
At Scene FEB-23-2016 12:28:38
Inservice FEB-23-2016 16:40:09
Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

Backup Unit 1E26 **Type** PT
Officer 1 91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:28:41 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 12:28:41
At Scene FEB-23-2016 12:28:41
Inservice FEB-23-2016 17:02:32
Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

Backup Unit TOM60 **Type** PS
Officer 1 1039 - VASSALLO, ADAM 3047
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:29:02 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 12:29:02
At Scene FEB-23-2016 12:29:02
Inservice FEB-23-2016 13:40:23
Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

Backup Unit TOM2 **Type** TR
Officer 1 809 - PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094 (-)
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:29:03 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 12:29:03
At Scene FEB-23-2016 12:29:03
Inservice FEB-23-2016 14:58:14
Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

Backup Unit IV198 **Type** DT
Officer 1 3546 - ALLEN, JAMES GORDON
0784 [REDACTED]
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:29:04 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 12:29:04
At Scene FEB-23-2016 12:29:04
Inservice FEB-23-2016 14:58:15
Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

Backup Unit IV199 **Type** DT
Officer 1 3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 3011
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:29:05 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 12:29:05
At Scene FEB-23-2016 12:29:05
Inservice FEB-23-2016 14:58:15
Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

Backup Unit IV200 **Type** DT
Officer 1 372 - GUNTER, MICHAEL 0331
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:29:06 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 12:29:06



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52898

At Scene FEB-23-2016 12:29:06
Inservice FEB-23-2016 12:42:07
Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

Backup Unit MTR **Type** XX
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:29:15 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 12:29:15
At Scene FEB-23-2016 12:29:15
Inservice FEB-23-2016 12:29:30
Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

Backup Unit MTR64 **Type** MC
Officer 1 3602 - BELL, JOHN 7730
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:29:17 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 12:29:17
At Scene FEB-23-2016 12:29:17
Inservice FEB-23-2016 13:53:10
Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

Backup Unit IV200 **Type** DT
Officer 1 372 - GUNTER, MICHAEL 0331
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 12:51:57 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 12:52:01
At Scene FEB-23-2016 13:29:35
Inservice FEB-23-2016 14:58:15
Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

Special Service TT - TOW TRUCK
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 13:37:23
Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

Prime Unit 1C22 **Type** PT
Officer 1 3093 - JOHNSTON, CHRIS 0211
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 14:01:05 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 14:01:05
At Scene FEB-23-2016 16:40:37
Inservice FEB-23-2016 17:20:45
Dispatch ID 3093 - JOHNSTON, CHRIS 0211

SPECIAL SERVICES

Notify Date FEB-23-2016 0
Dispatcher ID 3504 **Desk ID** SR11
Number Of Units 1
Last Updated FEB-23-2016 13:37:23



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52898

REMARKS

Desk ID SD9 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 13:48:56
Last Updated By 4339 - KINGSLEY, DEBORA 6316
Remarks TOM2/SHANAHANS ENRT FOR EVIDENCE IMPOUND AT HARRIS AVE/DRY CREEK RD
Desk ID CS1 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 13:50:32
Last Updated By 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148
Remarks EVIDENCE IMPOUND ON PATROL CROWN VIC @125718/EQUIP #10699
Desk ID CS1 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 13:54:25
Last Updated By 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148
Remarks OTHER VEH INV'D ... PATROL SUV @1460536/VEH #12078
Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 14:58:02
Last Updated By 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
Remarks TOM2 OPENING UP ALL LANES OF TRAFFIC

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 12:29:30
MTR IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 12:42:07
PREEMPT
372 IV200 IS

Special Service Request FEB-23-2016 13:37:23
(TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,SD9,TOM2 ** PLEASE START SHANAHANS FOR THIS CALL.. IT'S AN EVIDENCE IMPOUND
DP

Status Change FEB-23-2016 13:40:23
1039 TOM60 IS

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 13:48:56 SD9 4339
TOM2/SHANAHANS ENRT FOR EVIDENCE IMPOUND AT HARRIS AVE/DRY CREEK RD

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 13:50:32 CS1 3157
EVIDENCE IMPOUND ON PATROL CROWN VIC @125718/EQUIP #10699

Status Change FEB-23-2016 13:53:10
3602 MTR64 IS

Text Document FEB-23-2016 13:54:00 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148
SA16-52898 RSP: IV 41460536

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 13:54:25 CS1 3157
OTHER VEH INV'D ... PATROL SUV @1460536/VEH #12078



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52898

Call Update FEB-23-2016 14:18:56 CS1 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA16-52741

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 14:58:02 SR11 3504
TOM2 OPENING UP ALL LANES OF TRAFFIC

Status Change FEB-23-2016 14:58:14
809 TOM2 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 14:58:15
3546 IV198 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 14:58:15
3016 IV199 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 14:58:15
372 IV200 IS

91 FEB-23-2016 16:38:31
BYE
3093 1C22 NA

Status Change FEB-23-2016 16:40:09
986 1B21 IS

98 FEB-23-2016 16:44:06
VEH:11652 ID:16598
3093 1C22 OS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 17:02:32
91 1E26 IS

Status Change FEB-23-2016 17:20:45
3093 1C22 IS

Call Cleared FEB-23-2016 17:20:45
CLEARED CASE SA52898 FOUNDED-N REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A FINAL-901 BOLO-N
STUDY FLAG-NA HOSP WATCH ONLY
3093 1C22 IS

Call Update FEB-23-2016 17:20:45 1C22 3093 - JOHNSTON, CHRIS 0211 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
PRIME UNIT CHANGED:PRIME FOR SA16-52898 TO 1C22

Text Document FEB-23-2016 17:43:00 687 - MORRIS, HELEN 6247 [REDACTED]
FW: RSP: UA EVSH.CA0340400.125

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details FEB-23-2016 12:28:38 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
1B21 986 PT
HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD

Details FEB-23-2016 12:28:41 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52898

	1E26	91	PT
	HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:02	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	TOM60	1039	PS
	HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:03	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	TOM2	809	TR
	HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:04	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	IV198	3546	DT
	HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:05	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	IV199	3016	DT
	HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:06	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	IV200	372	DT
	HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:15	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	MTR	XX	
	HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:17	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	MTR64	3602	MC
	HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:29:30	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	MTR	XX	
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:30:17	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	1B21	986	PT
	UNAVAILABLE		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:30:17	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	1E26	91	PT
	UNAVAILABLE		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:30:17	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	MTR64	3602	MC
	UNAVAILABLE		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:30:17	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	TOM2	809	TR
	UNAVAILABLE		
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:30:17	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015	
	TOM60	1039	PS
	UNAVAILABLE		



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52898

Details	FEB-23-2016 12:30:26	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV198	3546 DT
	UNAVAILABLE	
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:30:26	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV199	3016 DT
	UNAVAILABLE	
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:30:26	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV200	372 DT
	UNAVAILABLE	
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:42:07	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV200	372 DT
	PREEMPT	
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:51:57	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV200	372 DT
	HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD	
Details	FEB-23-2016 12:52:01	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV200	372 DT
	300 RICHARDS BLVD (V)	
Details	FEB-23-2016 13:29:35	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV200	372 DT
	HARRIS AVE /DRY CREEK RD (V)	
Details	FEB-23-2016 13:37:23	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	(TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,SD9,TOM2 ** PLEASE START SHANAHANS FOR THIS CALL.. IT'S AN EVIDENCE IMPOUND	
Details	FEB-23-2016 13:40:23	1039 - VASSALLO, ADAM 3047
	TOM60	1039 PS
Details	FEB-23-2016 13:53:10	214 - DABROWSKI, JANE 6105 [REDACTED]
	MTR64	3602 MC
Details	FEB-23-2016 14:01:05	3093 - JOHNSTON, CHRIS 0211 [REDACTED]
	1C22	3093 PT
	ASSIST:1B21 /HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD	
Details	FEB-23-2016 14:09:38	3093 - JOHNSTON, CHRIS 0211 [REDACTED]
	1C22	3093 PT
	UCDMC	
Details	FEB-23-2016 14:29:39	3093 - JOHNSTON, CHRIS 0211 [REDACTED]
	1C22	3093 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 14:58:14	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	TOM2	809 TR
Details	FEB-23-2016 14:58:15	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV198	3546 DT



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52898

Details	FEB-23-2016 14:58:15	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV199	3016 DT
Details	FEB-23-2016 14:58:15	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	IV200	372 DT
Details	FEB-23-2016 15:14:13	3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
	1C22	3093 PT
	UNAVAILABLE	
Details	FEB-23-2016 16:38:09	3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050 [REDACTED]
	1E26	91 PT
	KINNEY	
Details	FEB-23-2016 16:38:31	3093 - JOHNSTON, CHRIS 0211 [REDACTED]
	1C22	3093 PT
	BYE	
Details	FEB-23-2016 16:38:46	3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050 [REDACTED]
	1B21	986 PT
	6211 POWER INN RD (V)	
Details	FEB-23-2016 16:40:06	3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050 [REDACTED]
	1B21	986 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 16:40:09	3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050 [REDACTED]
	1B21	986 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 16:40:37	3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050 [REDACTED]
	1C22	3093 PT
	UCD	
Details	FEB-23-2016 16:44:06	3093 - JOHNSTON, CHRIS 0211 [REDACTED]
	1C22	3093 PT
	VEH:11652 ID:16598	
Details	FEB-23-2016 17:02:32	91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598
	1E26	91 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 17:20:45	3093 - JOHNSTON, CHRIS 0211 [REDACTED]
	1C22	3093 PT
Details	FEB-23-2016 17:20:45	3093 - JOHNSTON, CHRIS 0211 [REDACTED]
	1C22	3093 PT

CLEARED CASE SA52898 FOUNDED-N REPORT-N CLEARED BY-A FINAL-901 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA HOSP WATCH ONLY



Narrative Text

Type PLAIN TEXT

Subject SA16-52898 Rsp: IV 41460536

Author 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148

Related Date Feb-23-2016 13:54

COMMENT: SA16-52898

4DCNBA00D3P.IV

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

END



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52898

Narrative Text

Type CLETS RESPONSE

Subject FW: Rsp: UA EVSH.CA0340400.125

Author 687 - MORRIS, HELEN 6247 [REDACTED]

Related Date Feb-23-2016 17:43

From: MIKUS, DENISE 6206

To: VEHICLE UPDATE

Subject: FW: Rsp: UA EVSH.CA0340400.1252718.CA.1999.EX.2FAFP71WX7X125

Date: Tue. Feb 23, 2016 @ 16:22:53

ORIGINAL TEXT

#

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

#

END OF ORIGINAL TEXT



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52898

Narrative Text

Type CLETS RESPONSE

Subject FW: Rsp: IV 41252718

Author 687 - MORRIS, HELEN 6247 (RETIRED)

Related Date Feb-23-2016 17:44

From: MIKUS, DENISE 6206

To: VEHICLE UPDATE

Subject: FW: Rsp: IV 41252718

Date: Tue. Feb 23, 2016 @ 16:23:13

ORIGINAL TEXT #####
#

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

END

END OF ORIGINAL TEXT



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52898

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***



**SACRAMENTO
POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD Call HARDCOPY
CP# SA 2016-52933**

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2016-52933	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	2
Special Services	2
Chronological Events	2
Unit/Officer Details	3



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52933

SUMMARY

Call Number CP# SA 2016-52933 **Date/In Time** FEB-23-2016 12:57:32
Related To SA 2016-52741
Status C - CLEARED **Priority** 6
Queue Type R **How Received** TELEPHONE
Initial Call Type URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE **Final Call Type** URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE
Call Taker 507 - QUINTON, KINDRA 6093 (-) **Call Taker Desk** SD2
Initial Remarks 2SM2/MORSE...C IS MOTHER OF [REDACTED]...SAID SHE WAS ADVD BY AN OFFICER THAT SON WAS AT UCD...SHE IS CURRENTLY 906 AND HOSP IS ADVING THEY HAVE NO RECORD OF SON AS PATIENT...C WOULD LIKE CB W/INFO CURRENTLY SB AT UCD AWAITING CALL BACK

CALL TIMES

Received FEB-23-2016 12:57:32
Queued FEB-23-2016 13:01:08
Cleared FEB-23-2016 16:02:47

TOTALS

Units 1 **Entities** 0
Images 0 **Documents** 0
Remarks 3

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address URGENT PHONE MESSAGE
Beat P2
Telephone Number (916) -

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Name [REDACTED]
Sex F
Home Telephone [REDACTED]
Business Telephone (916) -

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE **On Bolo** N
Report Expected NO **Clearance Desk ID** SR11
How Cleared CANCEL
Cleared By 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
Clearance Remarks CHAN ADVD AND WILL HANDLE



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52933

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Special Service RC - RADIO COORD
 Dispatched FEB-23-2016 15:56:52
 Dispatch ID 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015

SPECIAL SERVICES

Notify Date FEB-23-2016 0
 Dispatcher ID 3504 Desk ID SR11
 Number Of Units 1
 Last Updated FEB-23-2016 15:56:52

REMARKS

Desk ID SD4 Jurisdiction SA
 Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 15:54:55
 Last Updated By 3749 - BEARD, ESTHER 6094
 Remarks ██████████ CALLED IN ..SHE IS MOM OF JUV ...SHES UPSET BCAUSE SOMEONE WAS SUPPOSE TO CALL HER IN RE TO HER SON..APPARENTLY UNIT TOLD HER SON WAS AT UCD AND UCD WONT GIVE HER INFO...ADV'D 2SM2 WILL CALL HER BACK.

Desk ID SR11 Jurisdiction SA
 Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 15:56:30
 Last Updated By 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
 Remarks PER 2SM2 REFER THIS TO LT CHAN

Desk ID CS1 Jurisdiction SA
 Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 16:01:39
 Last Updated By 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148
 Remarks C4 *** LT CHAN ADV'D

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Call Update FEB-23-2016 13:02:26 SR11 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
 PRIORITY:ADDED STACK TO SA16-52933 UNIT:2SM2

SE FEB-23-2016 13:02:34
 CALL FORWARDED:(2SM2,FOR YOU)
 3504

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 15:54:55 SD4 3749
 ██████████ CALLED IN ..SHE IS MOM OF JUV ...SHES UPSET BCAUSE SOMEONE WAS SUPPOSE TO CALL HER IN RE TO HER SON..APPARENTLY UNIT TOLD HER SON WAS AT UCD AND UCD WONT GIVE HER INFO...ADV'D 2SM2 WILL CALL HER BACK.

Call Update FEB-23-2016 15:56:17 SR11 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
 PRIORITY:DELETED STACK TO SA16-52933 UNIT:2SM2

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 15:56:30 SR11 3504



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52933

PER 2SM2 REFER THIS TO LT CHAN

Special Service Request FEB-23-2016 15:56:52

(RC) RADIO COORD: RC,CS1,PER 2SM2 WILL YOU PLEASE PASS THIS ALONG TO LT CHAN?
DP

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 16:01:39 CS1 3157
C4 *** LT CHAN ADV'D

Call Update FEB-23-2016 16:02:47 SR11 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
CALL WAS CLEARED:

Call Update FEB-23-2016 16:02:47 SR11 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
CLEARED BY:P TO:X

Call Update FEB-23-2016 16:02:47 SR11 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
CLEAR REMARKS:CHANGED TO:CHAN ADV'D AND WILL HANDLE

Call Update FEB-24-2016 11:08:37 CDM8 CADAD7 - CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA16-52741

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details FEB-23-2016 13:02:34 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
3504
CALL FORWARDED:(2SM2,FOR YOU)

Details FEB-23-2016 15:56:52 3504 - DORTON, KRISTY 6015
(RC) RADIO COORD: RC,CS1,PER 2SM2 WILL YOU PLEASE PASS THIS ALONG TO LT CHAN?



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-52933

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***



**SACRAMENTO
POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD Call HARDCOPY
CP# SA 2016-53162**

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2016-53162	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Chronological Events	2



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-53162

SUMMARY

Call Number CP# SA 2016-53162 **Date/In Time** FEB-23-2016 16:27:37
Related To SA 2016-52741
Status C - CLEARED **Priority** 6
Queue Type R **How Received** TELEPHONE
Initial Call Type URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE **Final Call Type** URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE
Call Taker 4261 - MORENO, NICHOLAS 6020 **Call Taker Desk** SR3
Initial Remarks IV8/CHAN....RE 914E 52933....MOTHER OF [REDACTED] CALLING AGAIN SAYING THE HOSP WAS UNABLE TO GIVE HER ANY INFORMATION....REQ'G CB FROM LT

CALL TIMES

Received FEB-23-2016 16:27:37
Queued FEB-23-2016 16:30:06
Cleared FEB-23-2016 17:17:03

TOTALS

Units 0 **Entities** 0
Images 0 **Documents** 0
Remarks 1

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address URGENT PHONE MESSAGE
Beat P2
Telephone Number (916) -

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Name [REDACTED] MOTHER
Sex F
Home Telephone [REDACTED]
Business Telephone (916) -

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE
Report Expected NO
How Cleared CANCEL **On Bolo** N
Cleared By 3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050 **Clearance Desk ID** SR11
Clearance Remarks CS1 HANDLED/RELAYED

REMARKS

Desk ID CS1

Jurisdiction SA



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-53162

Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 16:46:35
Last Updated By 3157 - BARON, BETH 6148
Remarks INFO LEFT FOR CHAN

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 16:46:35 CS1 3157
INFO LEFT FOR CHAN

Call Update FEB-23-2016 17:17:03 SR11 3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
CALL WAS CLEARED:

Call Update FEB-23-2016 17:17:03 SR11 3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
CLEARED BY:P TO:X

Call Update FEB-23-2016 17:17:03 SR11 3311 - MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050 [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
CLEAR REMARKS:CHANGED TO:CS1 HANDLED/RELAYED

Call Update FEB-24-2016 11:09:42 CDM8 CADAD7 - CAD ADMINISTRATOR 7
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA16-52741



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-53162

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***



**SACRAMENTO
POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD Call HARDCOPY
CP# SA 2016-53472**

Table of Contents

Related Event CP# SA 2016-53472	
Summary	1
Incident Location	1
Complainant Information	1
Clearance Information	1
Dispatch Details	2
Chronological Events	2
Unit/Officer Details	3



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-53472

SUMMARY

Call Number CP# SA 2016-53472 **Date/In Time** FEB-23-2016 22:33:37
Related To SA 2016-52741
Status C - CLEARED **Priority** 6
Queue Type R **How Received** TELEPHONE
Initial Call Type URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE **Final Call Type** URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE
Call Taker 3451 - GREEN, MINDY A. 6028 **Call Taker Desk** SD11
Initial Remarks 1SM2/HANSEN ...C IS THE MOTHER OF THE MALE JUV IN CALL # 15-52741...C HAS BEEN TRYING ALL DAY TO FIND OUT WHERE C'S SON IS AND C CANT GET ANY INFO FROM ANYONE AT THE DEPARTMENT..WAS ONLY TOLD THAT HE IS AT A HOSP BUT NO ONE WILL TELL C WHAT HOSP...C WAS NOT GIVEN ANY INFO ABOUT THE CALL BUT WAS ADV THAT A SGT WOULD CALL C BACK.

CALL TIMES

Received FEB-23-2016 22:33:37
Queued FEB-23-2016 22:35:24
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 23:07:17
Enroute FEB-23-2016 23:07:17
On Scene FEB-23-2016 23:07:17
Cleared FEB-23-2016 23:07:22

TOTALS

Units 1 **Entities** 0
Images 0 **Documents** 0
Remarks 1

INCIDENT LOCATION

Address TELEPHONE MESSAGE
Beat P2
Telephone Number (916) -

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

COMPLAINANT INFORMATION

Name [REDACTED]
Sex F
Home Telephone [REDACTED]
Business Telephone (916) -

CLEARANCE INFORMATION

Final Case Type URGENT TELEPHONE MESSAGE **On Bolo** N
Report Expected NO
How Cleared POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-53472

Cleared By 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001 **Clearance Desk ID** SR11
Reporting Officer 1 385 - HANSEN, STEVEN 3112 (-)
Clearance Remarks HANDLED

DISPATCH INFORMATION

Prime Unit 1SM2 **Type** PS
Officer 1 385 - HANSEN, STEVEN 3112 (-)
Dispatched FEB-23-2016 23:07:17 **Enroute** FEB-23-2016 23:07:17
At Scene FEB-23-2016 23:07:17
Inservice FEB-23-2016 23:07:21
Dispatch ID 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001

REMARKS

Desk ID SR11 **Jurisdiction** SA
Last Updated Date 2016-02-23 22:39:46
Last Updated By 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001
Remarks 1SM2 COPIED CALL PENDING

CHRONOLOGICAL EVENTS

SE FEB-23-2016 22:38:10
CALL FORWARDED:(1SM2,914E FOR YOU)
4252

Call Update FEB-23-2016 22:38:58 SR11 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001
RELATED CALL:ADDED TO PRIME:SA16-52741

Call Update FEB-23-2016 22:39:01 SR11 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001
PRIORITY:ADDED STACK TO SA16-53472 UNIT:1SM2

Call Remark FEB-23-2016 22:39:46 SR11 4252
1SM2 COPIED CALL PENDING

Call Update FEB-23-2016 23:07:17 SR11 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001
PRIORITY:DELETED STACK TO SA16-53472 UNIT:1SM2

Status Change FEB-23-2016 23:07:21
385 1SM2 IS

Call Update FEB-23-2016 23:07:22 SR11 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001
CALL WAS CLEARED:

Call Update FEB-23-2016 23:07:22 SR11 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001
REPORTING OFFICER:CHANGED TO:SA385

Call Update FEB-23-2016 23:07:22 SR11 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001
CLEARED BY:P TO:A

Call Update FEB-23-2016 23:07:22 SR11 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-53472

CLEAR REMARKS:CHANGED TO:HANDLED

UNIT/OFFICER DETAILS

Details FEB-23-2016 22:38:10 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001
4252
CALL FORWARDED:(1SM2,914E FOR YOU)

Details FEB-23-2016 23:07:17 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001
1SM2 385 PS
TELEPHONE MESSAGE

Details FEB-23-2016 23:07:21 4252 - VAZQUEZ, VANESSA 6001
1SM2 385 PS



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD Call HARDCOPY

CP# SA 2016-53472

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

DANIEL HAHN
Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

Date: 8.3.21
DAR # PS021.083
Report #: 16.62741

The Sacramento Police Department has reviewed your request for 911 records. Your request cannot be processed, or is incomplete, for the following reason(s):

- No Records** - Based upon the information you provided, we have searched our local automated system and are unable to locate the information requested.
- Subpoena Required** - This information may not legally be released without a subpoena.
- Jurisdiction** - The information requested is not within the jurisdiction of the Sacramento Police Department.
- Invalid Information** - The address or location provided is not a valid City address
- Additional Information Needed** - Additional information is needed to locate the information requested.
- Recording Issue** - An anomaly has occurred with our recording equipment and the information requested was not recorded.
- Record(s) Purged** - the requested items have been purged in accordance with GC 34090.
- Other:**

If you have any questions, please contact the Communications Center at 808-1777 or 808-1785.

Researched By:  Badge # 12078
Sacramento Police Department, Communications Division



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

General Offense Information

Operational status: **CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY**

Reported on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 958**

Occurred on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 946**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, RUDOLPH 4091**

Report submitted by: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Address: **ALDER ST**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **2** Beat: **2A** Grid: **0505**

Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**

Family violence: **Yes**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # 1 **1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Weapon type: **PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS FIST/FEET)**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Offense: # 2 **1315-26 273A(B)WILLFUL CRUELTY TO CHIL - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Weapon type: **NONE-NOT TO BE USED FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Offense: # 3 **1099-0 207(A) PC FORCIBLY STEAL/TAKE - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Offense: # 4 **1007-1 236 PC FALSE IMPRISONMENT - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Offense: # 5 **4801-01 148(B)PC TAKE OFFR WEAPON NOT - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Attachment(s) - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: DA RELEASE- [REDACTED]
Reference Number:



Sacramento District Attorney's Office

Anne Marie Schubert
District Attorney

Stephen J. Grippi
Chief Deputy

Michael A. Neves
Assistant District Attorney

DATE 5/2/16

CHPD EGPD (SPD) MINOR(S) [REDACTED]
 CHPN FPD SSD
 CHPS GPD TWIN

OTHER _____
REPORT # 16-52741

(SUSTAINED) ✓ PC 245(a)(4)
DISMISSED _____ PC 148(a)(1)

A. Please be advised that there has been a final disposition with respect to all minors charged, or to be charged in the above-mentioned case. Accordingly you may:

1. Release all property, other than contraband to its owner.
2. Destroy all contraband which you may have booked in this case.
3. _____ Weapon to be confiscated. Please turn over the following weapon(s) to the Sheriff's Department for disposition per court order.
4. OTHER: _____

B. _____ Please be advised that this case is still pending.

1. _____ Release nothing until further notification.
2. _____ After photographing, you may release the following items only to the proper owner(s): _____

Very truly yours,

ANNE MARIE SCHUBERT
District Attorney

By Nancy Smith
Deputy District Attorney

Nancy Smith
Printed Name

S



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Attachment(s) - OTHER

Attachment Description: TWIN RIVERS UNIFIED SCHOOL DIST PD REPORT

Reference Number:

MAY 21 2016 SAT 21:50 TRUSD POLICE DEPT FAX No. 916 566 3555 P.001 16-52741

OFFENSES		TWIN RIVERS UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT POLICE DEPARTMENT						Page 1
Offenses AOA		Description Assist Other Agency		Fel/Misd	Date Occurred 02/23/2016	Time Occurred 0956	Incident # 300	
					Date Reported 02/23/2016	Time Reported 0956	Case 16-00124	
					Related Cases			
					Date Printed 05/21/2016	Time Printed 20:59:52	Printed By 6C	
					Latitude 0.000000	Longitude 0.000000		
Location Twin Rivers District Police Depa, 1333 Grand Ave, Sacramento, CA		Beat 1C	Area 1C	Disposition Cleared By Other Means		Dispo Date		
Location Type Street/Highway	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System	Means of Attack (Robbery)			
Victim		Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
Residence Address		Notified of Victim Rights	Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race	
Business Name and Address		Business Phone		Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes	
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition		Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)					
Description of Injuries		Other Information						
Name		Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email				
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age	Sex	Race		
Business Name and Address		Business Phone		Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes	
Suspect		Action Taken		Charges AOA				
Residence Address		Residence Phone	DOB	Age 15	Sex M	Race H		
Business Name and Address		Business Phone		Height 5'8"	Wt 140	Hair BRO	Eyes BRO	
Identifying Features		Cell Phone	Drivers License	Arrest Number				
Aliases								
VEHICLES		Status	Vehicle Make and Model	License/State	Vehicle Type			
Prepared By 34 - McCoy, Kelly		Date 02/23/2016	Assisted By 24 - Rahif, Brian	Approved By 301 - Spino, Frank	Date 02/23/2016			
Routed To		Date	Routed To	Date	Notes			

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

2016 MAY 21 P 9:43
SACRAMENTO POLICE RECORDS DIVISION RECEIVED



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

MAY 21 2016 SAT 21:51

TRUSD POLICE DEPT

FAX No. 916 566 3555

P. 002

16-52741



TWIN RIVERS UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT POLICE DEPARTMENT

3222 WINONA WAY NORTH HIGHLANDS, CA 95660 916-566-2770

NARRATIVE

Page 1

16-00124

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR THE SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT SPD REPORT 16-052741

SYNOPSIS

On 02/23/2016 at approximately 0955 hours, Officers from the Twin Rivers Police Department (TRPD) were involved in a foot pursuit while assisting the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) in the search of an outstanding suspect, [REDACTED]. The foot pursuit ended in the apprehension of [REDACTED] who sustained injuries as a result of the foot pursuit and was transported to the hospital by paramedics.

NARRATIVE

On 02/23/2016, I was in full uniform (34), driving a marked patrol car (705). I was employed by the Twin Rivers Police Department, located in Sacramento, CA.

At approximately 1000 hours, I heard Officers Keisling (31), Rahlf (24) and Sergeant Kocher (S12) broadcast they were in a foot pursuit with a Hispanic male suspect, later identified as [REDACTED].

I arrived at the foot pursuits final location, the alley way in between Alder and Fell Streets, north of Harris Ave in the city of Sacramento.

I approached the scene and saw a SPD marked patrol vehicle, partially driven through the back fence of [REDACTED] Fell Street. I saw two Officers on the ground with [REDACTED]. The Officers and [REDACTED] were near the front drivers side of the vehicle. I saw blood on the [REDACTED] face, neck and on his shirt. Officer Kiesling had blood on his arms.

The Officers on the ground, Officer Keisling and SPD Officer Boyd placed the suspect into handcuffs and picked him up. Officer Rahlf arrived as the other two Officers were attempting to handcuff [REDACTED] and assisted. Medical Aid was called via SPD radio immediately. Officer Brown (18) was also on scene and left when [REDACTED] was secure.

[REDACTED] had several lacerations to the right side of his face and had a complaint of pain to his chest area. Fire and paramedics arrived on scene and transported [REDACTED] to the hospital.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 34 MCCOV, KELLY	Date: 02/23/2016	Approved By: 301 SPINO, FRANK	Date: 02/23/2016
---------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

MAY 21 2016 SAT 21:51

TRUSD POLICE DEPT

FAX No. 916 566 3555

P. 003

16-52741



TWIN RIVERS UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT POLICE DEPARTMENT

Page 2

3222 WINONA WAY NORTH HIGHLANDS, CA 95660 916-566-2770

NARRATIVE

16-00124

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

SPD Officer Tennis was the driver of the vehicle that had hit [REDACTED] and SPD Officer Boyd. I moved Officer Tennis' vehicle back, approximately six feet from its resting position. I provided anti bacterial wipes to both Officer Kiesling and Rahlf.

Several other Officers from SPD and TRPD arrived on scene to assist with the investigation.

Officer Stanley (4) was assigned to block the north entrance of the alley way. Officer Keisling and Rahlf stayed on scene to assist SPD.

Sergeant Kocher and I traced the path of the pursuit and searched all backyards and front yards that [REDACTED] was believed to pass through. No items were found.

Sergeant Kocher and Officer Keisling saw [REDACTED] on Alder Street, south of Harris Ave. [REDACTED] jumped the side fence of [REDACTED] Harris Ave, then jumped into the back yard of [REDACTED] Alder Street. [REDACTED] then jumped the back fence into Alder Street and then attempted to jump into the backyard of [REDACTED] Alder Street but was unable to get over the fence. [REDACTED] then ran north on Alder Street, east onto Harris Ave and north onto the alley way, where the foot pursuit ended.

At [REDACTED] Alder Street, the female resident stated she knew the suspect. I advised her to speak to a SPD Officer who was en route to her home.

Sergeant Kocher gave his business cards, with this case number, to all residences who stated to have fence damage due to the foot pursuit with [REDACTED]. Attached is a map of the area and houses in the foot pursuit.

SPD Detective Jestes took a sworn statement of events from Officer Kiesling. Detective Jestes will at a later time and date take sworn statements from Sergeant Kocher and officer Rahlf. For any information regarding these statements, please refer to the SPD original report.

Nothing further from this Officer.

All dates, times, measurements and statements are approximate unless otherwise noted.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
34 MCCOY, KELLY	02/23/2016	301 SPINO, FRANK	02/23/2016



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

MAY 21 2016 SAT 21:52

TRUSD POLICE DEPT

FAX No. 916 566 3555

P. 004

16-52741



TWIN RIVERS UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT POLICE DEPARTMENT

3222 WINONA WAY NORTH HIGHLANDS, CA 95660 916-566-2770

SUPPLEMENT 3 - NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENT

Page 1

16-00124

NARRATIVE SUMMARY: 2/23/2016-1004HRS: I, Officer A. Brown #18, responded to the Alder Street and Fell Street alley to assist Sergeant A. Kocher #312, Officer T. Kiesling #31, and Officer B. Rahlif #24 with a domestic violence suspect they were in foot pursuit of.

Sacramento Police Officers were also responding to assist. At 1004HRS, I arrived in the Alder Street and Fell Street alley north of Harris Avenue and south of North Avenue. I observed Sacramento Police Officer's Boyd, Tennis and Keisling taking the suspect whom was later identified as [REDACTED] into custody.

I stood by while Officer's Keisling and Boyd placed [REDACTED] in Officer Tennis' patrol car. Sacramento Fire Department responded to our location to treat [REDACTED] for injuries. [REDACTED] was transported to a hospital for his injuries. Additional officers and a Sac PD Sergeant arrived at our location. When the scene was secured I left the area.

RECOMMENDATIONS: FOWARD SUPPLEMENT TO SPD.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 18 BROWN, ALFRED	Date: 02/23/2016	Approved By: 301 SPINO, FRANK	Date: 02/23/2016
----------------------------------	---------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Person(s)

1. WITNESS # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED] ALDER ST
Municipality: SACRAMENTO , California 95838-

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

2. WITNESS # 2 - KOCHER, SGT

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Municipality: SACRAMENTO , California

Phone Numbers

BUSINESS [REDACTED]
PHONE:
CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

3. WITNESS # 3 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED] ALDER ST
Municipality: SACRAMENTO , California 95838-

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

Alias(es)/AKA

Name:	Address:	Sex:	DOB:
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	F	[REDACTED]

4. WITNESS # 4 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Sex: MALE
Race: UNKNOWN
Municipality: SACRAMENTO , California

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

5. WITNESS # 5 - RAHLF, OFFICER

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: UNKNOWN
Municipality: SACRAMENTO , California

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

6. JUV-VICTIM # 2 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED] ALDER ST
Municipality: SACRAMENTO , California 95838-

7. JUV-VICTIM # 3 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED] BALSAM ST Apartment: 5
Municipality: SACRAMENTO , California 95838-

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE:
CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

Alias(es)/AKA

Name: [REDACTED] Address: [REDACTED] Sex: F DOB: [REDACTED]

8. JUV-ARR/CIT # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] **CENTER PKWY** Apartment: **83**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO , California 95826-**

Phone Numbers

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

Related Vehicle(s)

1. INVOLVED # 1 - [REDACTED], CA

(Case Specific Information)

License number: [REDACTED]

State of issue: **California**

License type: **PASSENGER**

Year of issue: **2016**

Miscellaneous information: **WITNESS [REDACTED] VEHICLE**

Vehicle type: **AUTO**

Make and model: **HONDA Accord/Accord Crosstour**

Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**

Year: **2000**

Color: **GOLD**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: [REDACTED]

State of issue: **California**

License type: **PASSENGER**

Year of issue: **2016**

Miscellaneous information: **WITNESS [REDACTED] VEHICLE**

Owner Information

Owner type: **PERSON**

Owner role: **INVOLVED**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **166 - CHAN, RUDOLPH 4091**

Subject: **OBSERVATIONS: LT. CHAN #4091**

Related date/time: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 1415**

On Tuesday, 2/23/16, at approximately 1222 hours, I was on duty as Unit Ivy#8, lieutenant assigned to the Office of Investigations. I was notified of a domestic violence arrest which involved a use of force and a traffic collision involving officers and a suspect. I responded to the area of Alder St. and Harris Ave. to assist with investigative follow up. I arrived onscene and contacted the on duty watch commander, Lt. Jeff Watson as well as the patrol supervisor Sgt. Doug Morse. I surveyed the scene of the arrest as well as the associated area where a traffic collision had occurred between the responding squad car of Ofc. J. Tennis (unit #1B21) and the fleeing suspect and an officer on foot (Ofc. M. Boyd unit #1E26).

The MCIU traffic supervisor, Sgt. C. Prince Unit #Tom2, along with his MCIU team, were processing the scene of the vehicle collision in conjunction with their traffic investigation (see associated MCIU report #16-52898) in the N/S alleyway east of Alder St. and north of Harris Ave. Prior to my arrival, the officers involved in the foot pursuit and apprehension of the suspect had already left the scene. The suspect had also been taken into custody and had been transported to UCDMC for medical treatment. I requested that CSI Officer C. Gomez take photographs and video of the apprehension scene (See CSI supplement for details). I requested that Detectives B. Vu and K. Jestes canvass the neighborhood for any witnesses or existence of surveillance video to the incident. (See respective detective supplements for specific details).

While onscene, I was advised that a small piece of what appeared to be the suspect's ear was located imbedded in the shattered driver's side front headlight/turn lamp of Ofc. Tennis' squadcar (SPD Car #10699). I requested that patrol officers onscene transport the piece of ear to UCDMC for assessment by medical staff for possible re-attachment to the suspect (identified as [REDACTED]). Lt. Watson advised me that Twin Rivers District Police officers and a CHP fixed wing patrol plane had assisted with the pursuit and arrest of the suspect. I made contact with TRPD watch commander Lt. D. Lugo and advised him that SPD detectives would get statements from his involved officers for the SPD offense report (see associated statements). I also contacted SPD Air Operations Sergeant G. Brown who advised me that he would contact CHP and obtain any video of the incident from the CHP aircraft crew. Sgt. Brown later advised me that the CHP pilot and TFO were officers Frenzels #13681 (pilot) and Causie #12437 (flight officer) and that the video did capture the foot pursuit and arrest.

I cleared the scene at 1531 hours. At 1704 hours, I sent a DAR request using department email to the SPD Communications Center requesting the 911 calls and radio traffic from the incident via audio files. At approximately 1853 hours, I spoke with Ofc. P. Diaz #0640, via telephone. Ofc. Diaz was assigned to watch Suspect [REDACTED] while he was being treated at UCDMC. I obtained an update as to [REDACTED] medical condition from Ofc. Diaz. Ofc. Diaz informed me that per medical staff at UCDMC, the suspect had been treated for lacerations to the right side of this head and an avulsion to his right ear, but had no other significant injuries after



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

CAT scans had been taken. At approximately 2220 hours, Lt. T. Marshall, the late watch commander, called me to advise that the suspect was ready for booking at Juvenile Hall.

On Wednesday 2/24/16, at approximately 0954 hours, I received associated SPD radio traffic and 911/call audio from this incident via wav. files from the Communications Center. I later burned the files to disc and gave them to Det. Jestes, the primary Family Abuse/DV detective for this case, who turned them over to the handling DDA at the Sac County DA's Office. At approx. 1430 hours, I received a copy of CHP Air21's video recording from this incident via Sgt. G. Brown of Air Operations at the Executive Airport. I later gave the disc to Det. Jestes who turned them over to the DA's Office. At 1530 hours, I responded to Shanahan's Tow at 6211 Power Inn Road and retrieved the ICC video on SD card of the incident from Ofc. Tennis' squad car #10699 and downloaded it to the Department "Backendclient" ICC server. (A review of the ICC showed that the arrest and foot pursuit from the incident is not captured, only immediate post arrest video is recorded when the camera is activated by placement of the suspect in Ofc. Tennis' patrol vehicle. A review of Officer Boyd's ICC veh#12078N on the SPD server, does show partial video of the foot pursuit in the alley as Ofc. Boyd drives up and even to the suspect, but does not show the arrest of the suspect or the vehicle collision. It does have faint audio of the actual physical arrest which is discern-able: See relevant ICC for vehicles 10699 and 12078N for this incident.).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **PROPERTY TEXT**

Author: **659 - MEYER, JENNIFER 6318**

Subject: **Property Release Req 16-52741**

Related date/time: **May-10-2016 (Tue.) 1508**

From: MEYER, JENNIFER 6318
To: JESTES, KARINA 0436
cc: MEYER, JENNIFER 6318
Subject: Property Release Req 16-52741
Date: Tue. May 10, 2016 @ 15:08:27

PROPERTY RELEASE REQUEST

GO #:[16-52741]

DATE: [5-10-16]
[]2ND REQUEST

We have not received a Property Release for the property booked on this case. You must provide Release/Disposal instructions within ten (10) days. Your response is required before any evidence can be disposed/released.

Remarks:

[JUV DA RELEASE ATTACHED IN IMAGES. PROPERTY RECORD 902588, 902719, 903293.]

THANK YOU:[J MEYER 6318]

PHONE: 808-5239



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **1072 - WEBB, BRIAN 0762** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1810** by: **1072 - WEBB, BRIAN 0762**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1640**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, RUDOLPH 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **03 SUSPECT STATEMENT**

Author: **1072 - WEBB, BRIAN 0762**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1635**

On 02-23-16 at approx 1110 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) mirandized suspect [REDACTED] per the SPD133 card to which he said he understood his rights by answering "Yes" after each right was read. He then related the following in summary:

Their is nothing between me and a girl. I don't know my girls name. I did not have a gun. I don't know why a clip (gun magazine) was found at the scene. I did not hit my girlfriend. I do not have a girlfriend. I ran because I have a warrant. I have been on the run for a while now. That's all I want to say right now.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **1072 - WEBB, BRIAN 0762**

Subject: **WEBB**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1459**

On 02-23-16 at approx 0957 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) was dispatched to Dry Creek Rd / Grand Ave regarding a domestic violence incident in progress. Officers Tennis (1B21) and Boyd (1E26) were already enroute to the incident.

While driving to the scene officer Tennis advised he had a subject running from him hopping fences. The CHP Air unit advised that an officer was in foot pursuit of the suspect. I responded code-3 to assist the units. The suspect was apprehended and taken into custody just prior to my arrival.

As I arrived on scene I observed the suspect face down on the ground. His hands were handcuffed behind his back. A Twin Rivers officer (unknown) was holding the suspect on the ground and had his knee crossed the suspects back. I observed a wooden fence near the suspect to be damaged. I observed the suspect to have a severe laceration to his right ear. The ear was sliced in half about 3 inches in length and bleeding.

I told the Twin Rivers officer to step back that I would take care of tending to the suspect and his injuries. I conducted a search of the suspect for any weapons, none were found. I then sat him up and helped him to his feet. With the assistance of the Twin Rivers officer I walked the suspect to officer Tennis (1B21) patrol vehicle and had him have a seat. I stood by with the suspect while SFD fire responded to tend to his injuries.

The suspect was identified as [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. A record check showed [REDACTED] had one felony No Bail warrant (XREF# [REDACTED]):

ACTIVE FEL // Warrant No: [REDACTED] // Docket: [REDACTED] // Bail: 0 //
Judge: LAPHAM, STEVEN // Issued: 1/13/2016 // Charges: WI 602, WI 602/777.

SFD fire arrived on scene and wrapped up [REDACTED] right ear. He was then transported to UCD Medical Center by Medic #17. I followed behind in my patrol vehicle.

Officer Reyes advised that their was a good domestic violence probably cause want on [REDACTED] (273.5 PC).

[REDACTED] was taken to have a CAT Scan done. Per doctors the Cat Scan showed a small brain bleed. I was also advised that due to the severity of the



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

laceration to [REDACTED] right ear that a special Ear Nose Throat (ENT) doctor would be responding to stitch up the injury. I was advised that the stitching would take 2-3 hours. I was also advised that a Neuro doctor would respond after [REDACTED] was stitched up to access [REDACTED] and make a determination on if he needed to have surgery to stop the brain bleed.

I contacted Sgt Morris (2SM2) and gave him the updated condition of [REDACTED]

At approx 1110 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) mirandized suspect [REDACTED] per the SPD133 card to which he said he understood his rights by answering "Yes" after each right was read. I then obtained his brief statement. (see statement)

I observed [REDACTED] to have several scrapes on both of his legs, knees, and shin. I observed him to have small cuts and scrapes to his right arm as well as his face. I observed him to have some scratches around his neck and chest area.

CSI responded to the hospital and took pictures of [REDACTED] injuries.

An ENT doctor responded and stitched up [REDACTED] right ear. It took approx 2 1/2 hours of stitching to complete. Approx 30 minutes after the stitching was complete, officer Johnston (1C22) arrived at the hospital and informed me that a piece of [REDACTED] ear had been located on scene. He was instructed to bring the piece of ear to the hospital. Hospital nurses were informed and spoke with the ENT doctor that stitched [REDACTED] up. The determination was made that the piece of ear was not needed and nurses advised officer Johnston the ear could be discarded into a bio hazard bin, which was done.

Officer Johnston (1C22) took over custody of suspect [REDACTED] and relieved me at the hospital. At this point Neuro doctors had not responded to access the brain injury to [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1811** by: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1640**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, RUDOLPH 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1052**

On 02-23-2016, at approx 0948hrs, I was dispatched to Grand and Dry Creek on a domestic violence incident. I was in a fully marked police car and in full police uniform. The suspect was described as a male Hispanic wearing a white t-shirt and black shorts with a red stripe.

I arrived in the area and located the complainant and the victim in front of Grant High School. Ofc Tennis and several Twin Rivers Police Officers were already speaking to them. As they were talking, they received info from the complainant that the suspect was on Alder St, two blocks away.

Several moments later, Ofc Tennis advised the suspect had run west on Harris from Alder. I took a perimeter position at Grand and Dry Creek to watch the west and the south end of the block he was allegedly in. CHP Air21 was onscene and began to call out the direction the suspect was heading.

The suspect then began running north in the alley from Harris, between Alder and Fell St. As I turned in the alley in my squad car, I could see the suspect being chased by several Twin Rivers officers. The suspect they were chasing matched the description of the suspect in the call(Male Hispanic white t-shirt black shorts with red stripe.)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

As I drove up the alley, I activated my siren to alert both the officers and the suspect that I was coming up behind them in my vehicle. The suspect was on the east side of the alley and I was able to pull next to him. He turned and looked at me then turned and began to run back south.

I stopped and exited my vehicle to chase the suspect on foot. As he ran south I quickly closed in on him and I grabbed him from behind. I began to take him to the ground. As we began to fall, I could hear the sound of tires sliding on rocks then immediately was hit by the squad car. I was thrown approximately 10ft.

When I got back up I could see the suspect laying on the ground next to the left front tire of the car. Ofc Tennis and two Twin Rivers officers then attempted to take the suspect into custody.

As I gathered myself, I heard one of the officers say the suspect had a gun. I immediately began to assist.

The suspect was laying on his stomach with his hands underneath him. One of the Twin Rivers officers and I attempted to grab his left arm while Tennis and the other officer attempted to get control of his right arm. Several times I heard the other officers say the suspect had a gun and that they could see a magazine. All four of us were yelling for the suspect to show his hand and submit to our orders. I yelled numerous times for him to give up and release his hands. I did not see a gun or magazine.

Fearing that he would release his hands and come out firing a gun, I removed my pistol and pointed it at his face. I pleaded with him to give up but he continued to resist. I then returned my pistol to my holster.

I then observed office Tennis remove his pistol and point it at the suspect. Tennis also pleaded with him to give up but he continued to violently resist. We were not able to free his hands at that point.

Officer Tennis then struck the suspect in the back of the head with his foot approximately 3 or 4 times in an attempt to get the suspect to stop fighting and gain some control of the suspect so he would release his hands. Tennis then grabbed his right arm again and began to pull. I could hear Tennis screaming in an attempt to use brute strength to gain control.

After several minutes, Tennis and the Twin Rivers officer were able to control the suspects right hand. It then took another minute to gain control of the suspects left hand and get him into handcuffs.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

After he was handcuffed, he was searched and placed in a squad car.

Officers began searching the ground where the suspect was taken into custody. They located a loaded magazine and at that point I realized it was my magazine and must have been knocked out when I got hit by the car.

Medical was requested for the suspect and myself. The suspect sustained a cut to his right ear. He was transported to UCD.

I sustained bruising to the right side of my chest and right lung and was driven by another officer to Kaiser North.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733 (Terminated)** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1835** by: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733 (Terminated)**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1745**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, RUDOLPH 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733 (Terminated)**

Subject: **J. TENNIS #0733**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1656**

0946hrs 022316, I was dispatched to the area of Alder St/Harris Ave regarding a domestic violence call. Caller ██████ said her nephew ██████ was strangling his girlfriend and the comp. was trying to get her away. The nephew had since pulled the girlfriend out of her car. 0950hrs, The comp said she tried to drive away but the nephew was jumping all over her car and punch the girlfriend through the window. 0951hrs, The comp said her nephew is hitting the girlfriend again and he just slammed her to the ground. 0952hrs, The comp said now her nephew is now chasing her car. She was advised to drive to the Kinney station. She said she would try and hail the police. 0955hrs, I arrived at 1333 Grand Ave-Twin Rivers Police Department-and contacted the comp who had hailed Twin Rivers. The girlfriend was sitting in the comp's. vehicle across the street. I contacted the comp was talking with Twin Rivers Officers. She said she had never seen her nephew act that way and she believed that he was on the run. Off.Boyd arrived and went to talk with the victim. The comp said her nephew was at her home a few blocks away at ██████ Alder St. I responded there with the Twin Rivers unit. As I turned down Alder street I saw a subject matching the description-previously given to me of



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

the suspect, mhj, 5-5, white t shirt, black shorts with a red stripe. He was running west bound on Harris Ave at Alder St. I broadcasted the info and requested the fixed wing CHP air unit to return and assist us. The air unit returned and advised the suspect was in the back yard at [REDACTED] Alder St and running west in the yard towards the rear fence. I proceeded down the alley in my marked unit and saw the suspect coming over the fence. He spotted me and went back into the backyard. I exited my vehicle and peeked over the fence and told the running suspect that the air unit was above and it was pointless to run. He ran back over the fence and back onto Alder street.

Twin Rivers Units were on Alder St. The air unit broadcasted that units were in foot pursuit north on Alder St to East on Harris Ave. They continued North down the alley that runs in between Alder St and Fell St. I drove backwards down the alley that I was on and proceeded to the foot chase.

Once on Harris Ave Off Boyd was ahead of me in his patrol vehicle. He pulled into the alley about 50ft ahead of me. As I pulled into the alley, I could see at least one Twin Rivers unit in foot pursuit. Off Boyd drove past the foot pursuit and stopped. As I was pulling up to them and slowing down Off Boyd got out of his vehicle and started running towards the suspect. The suspect was running along the west fence line like he was going to go over the lower fence he was near. The suspect then saw Off. Boyd running towards him and made an abrupt direction change to south bound. At this point I was slowing, stopping my vehicle. The suspect then tried to get away from Off Boyd by running in a south east direction and toward my patrol vehicle. I braked hard and my ABS was activated. My brakes were pulsating as I tried to steer away from both of them. They continued to head in my direction. I steered my vehicle towards a fence to avoid colliding with them. I could not steer in the other direction as I would have hit them head on.

Off. Boyd tackled the suspect from the rear and fell in to my vehicles path as I struck a wooden fence. As I came to a stop, I saw the left front of my bumper struck Off. Boyd and possibly the suspect. I got out of my vehicle. Off Boyd and a Twin Rivers Officer were struggling with the suspect who was on his stomach. The suspect had his hands at waist band level. They were hidden under his body. Both officers where struggling with the suspect. I Everyone was close to my vehicle. We were in damp 6" grass. The suspect was sweating. He was growling and still resisting. I didn't have a lot of room to maneuver. I got on to the ground and tried to grab the suspect's partially hidden right arm. I then saw a loaded gun magazine on the ground next to the suspect. I said in a loud voice I think he has a gun. The suspect continued to struggle and growl. I saw Off. Boyd pull his pistol and point it at the suspect. I don't remember if Off. Boyd said anything but the suspect's left side of his face was showing and he could



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

see the pistol pointed at him. He continued to resist. Off. Boyd re-holstered his pistol.

I was now more concerned that the suspect was armed and if he was able, he was going to shoot myself or the other officers. I pulled my pistol out, pointed it at the suspect so he could see it, and said I was going to have to shoot him. He continued to resist.

I re-holstered my pistol. I heard another officer say he's got a gun. I don't know who said it. I replied, "do you see it?" I didn't hear an answer. I became extremely fearful that at any moment I or my fellow officer were going to be killed. I grabbed the suspect by the top of the head and pulled his head back. I looked him in the eyes, and said something about he's going to get hurt. He just growled. I decided I had to somehow stop the fight as the officers were still struggling with him, he was armed, and someone was going to get hurt or killed.

I stood up and struck the left side of his head with my right boot 3 times. I did this to try and take the fight out of him, get control of his hands, and to handcuff him. I wanted to exhaust all options we had prior to using any lethal force. The suspect had every opportunity to comply with orders yet purposefully resisted arrest. In the situation the suspect placed us in I had no other reasonable less than lethal options. The close proximity of officers and suspect made these options unreasonable. The strikes were effective in allowing us an opportunity to finally gain control over the suspect. I dropped down to the ground and was able to get his right hand out from under his waist. By this time, the other officers had his left hand out and in a control hold. He was then finally successfully handcuffed.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1836** by: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1501**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, RUDOLPH 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774**

Subject: **OFC SMITH #774 OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1434**

On 02/23/16, at approx. 1211 hrs., I (Ofc Smith #774), 1E29, responded to the area of Alder St/ Harris Ave to assist units who were already on scene of a DV call. I arrived on scene at approx. 1220 hrs. and was advised at the time to go and relieve a Twin Rivers PD unit who was blocking off the north end of the Alder St Fell St alley with his patrol vehicle and police tape. I remained there at the north alley on North Ave. until approx. 1455 hrs. when I was advised I could clear. No incidents to report.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1836** by: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1735**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, RUDOLPH 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **01 VICTIM STATEMENT**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1538**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1015 hours, I spoke to Victim [REDACTED] in front of 1400 Grand Avenue. V-[REDACTED] was sitting in the front seat of a Gold Honda Accord and was crying. She appeared to be very upset and at times was shaking. While taking her statement she complained about her neck burning. It appeared her neck was burning due to her sweat getting into what appeared to be fresh scratches and small puncture wounds on her neck. V-[REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

My boyfriend (suspect [REDACTED]) [REDACTED] and I went over to his aunt's house last night on Alder Street. His aunt is [REDACTED] (Witness [REDACTED]) and she lives at that house with her son and her mother. We got there about 8:00 p.m. last night and everything was fine. [REDACTED] and I have been dating as boyfriend and girlfriend since about last July (2015). I don't live with him, I live with my grandmother on Balsam Street.

We slept in his uncle [REDACTED] bedroom and on the bed. When we woke up this morning, I think maybe around 9:00 or 9:30 a.m. [REDACTED] wanted to get up but I wanted to sleep more. He got mad at me and we started to argue. He was upset about the way I was talking to him. I told him that I just wanted



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

to go home and he told me that he did not want me to leave. He then put both of his hands around my neck and started to choke me. I could breath but his hands were hurting my neck and his nails were digging into me.

The door was part way open and his aunt (Wit- [REDACTED]) opened the door and came in. When she opened the door I jumped up and tried to get out of the room. He came after me and his aunt was yelling at him to leave me alone. He again told me that he didn't want me to leave. [REDACTED] (Wit- [REDACTED]) told him to leave me alone or she would call the police.

[REDACTED] told me to get to her car so I ran and got into the passengers side of her car. She got in with her little boy and we tried to leave. [REDACTED] got in the back seat and grabbed on to me. He didn't hit me or choke me, he was just holding on to me and telling me to get out of the car.

[REDACTED] was trying to drive off and and they started arguing. [REDACTED] stopped the car and he got out. I guess she thought I was going to get out of her car. [REDACTED] started to drive off and he jumped on the hood of her car and was yelling for her to stop and wanted me to get out of the car. We were near Alder and Grand Avenue when [REDACTED] stopped the car and started to go after him. I think she was just going to get him off of her car.

He ran over to my side of the car, opened my door and pulled me out. I tried to get away but he was pulling me down the street. The next thing I knew was that he was punching on me with his fists. I think he hit me about three or four times. I know he hit me in the chest but I'm not sure where else he hit me. He's never hit me before and I don't know why he was so mad.

I managed to get back into [REDACTED] car and he took off chasing after us. We saw a cop car near Grant H.S. and I guess [REDACTED] ran back to his aunt's house. I don't know what to do about him, I love him. Like I said he has never done this before.

I don't really have much pain where he hit me but my neck is burning from where he scratched me. The bruises on my chest I guess are from him and I guess maybe the bruise on my right cheek. I'm anemic so I bruise real easy. I'm going to have [REDACTED] take me over to my grandmothers house.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1652**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1040 hours, I spoke to witness-[REDACTED], [REDACTED] in front of 1400 Grand Avenue near my patrol car. Wit-[REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I live at 3837 Alder Street, with my mother and my son. Last night my nephew (Suspect-[REDACTED]) [REDACTED] and his girlfriend (Victim-[REDACTED]) came over and asked to spend the night. They have been dating for sometime now and I said ok. I told them they needed to leave the bedroom door open if they were going to stay in my house.

I went out last night and when I got home late last night everything seemed to be ok. This morning when they got up, I think it was a little after 9:00 a.m. I heard them in the bedroom and I thought something was going on so I opened the door. When I opened the door (Vic) [REDACTED] jumped up out of the bed and tried to get out of the bedroom. [REDACTED] was right after her and telling her not to leave. I told [REDACTED] to leave her alone or I was going to call the police. I wasn't about to have him hurting her in my house.

[REDACTED] got into my car and I tried to leave and take her home. [REDACTED] jumped in my back seat and wouldn't get out of my car. He was holding onto her and trying to have her get out of my car. I yelled at him to leave her alone and told him several times to get out of my car.

I stopped my car and I think he thought she was going to get out so he jumped out of my car and I started to take off again. I started to drive off toward Grand Avenue and he jumped on the hood of my car. I had to stop and I got out of my car to go after him and get him off of my car. He knew my doors would unlock when I got out of my car and he went over and pulled [REDACTED] out of my car.

She was trying to get away from him and I was yelling at him to let her go. He wouldn't let her go and he started to pull her down the street. He managed to get her near the bricks on the west side of Grant H.S.

I saw him throw her to the ground and he started punching on her. I think he hit her about three or four times. I think he was standing when he was punching on her. I had already called 911 and they wanted me to stay on



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

the phone. I couldn't just watch him hit on her, so I started to drive toward them and she managed to get away from him and run back toward my car. She got in and I started to drive off eastbound on Grand Avenue. [REDACTED] was behind us chasing after us. I saw a Police car in front of Grant H.S. and I drove toward it. I guess maybe [REDACTED] saw the police car and he ran back home. I called my mom and she told me [REDACTED] was back at the house. I told her that the police would probably be there soon to deal with him.

I know [REDACTED] is my nephew, but I can't let anyone get away with hurting a girl, especially a teenage girl. I've never seen [REDACTED] with a weapon, if he had a weapon I don't know where he would have got it from.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: **OFC. REYES #736/1B27**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1356**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1000 hours, I was dispatched to the area of Dry Creek Road and Grand Avenue regarding several SPD officers in foot pursuit of a suspected domestic violence suspect. At approximately 1002 hours, I heard via the radio that the suspect was being taken into custody and was cleared from the call. At approximately 1005 hours, I was again dispatched to the call and advised by Ofc Boyd #598 to make contact with the possible victim in front of Grant H.S. He further advised she should be in a Gold Honda Accord. I arrived on scene in front of Grant H.S. at approximately 1011 hours.

I saw a Gold Honda Accord in front of the school and saw that at least two females were in the Honda Ca- [REDACTED]. I started to approach the car and the female in the driver seat exited and contacted me. She identified herself to me as [REDACTED] and told me the victim was her nephew's [REDACTED]) girlfriend and that she as in the front seat of her car.

I made contact with the front seat passenger and immediately saw that she was upset and crying. She verbally identified herself to me as [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED]). She told me that she was in a argument and fight with her boyfriend (Suspect) [REDACTED].

I saw that she had several small scratches and cuts on her neck and behind her right ear. I saw what appeared to be fresh bruises on the upper portion of her chest and on the right side of her face. The bruise on her chest appeared to be approximately 3" X 2". The bruise on her right cheek also appeared to be approximately 3"X 2". I saw several scratches and bruises on both of the victim's arms. Victim advised the bruises were old and not caused by the suspect. I did see what appeared to be a fresh approximately 4" long scratch on the outside of her upper right shoulder.

At approximately 1015 hours, I took victim [REDACTED] statement. At approximately 1040 hours, I contacted witness Rillamas and took her statement.

I gave the victim and witness a domestic violence pamphlet and the crime report number. With [REDACTED] advised me that she would be taking the victim home to her grandmothers house.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

CSI-28, Ofc. Gomez #344 arrived on scene and took digital photographs of the victim's injuries. He also took photographs of witness [REDACTED] vehicle.

At approximately 1115 hours, I responded to the location where the suspect was taken into custody. At approximately 1151 hours, I was advised by 2SM2, Sgt. Morse #3121 to transport Ofc. Boyd #598 to Kaiser North Hospital to have him evaluated for injuries he sustained at the scene of the arrest.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **08 MCI FORM**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: **PATROL - MCI FORM**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1724**

Management of Criminal Investigations Form
Solvability Guidelines

-]Suspect Arrested Felony
-]Suspect Arrested Misdemeanor
-]Suspect Named, Known or Identified
-]Suspect Arrested and Other Suspects Outstanding
-]Suspect Arrested NO Detective Follow Up Needed
-]Suspect Vehicle with License
-]Bias Related
-]Substantial Suspect Vehicle Description, Partial License Plate
-]Unique M.O. Present
-]Pertinent Physical Evidence
-]Identifiable Traceable Stolen Property
-]Video Available
-]Video Collected
-]Continuing Problem, Series or Pattern
-]Victim or Witness Can I.D. Suspect
-]Contact Witness or Victim - Other Follow Up
-]Sex or Narcotics Crime or Major Injury
-]Supervisory or Officer Judgment

Investigating Officer Comments:

[]

Other Comments:

[]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3319 - MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 14)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 2144** by: **3319 - MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 2135**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **364 - GRIFFIN, KEVIN C 7619**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3319 - MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121**

Subject: **OBS**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 2030**

On Tuesday, February 23, 2016, I, Sgt. D. Morse #3121, was assigned as a patrol supervisor during routine patrol in the North area of the City of Sacramento. I was wearing a full police uniform and driving a fully marked patrol unit.

At approximately 0946 hours SPD dispatch received a report of domestic violence, in progress, call for police service. The call indicated that the complainant witnessed her 15-year-old nephew strangling his girlfriend. An additional update, by the complainant, indicated that the suspect (later identified as [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]) was hitting his girlfriend again and "slammed" her to the ground. Subsequent updates indicated that the victim was able to flee the area, in a vehicle, with the suspect's aunt (complainant).

I began driving in the direction of the call while I monitored the progress of the call. CHP Air21 arrived and directed ground units to the suspect's location. At 1002 hours, officers broadcasted that the suspect was in custody and at 1003 hours I advised dispatch that I was on my way to the scene.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 6

I marked on scene at approximately 1009 and located the arrest scene to be in the alley just north of Harris Street and west of Alder Street. Sacramento Fire Personnel were tending to Suspect [REDACTED] in the back seat of a marked patrol car and subsequently transported him for treatment at UCD Medical Center (see officers observations). Officer B. Webb went to the hospital with suspect [REDACTED] as the custodial officer.

I noticed Officer Boyd was occasionally holding his side and had a grimace on his face. I asked him if he was ok and he related that he and Suspect [REDACTED] were struck with Officer Tennis' patrol vehicle while struggling to detain [REDACTED] (see officers observations).

I observed damage to a wooden fence near where Officer Tennis' patrol vehicle was parked. I also observed damage to the front driver's side headlight assembly.

I spoke to Officer Tennis who provided me with a summary of the collision.

I requested a second medical unit to treat Officer Boyd. Medics arrived and advised Officer Boyd to seek medical treatment for the soreness to his right side torso. Officer Boyd was eventually transported to the hospital by Officer Reyes (see officer's observations).

Lt. J. Watson was updated and concurred with having Sacramento Police Motor Officers respond to investigate the officer involved vehicle collision. I also called for CSI to assist with photographs of the scene.

Officers on scene received an update from Officer Webb, who indicated that Suspect [REDACTED] was suffering from an internal brain bleed and being admitted into pediatric ICU.

Lt. Watson was again updated, who subsequently advised me that he was initiating a Major Collision Investigation Unit (MCIU) call out due to the extent of injuries.

I again spoke to Officer Tennis who further explained that he had used force on the suspect while taking him into custody. I advised Officer Tennis to document the use of force in his report (See Officer's Observations).

I directed Officers B. Morrison and M. Nichols to assist with canvassing the area where the suspect had fled as well as checking the original scene ([REDACTED] Alder St) for any evidence or witnesses (see officers observations).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 6

I remained on the scene until MCIU completed their investigation and cleared the scene.

No further action



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID (TEAM 15)**

Assigned on: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 656** by: **4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425**

Report due on: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 633**

Approved on: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.)** by: **43 - BAPTISTA, CHRIS 3030**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425**

Subject: **OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 546**

On 2-23-16 at approx. 2357 hrs, I (Ofc. Tersteege #425) responded to UCD Medical Center regarding watch of a prisoner. I arrived on 2-24-16 at approx. 0010 hrs. I observed the following in summary:

I relieved Ofc. Tsverov of the watch of suspect [REDACTED].

I immediately read S-[REDACTED] his miranda rights. S-[REDACTED] stated he understood his rights; however, I did not question S-[REDACTED] I advised him of his miranda rights only.

At approx. 0315 hrs. UCD medical staff declared S-[REDACTED] fit for incarceration and cleared him to leave the medical facility.

At approx. 0325 hrs. I transported S-[REDACTED] to the Sacramento County Juvenile Detention center and booked him for the following charges:

273.5 PC, corporal injury upon a cohabitant or spouse and 148 PC, resist, obstruct or delay a police officer of his/her duties.

I updated Sgt. Hansen (1SM2).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I cleared the scene.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **772 - JESTES, KARINA S 7789** Rank: **DETECTIVE**

Capacity: **OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI MAJ CRIMES - FAMILY**

ABUSE

Assigned on: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 1340** by: **612 - MANEGGIE, LISA 7770**

Report due on: **Apr-24-2016 (Sun.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 1524**

Checked by: **612 - MANEGGIE, LISA 7770**

Approved on: **Mar-01-2016 (Tue.)** by: **612 - MANEGGIE, LISA 7770**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **1054 - VU, BINH 0637**

Subject: **TRPD SGT KOCHER STATEMENT**

Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 1429**

On 02-24-2016, at approx. 0852 hrs, I (Det. Vu #637) called Twin Rivers Police Depart Sgt. Kocher and spoke to him about his involvement in this incident. He told me the following in summary:

I was working my normal duties at Grant High School. I was in full Twin Rivers PD uniform but in an unmarked police vehicle. I was informed of a domestic violence situation at a residence on Alder St near the school. I was contacted by SPD Officers Boyd and Tennis and they gave me an update on the fleeing suspect, including his physical description and that he was still in the area near the school. I spotted the suspect (later identified as [REDACTED]) near Alder St and Harris St. I gave chase on foot as the suspect jumped several fences going through backyards along Alder St. I broadcasted the direction of the chase over radio. By the time the suspect got to the alley just east of Alder St and Harris St, I was exhausted and unable to continue running after the suspect. I saw the suspect run north through the alley and pointed in that direction as Twin Rivers PD Officer Kiesling #31 ran by me. I also directed SPD Officer Boyd up the alley who was driving a marked SPD vehicle. Shortly after, SPD Officer Tennis drove by me in another marked SPD vehicle following Officer Boyd. As I started walking back to get my car from the alley, I heard one of the cars ABS activate as it was skidding to a stop. I looked back up the alley and saw Officer Tennis patrol car skid towards the right side of the alley (east side) into a wooden fence. I did NOT see the suspect being taken into custody because Officer Tennis patrol car was blocking my view. I walked back to retrieve my vehicle.

***** End of Statement *****



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **1054 - VU, BINH 0637**

Subject: **STATEMENT BY DET. VU**

Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 1524**

On 02-23-2016, I, Det. Vu #637, was assigned to help assist with this case. I contacted Officer Reyes over the phone and asked him if there were any possible outstanding witnesses to this incident. He informed me the suspect's grandmother was a possible witness and needed to be interviewed. On 02-23-2016, at approx. 1300 hrs, I went to [REDACTED] Alder St and contacted the suspect's aunt [REDACTED]. She provided me with the grandmother's name and phone number, [REDACTED]. On 02-24-2016, at approx. 1500 hrs, I called witness [REDACTED] and took her statement. The phone call was audio recorded. [REDACTED] told me the following in summary:

I was in the living room and kitchen area of the house. I was on the phone with one of my employers, I am a house cleaner and was getting directions to one of my locations. My grandson [REDACTED] and his girlfriend were in the living room. I saw that his girlfriend was crying and she said she was leaving and went out the front door. My grandson said, "Wait, I want to talk to you" and went outside after her. I don't know what happened outside because I was busy trying to get ready for work. Then my grandson came back in the house upset and looked like he was going to cry. He also had a scratch on his face. He said he was leaving and I told him to calm down. I asked [REDACTED] "I thought you were going to turn yourself in, that's why you came here." [REDACTED] replied, "I'm outta here," and left. I looked out and saw two cops chasing him. I had to leave because I had to go to work. I don't know what happened after that.

***** End of Statement *****



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: 03 SUSPECT STATEMENT

Author: 1054 - VU, BINH 0637

Subject: SUSPECT STATEMENT BY DET. VU

Related date/time: Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 1353

I, Det. Vu #637, was asked by my supervisor Sgt. Maneggie to assist on this case. The incident had occurred earlier in the day (02-23-2016) and I was directed to go to UCDMC (UC Davis Medical Center) where the suspect, [REDACTED], was getting medical treatment. I arrived in one of the ER rooms and [REDACTED] had just came back from getting X-rays. I identified myself to [REDACTED] and read him his Miranda rights verbatim from a preprinted card. He answered, "yeah" or "yes" to each of his rights indicating to me that he understood them. The interview was audio recorded. He was in a neck brace but did not appear or sounded to be under the influence of any medication or narcotic. [REDACTED] understood my questions and answered them without confusion. The interview took place on 02-23-2016, at approx. 1630 hrs. It should be note at the time of my interview with [REDACTED] I was NOT aware that Officer Webb had already taken a Mirandized statement from [REDACTED]. Per Officer Webb's supplements, he took [REDACTED] statement around 1110 hrs earlier that day. [REDACTED] told me the following in summary:

[REDACTED] is my girlfriend, I don't know how long we've been dating. We do not live together and do not have any kids in common. Today [REDACTED] and I got dropped off at my aunt's place. [REDACTED] and I got in an argument. My aunt saw [REDACTED] crying so she thought I hit her. [REDACTED] was crying because I was gonna leave. The only thing I did was kick [REDACTED] in her shin one time. My aunt called the cops so I ran when they came. I started hopping fences to get away. In one of the yards, were some dogs so I jumped into the alley and I just remember seeing two cop cars coming at me. The ONLY thing I remember after that was waking up in the ambulance. I DON'T remember anything in between seeing the cop cars and being in the ambulance. I DON'T remember being handcuffed or anything like that.

I don't drink alcohol so I wasn't drunk. I do smoke weed but I did NOT smoke any today. I did NOT have a gun, I've never had a gun.

***** End of Statement *****

The audio recording was later transferred onto a CD and booked as evidence.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **510 - KIRTLAN, JASON 3004**
Subject: **DET. KIRTLAN'S OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 1639**

Observations: Detective Kirtlan #0329 IV145

On 02/23/16, I, Detective Kirtlan, was assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's homicide unit. At approximately 0955 hrs, Detective Hunkapiller and I were driving on Harris Ave. towards Branch St. to conduct a witness interview regarding a homicide that occurred on 02/22/16. I was driving westbound and stopped at the stop sign at the intersection of Alder St. / Harris Ave. As I looked left (south), I observed a male Hispanic in red shorts running northbound on Alder. I had not heard any radio traffic indicating there was an active foot pursuit in progress.

The male Hispanic ran across the front yard of the southwest corner house and hopped the side fence. At this time, I saw a squad car driving northbound on Alder St. approaching Harris Ave. I heard Officer Tennis say something to the effect of there was a subject running for unknown reasons. Officer Hunkapiller told Officer Tennis over the radio to stop because the subject had just hopped the fence (Officer Tennis had turned westbound on Harris Ave.) I turned south on Alder St. to contain the east side of the perimeter when we saw two Twin River police cars approaching. I told the officers to hold their position as the subject has just hopped the fence. I drove to Grand Ave. and then northbound into the Dry Creek Rd. / Alder St. alley. I heard a broadcast from a CHP fixed wing aircraft advising the subject was in a rear yard. I observed Officer Tennis driving southbound in the Dry Creek Rd. / Alder Alley. Officer Hunkapiller exited my unmarked car and positioned himself on the fence so he could see over the fence. I heard Officer Hunkapiller yelling at the subject to "get on the ground." The subject then fled eastbound through the yard. Officer Hunkapiller and I then got back into my car and I backed out of the alley. A short while later, I heard a broadcast saying the subject wouldn't show his hands and then a broadcast saying the the suspect was in custody and he had a gun.

I took no further action in regards to this incident. I did not respond to the arrest location.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **772 - JESTES, KARINA S 7789**

Subject: **OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.)**

I, Detective Jestes, am currently assigned to the Family Abuse Unit. On 2/23/16 I was made aware of an ongoing incident on SPD channel one involving a domestic violence situation. Sgt. Maneggie asked me to contact Officer Webb who was at UCDMC with the suspect.

I contacted Webb and he advised that the suspect was still in ER and was still waiting to be seen by a neurologist.

I was then requested to respond to the area and contact Lt. Chan. I did and Lt. Chan requested Detective Vu and I re-canvass the neighborhood of Alder and Fell Sts between Harris and North Aves. Uniformed officers had already been down these streets. We were looking to see if anyone had surveillance cameras. See separate observations for canvass.

I telephoned Twin Rivers Police Officer Kiesling #31 and took his statement. On 2/24/16 I telephoned Twin Rivers Police Officer Rahlf and took his statement. I telephoned Kiesling again to clarify some points. See separate statements.

On 2/24/16 I spoke to Officer Reyes and asked him to obtain the information for the child who was in the car during the incident. He called the witness and sent me the information. I added him to the report. Reyes told me that he, victim #2, had been seated in the rear on the passenger side, behind victim #1.

I added the charges of 207(A) PC-kidnap and 236 PC-false imprisonment due to the fact that the suspect grabbed the victim, pulled her out of the car, and pulled her down the street. I added the charge of 273ab PC-child endangerment to the report due to the fact that the suspect's two year old cousin was in the car during the incident. Detective Vu responded to juvenile hall and add booked the suspect.

I viewed the photographs. I printed a few of the photos of the victim to attach to the DA packet.

On 2/25/16 I submitted the case to the DA's office.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 6

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **772 - JESTES, KARINA S 7789**

Subject: **CANVASS BY FAMILY ABUSE DETS**

Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.)**

On 2/23/16 Detective Vu and I contacted the following households:

████ Alder-female who refused to give her name. Already spoke to uniformed officers. Nothing new to report.

████ Alder-no answer

████ Alder-Nothing new to add what they told the uniformed officers.

████ Alder-vacant, boarded.

████ Alder-████ already spoke to an officer and had nothing new to report.

████ Alder-████, DOB █████ stated no one was home during the incident.

████ Alder-No answer. This residence had two small cameras in the front window facing the front yard.

████ Alder-Elderly woman was home with pneumonia. She previously spoke with uniformed officers and had nothing to add.

████ Alder-Previously spoke to uniformed officers and had nothing to add.

████ Alder-████, DOB █████, was in the front yard doing yard work. Did not see or hear anything.

████ North-no answer.

████ North-████, DOB █████ was home and didn't see or hear anything.

████ North-no answer.

████ North-was watching TV and didn't see or hear anything. Already spoke to uniformed officers.

████ Fell-already spoke to uniformed officers and had nothing new to report.

████ Fell-already spoke to uniformed officers and had nothing to add.

████ Fell-no answer

████ Fell-no answer

████ Fell-MCIU detectives advised they spoke to these occupants.

████ Fell-no answer.

████ Fell-vacant, boarded.

Each person contacted was asked if they had video surveillance at their home. No one did.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 7

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **772 - JESTES, KARINA S 7789**

Subject: **(WITNESS #4) KIESLING, TIM**

Related date/time: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)**

On 2/23/16 I spoke to Twin Rivers Police Officer Kiesling on the phone. He told me the following in summary:

My partner, Officer Rahlf, my sergeant, and I were at our police department when we heard a call over the scanner that Sac PD was looking for a domestic violence suspect. I didn't really hear the radio traffic, but I knew there was police activity in the area. There was a victim or witness who was trying to find the police. As we left the compound, onto Grand Ave, we were hailed by the witness. Two Sac PD officers arrived and said they would take her statement. My partner and I got back in our car and we went to assist other Sac PD officers in looking for the suspect.

We received information that the suspect was possibly at a residence on Alder. We drove north on Alder from Grand and my sergeant saw the suspect jumping fences southbound from Harris. My partner stayed in the car and I gave chase. I was trying to intercept him in the backyard of one of the houses. The suspect hopped a fence going northbound. When I first saw him, he was jumping fences southbound between Dry Creek and Alder. He looked to be in his early 20's. He went eastbound out onto Alder. I was chasing on foot northbound Alder, then eastbound Harris, and then north in the alley. I chased him about halfway down the alley and I was getting tired. I heard a vehicle approaching behind me, northbound in the alley. It was a Sac PD Explorer SUV. He passed me on the left and intercepted the suspect. I heard another unit behind me, northbound in the alley. The second vehicle (a sedan) passed me, veered to the right, and collided with the fence.

I ran around the back of the car to help the officers take the suspect into custody. The suspect was actively resisting. We gave him multiple commands from the time we saw him jumping fences. We were yelling, "Stop" "Police" and gave him numerous commands to stop. When we made contact with him, he continued to resist. His hands were under his stomach. He would not give us his hands. While trying to take him into custody, I, and another officer, noticed a full magazine under his stomach area on the grass. I believed he had a firearm on him. Someone yelled, "Gun". I repeated this. A Sac PD officer and I drew our firearms and told him to stop resisting and give us his hands. He failed to do so. A Sac PD officer told him to stop resisting or he would be shot. I repeated this command. We had our guns pointed at his back and at his head. He would not give us his hands. My commands had no effect on him. I 100% thought there was a gun under his stomach.

I didn't want to lose control of his arms because I thought he would reach for his gun and shoot and kill me with it. I holstered my firearm and continued to try to gain control of him. Another officer arrived and we were able to get him into custody. The suspect was sweating and he was slippery. It was hard to get his hands behind his back. He was trying so hard to keep his hands from being placed behind his back, that he let out a grunt. I don't remember him saying anything.

I had tunnel vision and didn't see what the other officer was doing. I didn't see anyone with a taser, baton, OC, or anything. I don't remember seeing any other use of force. Holds were used, there may have been some strikes, I



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

don't know. I was so tunnel visioned. I didn't want to let his arms go because that would have meant bad things for me and the other officers. His hands were underneath his stomach.

After he was cuffed, I searched the suspect and did not locate a gun. I went back and searched the area. I found the magazine. One of the officers said it was his and I gave it to him.

The suspect was placed in the back seat of a patrol car and we waited for fire to come check him. He made a comment about that he shouldn't have smoked so much weed.

I didn't see the suspect or the officer get struck by the patrol car. When the patrol car passed me, I heard the brakes lock up and it struck a fence. I came around the car and saw the suspect and an officer on the ground. I didn't realize the suspect was bleeding. I was concentrating on his hands. After he was cuffed, and I rolled him over, that is when I saw he was bleeding from his ear.

(I verified that Kiesling was working the next day in case I had questions for him.)

On 2/24/16 I telephoned Kiesling again. I had reviewed the observations from other officers onscene and asked him some clarifying questions. He told me the following in summary:

In the alley, I heard the SUV from behind me. Both patrol cars were going northbound. The first officer got out of the SUV first. He went to contact the suspect and that was when the sedan passed me. My attention was diverted from the suspect to the car passing me. The car attempted to stop, locked up its brakes, and collided into the fence. That is when I ran around the back of the car. Both Sac PD officers and I began to wrestle with the suspect. I wouldn't say it was a fight, we were just trying to get his hands behind his back and handcuff him.

When I came up, I heard the officer say something like, "Oh shit" like he was in pain. I didn't know what from. I didn't see him get hit by the car. I knew I needed to get the guy into custody.

My partner came up fairly late in the struggle. He had taken our vehicle around the block to North Ave to cut off the suspect. I think my sergeant got there after the suspect was in custody. I was searching the suspect, so I am not sure who got there, and when. I was really looking for the gun. The officer who helped me get the suspect off of the ground, was not one of the two struggling with him.

During the struggle, I don't remember what kind of strikes were being used by the other officers. I was really tunnel visioned on getting his hands out from underneath him. I don't know who administered any strikes and I don't remember how many there were.

I never had any contact with the domestic violence victim.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 8

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **772 - JESTES, KARINA S 7789**

Subject: **(WITNESS #5) RAHLF, OFFICER**

Related date/time: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)**

On 2/24/16 I spoke to Twin Rivers Police Officer Rahlf on the phone. He told me the following in summary:

Officer Kiesling is my trainee. We were with my sergeant doing some training at our police station. I overheard on the scanner something about Sac PD needing to contact us about something in the area. We got in our cars and waited until we heard more. We heard that it was a domestic violence call. A lady drove up to us. My trainee was talking to her. I couldn't hear everything, but it sounded like it was the suspect's aunt. She said something about walking in on him beating someone up. She said he was now walking down the street. Sac PD pulled up and said they would talk to her. We drove to look for the suspect. We received information that the suspect was at a residence on Alder St. We drove that way.

My sergeant said the suspect was running south. We saw the suspect hop a fence from one backyard to another. We received information that he was running east. I saw the suspect running through front yards. I was behind in the chase, so I got back in my car and drove down Alder. My sergeant updated that he was running north in the alley between Alder and Fell. I drove up Alder to North Ave to the north side of the alley. I exited my vehicle. I heard my sergeant say they were taking him into custody. I drove southbound through the alley and parked behind the Sac PD SUV. I could still hear yelling so I thought he wasn't in custody yet. I ran up to the next vehicle that had it's front end partially into a wooden fence. Officers Tennis, Boyd, and Kiesling were with the suspect. The suspect was face down on the ground. Kiesling and Boyd were trying to control the suspect's left arm and Tennis was trying to control his right arm. His right arm was underneath his body. They were saying he had a gun. I drew my weapon. Boyd said something about the suspect's arm, so I holstered up. My leg was on the suspect's legs to control his legs. The other officers had his upper body. I had my weight on his legs so he couldn't kick.

They got his right arm out, but then the suspect pulled away again and got his arm back underneath him. They were able to pull it back out. I put my left hand on the suspect's right forearm to help hold it on his back for handcuffing. He was handcuffed. I told Kiesling to search him for the gun.

When I got to the suspect, my sergeant wasn't there. It was just Officers Tennis, Boyd, and Kiesling.

The only use of force I saw was the officers struggling to get the suspect's arms under control.

I never heard the suspect say anything during the struggle. He was grunting. After it was over, I heard him say something about weed.

I never had any contact with the victim.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 9

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **442 - HUNKAPILLER, TRAVIS A 3108**
Subject: **DET HUNKAPILLER OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)**

On 2/23/16 at approximately 0955 hrs, Detective Kirtlan #329 and I (Hunkapiller #710) were driving together (Kirtlan driving / plain clothes / unmarked) in the Del Paso Heights area enroute to 3729 Branch St. #A on homicide follow up. As we approached the intersection of Alder St / Harris (facing W/B) I observed a male Hispanic subject wearing a white t-shirt and shorts running N/B on Alder St towards our location. The subject ran W/B across the front yard of the S/W corner house and hopped over the residence fence into the backyard.

At the same time, I observed a marked SPD patrol vehicle traveling N/B on Alder St towards our location. I heard an officer broadcast on the radio that a subject was running from him and I recognized the officer as Officer J. Tennis. I broadcasted on the radio the following traffic: "JT stop right there, he just hopped that fence". Detective Kirtlan and I proceeded south on Alder St to take a perimeter spot. I attempted to broadcast our position and identify plainclothes on scene but my radio transmissions were covered by other officer's radio traffic. The air unit overhead broadcasted the subject was in a backyard near our location.

Detective Kirtlan and I drove N/B in the alley way (Alder St. alley) as Officer Tennis drove S/B in the same alley way. I observed the subject attempt to jump the fence towards us in the alley way but he saw the marked patrol unit and stayed in the backyard. I immediately exited our unmarked car and stood up on the fence line with my duty weapon drawn to see into the backyard. I could see the subject in the backyard and immediately gave him verbal commands to "get on the ground". The subject began to run E/B back towards Alder St. and I yelled out verbally to the other units "he's running east".

I got back into the vehicle with Detective Kirtlan and we backed out of the alley way. Based on radio traffic it was clear that sufficient uniformed units were engaged in pursuing the subject and we took no further action. As we continued to monitor the radio traffic I heard an officer broadcast that they were struggling with the subject and he was not showing his hands. I heard an additional broadcast that the subject was taken into custody and that he had a gun.

Detective Kirtlan and I proceeded to our homicide follow up. We did not respond to the scene were the subject was taken into custody nor did we assist in the arrest of the subject.

End



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 10

Author: 772 - JESTES, KARINA S 7789
Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE
Related date/time: May-23-2016 (Mon.) 618

From: JESTES, KARINA 0436
To: JESTES, KARINA 0436; PROPERTY RELEASE
Subject: OOI - PROP RELEASE
Date: Mon. May 23, 2016 @ 06:17:53

ADDRESS THIS V-MAIL MESSAGE TO 'PROPERTY RELEASE'

GO #[16-52741] DATE:[May-23-2016]

[]DISPOSE OR RELEASE UPON ADJUDICATION (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)
[]I HAVE CONCLUDED THE INVESTIGATION AND I AUTHORIZE THE DISPOSAL/RELEASE OF THE BELOW LISTED ITEMS.(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW)PER E&P THE CASE IS CLOSED.
[]CASE WILL NOT BE FORWARDED TO DA. DISPOSE OR RELEASE AFTER [] (IDENTIFY EACH ITEM BELOW).
[X]HOLD ALL ITEMS-DO NOT RELEASE ANYTHING UNTIL FURTHER NOTICE. SEE BELOW FOR EXPLANATION.
[]HOLD ALL ITEMS FOR STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS []1 YEAR []3 YEARS[]6 YEARS
[]THE CASE IS STILL PENDING, HOWEVER I AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE OF THE FOLLOWING:
(IDENTIFY EACH ITEM). PHOTO RELEASE REQUESTED? []YES []NO

ITEMS TO BE RELEASED (IDENTIFY OWNER FOR EACH ITEM)
[]ALL ITEMS NAME: []
PR # ITEM NUMBERS NAME
[] [] []
[] [] []
[] [] []
[] [] []

ADDITIONAL ITEMS FOR RELEASE:
[]

ITEMS TO BE DESTROYED

[]ALL ITEMS
PR # ITEM NUMBERS



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

[] []
[] []
[] []
[] []
[] []
[] []

ADDITIONAL ITEMS TO BE DESTROYED:

[]

COMMENTS/SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS/ADDRESS CHANGE/ANY ADDITIONAL INFO. FROM ABOVE:

[HOLD ALL EVIDENCE PER LT. GREEN.]

AUTHORIZED BY:[JESTES]
[808-0578]

PHONE:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME**

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 1340** by: **342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344**

Report due on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 641**

Approved on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)** by: **166 - CHAN, RUDOLPH 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **Yes**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**

Author: **342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344**

Subject: **SCENE PROCESSING**

Related date/time: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 631**

On 2/23/16 at approx. 1012 hrs. I Ofc. Gomez #344 was dispatched to Grant High School (1400 Grand Ave.) regarding a domestic violence. Upon arrival I contacted Ofc. Reyes.

At approx. 1040 hrs. I arrived at [REDACTED] Fell St to take photos. Upon arrival I contacted Sgt. Morse.

At approx.. 1116 hrs. I arrived at UCDMC (2315 Stockton Blvd.) to take photos. Upon arrival I contacted Ofc. Webb.

At approx. 1204 hrs. I responded back to [REDACTED] Fell St. to take photos, collect evidence and video. Upon arrival I contacted Det. Conner and Sgt. Prince. I processed the scene under their direction.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took two hundred and ninety four (294) photos of the following:

Photos taken at 1400 Grand Ave:

Overall of Vic. [REDACTED]: (She was uncooperative and appeared scared. She did not want to get out of the vehicle for



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 9

photos.)

- Injury to neck.
- Injury to chest.

Overall of Gold Honda Accord ([REDACTED] /CA):

Photos taken at [REDACTED] Fell St: (Initial overall all photos)

Overall of location:

- Damage to west fence.
- Tire marks in alley.

Overall of patrol vehicle (Veh 10699, 125718/CA):

- Damage to right front bumper.

Overall of Ofc. Michael Boyd:

- Injury to left and right knees.

Photos taken at 2315 Stockton Blvd:

Overall of Susp. [REDACTED]:

- Injury to right side of head.
- Injury to right ear.
- Injury to chest.
- Injury to right arm.
- Injury to right hand.
- Injury to right knee.
- Injury to left knee.
- Injury to forehead.

Photos taken at [REDACTED] Fell St (After Collision investigators were on scene):

Overall of location:

- Patrol vehicle debris located on ground near damaged fence.
- Red brick on ground near damaged fence.
- Gouge mark on fence and broken fence post.

Overall of patrol vehicle (Veh 10699, 125718/CA):

- Damage to driver side head light.
- Damage to push bar.
- Flethy substance attached to driver side head light. (later removed and transported to hospital)
- Apparent hair attached to driver side head light.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 9

- Gouge mark on front driver side wheel.

I uploaded the photos into Digital Crime Scene.

VIDEOGRAPHY

I took video of the scene and items of evidence. I downloaded the video onto a portable USB drive and booked it into the lockers at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd.

EVIDENCE

I collected, packaged and booked the following items of evidence into the lockers at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd.

- Apparent dark colored hair located on head light.
- Fifty four (54) dollars which were removed from suspect.
- LG cellular telephone which was removed from suspect.
- Green cigarette lighter which was removed from suspect.
- Grey and White Nike Sz 9 shoes which were removed from suspect.
- Red brick which was located in front of fence.

I cleared the call at approx. 1600 hrs.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Assignment Information

Assigned to: 691 - MORRISON, BRYAN 0214 [REDACTED] Rank:

Capacity: SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE) Org unit: OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY
(TEAM 7)

Assigned on: Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 1345 by: 691 - MORRISON, BRYAN 0214 [REDACTED]

Report due on: Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)

Submission Information

Submitted on: Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 731

Approved on: Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) by: 166 - CHAN, RUDOLPH 4091

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: Yes

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: 04 OBSERVATIONS

Author: 691 - MORRISON, BRYAN 0214 [REDACTED]

Subject: OFC. B. MORRISON#214

Related date/time: Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 724

On 2/23/16, at approximately 1155 hours, I, Officer B. Morrison #214 (2B24) was on scene of a motor vehicle collision in the immediate area of Harris Ave. and Alder St. On the date and time above, I was driving a marked police vehicle, while dressed in full Sacramento Police uniform. While on scene, I conducted a neighborhood canvass and contacted/attempted to make contact at the following location;

At 1200 hours, I attempted to make contact at [REDACTED] Fell St. The residence was posted as a dangerous building and no cameras were located.

At 1201 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that he had been up since 0800 hours and didn't hear or seen anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody. W-[REDACTED] advised that he does not have an cameras on the back side of his residence.

At 1204 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] was Spanish speaking only, but advised that he does not have any cameras on the back side of his residence.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 10

At 1208 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that she didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody as she was at school when it occurred. W-[REDACTED] advised that she does not have any cameras on the back side of her residence.

At 1211 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that he didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody. W-[REDACTED] advised that he does not have any cameras on the back side of his residence.

At 1214 hours, I attempted to contact the residence at [REDACTED] Fell St. No one answered the front door and no cameras were observed in the backyard of the residence.

At 1216 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that he didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody. W-[REDACTED] advised that he does not have any cameras on the back side of his residence.

At 1219 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that she didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody. W-[REDACTED] advised that she does not have any cameras on the back side of her residence.

At 1223 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED] who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that she didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody. W-[REDACTED] advised that she does not have any cameras on the back side of her residence.

At 1226 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] North Ave. W-[REDACTED] stated that she didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody. W-[REDACTED] advised that she does not have any cameras on her residence.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 11 - NOT COMPLETED

Follow Up Report # SA 11 - NOT COMPLETED

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 3011** Rank: **DETECTIVE**

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVE ONLY)** Org unit: **OSS METRO TRAFFIC**

MAJ COLL INV TEAM

Assigned on: **Apr-06-2016 (Wed.) 1555** by: **3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 3011**

Report due on: **Jul-05-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-15-2016 (Fri.) 1157**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **No**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **07 SUBJECT STATEMENT**

Author: **3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 3011**

Subject: **(WITNESS #4) KIESLING, TIM**

Related date/time: **Apr-06-2016 (Wed.)**

Kiesling was contacted on scene and stated the following:

I was in full Twin Rivers Police Department uniform, on duty. We were at our station and my Sergeant was giving us information on a wanted subject. We were hailed by a female Hispanic who said that she had been assaulted. Right after that, and before I got much more information, Sacramento Police Officers in full police uniform driving marked Sacramento Police black and white patrol vehicles showed up and said that they would handle the statement. We were given suspect information and said that we would check the area.

My Sergeant advised that he saw a possible suspect going southbound between Alder St and Dry Creek Rd. I stopped my car and could see the suspect hopping fences on the Dry Creek side. The suspect then began running, and I gave chase. I knew that the suspect had committed an assault and gave him multiple commands to stop and identified myself as an officer.

I was in foot pursuit of P-3 [REDACTED] northbound Alder St to eastbound Harris Av. He turned north through the alley and I followed. I was "gassed" and P-3 was a distance in front of me. I was at about the first telephone pole north of Harris Av, not including the one right at the curb line. I heard a car coming behind me and moved to the right. I saw that it was the Sacramento Police Ford Explorer as it passed me on the left.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 11 - NOT COMPLETED

P-3 and I were both on the right side of the alley as we ran. The Explorer pulled up on the left side, next to P-3, maybe a little in front of him. When the Explorer stopped, P-3 began to run back toward me. P-2 (Boyd) got out of the driver seat of the Explorer and tried to confront the suspect. I was still running northbound in the alley.

I heard another car behind me and saw a Sacramento Police Crown Victoria (V-1) pass me on the left. P-3 was now running toward V-1 and P-2 was chasing P-3. The Crown Victoria drove toward both P-2 and P-3, then I saw it swerve to the right. I was about twelve to fifteen feet away from the Crown Victoria when it swerved, and I could hear thumping noises coming from it. I assumed it was the antilock brake system in the car. V-1 crashed into a fence on the east (right) side of the alley.

I couldn't see past the Crown Victoria when it pulled in front of me. I ran around the back of it and saw P-2 and P-3 on the ground. I helped apprehend P-3 and saw that he had a bloody laceration on his ear. P-1 (Tennis) was the driver of V-1. I was not involved or injured in the collision. I recognize Officer Tennis as the "blondish" officer and Officer Boyd as the "salt and pepper" officer.

After the Sacramento Police Crown Victoria struck the fence, Officer Tennis immediately jumped out of the car to help take the suspect into custody. I ran around the back of the Crown Victoria and saw [REDACTED] in a prone position with his hands tucked underneath him. [REDACTED] was on the grass on the east side of the alley. Officer Boyd, Officer Tennis, and I attempted to handcuff him.

[REDACTED] was not showing his hands even after I repeatedly gave him orders to do so. Instead, he was hiding his hands under the area of his stomach. Officer Boyd was on [REDACTED] right near his head and shoulder. Officer Tennis and I were on [REDACTED] left side. I was near [REDACTED] waist while Officer Tennis was near his shoulder. We were all kneeling, and I was trying to pull [REDACTED] right hand out from under his stomach on the right side. I saw a pistol magazine on the grass next to [REDACTED].

In my mind, I had a violent subject who just committed an assault, he was running and actively resisting, wouldn't show his hands, and now that I saw the magazine, probably had a gun. I continued to try to pull [REDACTED] hand out, but now I didn't know if he could shoot me. I was trying to control his body so that I could restrain his arm but also roll him away from me. I continued to yell commands at [REDACTED] to give me his hands. I remember Officer Tennis pulling his gun out and putting it into [REDACTED] back. Officer Tennis said something similar to "Give me your hands or I am going to fucking shoot."

I continued to pull on [REDACTED] arm to free his hand. Officer Tennis moved his handgun from [REDACTED] back to the area of his head and asked, "Are you going to die today?" I continued to struggle with [REDACTED] arm and really had tunnel vision. I didn't see Officer Boyd. I was very tired and pulled my handgun from the holster. I said, "Give me your fucking hands."

We got [REDACTED] hands out and put handcuffs on him. Another Officer arrived as we did, but I am not sure who it was. I did not see anyone else in the area who might have been a potential witness. I searched [REDACTED] and found money in his shoe and a cell phone in his pants pocket. We never found a gun. I got [REDACTED] up and took him back to the Sacramento Police Crown Victoria and left him with another Officer that I did not know.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 11 - NOT COMPLETED

While taking [REDACTED] into custody, I saw a bloody cut on his ear and blood dots on his arms. I did not see him suffer the injury, but I also did not notice it until after the collision. I do not remember the Sacramento Police Crown Victoria getting backed up away from the fence. The pistol magazine ended up belonging to another Officer who was involved in helping to arrest [REDACTED].



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**
Cleared status: **CLEARED BY ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE**
Cleared on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)**
Cleared by Officer 1: **772 - JESTES, KARINA S 7789**
Org Unit: **FAMAB - OOI MAJ CRIMES - FAMILY ABUSE**
Approved by: **612 - MANEGGIE, LISA 7770**
Org Unit: **FAMAB - OOI MAJ CRIMES - FAMILY ABUSE**
Complainant/Victim notified: **No**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 903293

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Feb-29-2016 (Mon.)** by: **VU, BINH 0637**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2016- 52741**

Related items: **2**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA903293- 1**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **AUDIO OF SUSPECT STATEMENT AT UCDMC ER**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA903293- 2**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **AUDIO OF WIT ██████████ STATEMENT (SUSP GRANDMA)**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 902588

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) by: GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2016- 52741

Location: ■■■ FELL ST

Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY

District: 2 Zone: 2A

Related items: 7

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA902588- 7

Article: RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES

Model:

of pieces: 1

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: DISPATCH RECORDINGS

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BM/02051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA902588- 1

Article: YHAIR- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: HAIR LOCATED ON DRIVER SIDE HEADLIGHT

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BM/02051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA902588- 3

Article: OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)

Make: LG

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color: WHITE

Description: LG PHONE LOCATED ON SUSPECT, APPARENT BLOOD, CRACKED SCREEN

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP BM/02051602

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA902588- 4



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Article: **PLIGHTE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color: **GREEN**

Description: **LIGHTER, CLEAR LOCATED ON SUSPECT**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902588- 5**

Article: **PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make: **NIKE**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color: **GRAY, WHITE**

Description: **SZ 9.5 NIKE SHOES FROM SUSPECT**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902588- 6**

Article: **UBRICKS-**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color: **RED**

Description: **BRICK LOCATED ON GROUND**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Securities - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902588- 2**

Type: **CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY**

Denomination	Number	Value
\$1000		\$0.00
\$100		\$0.00
\$50		\$0.00
\$20	2	\$40.00
\$10	1	\$10.00
\$5		\$0.00
\$2		\$0.00
\$1	4	\$4.00
Half dollars		\$0.00
Quarters		\$0.00
Dimes		\$0.00



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Nickels **\$0.00**

Pennies **4** **\$0.04**

Denomination: **\$54.04**

Value: **\$54.04**

Country / Issuer: **USA**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Description: **MONEY FROM SUSPECT LOCATED IN SHOES**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: **902719**

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.)** by: **GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2016- 52741**

Location: **██████ FELL ST**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **2** Zone: **2A**

Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902719- 1**

Article: **YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **VIDEO OF SCENE AFTER INVESTIGATIONS ARRIVED**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

PUBLIC HARDCOPY

RELEASED PER PUBLIC RECORDS ACT REQUEST

**GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY**

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****



CITY OF SACRAMENTO DRIVERS REPORT OF ACCIDENT

CLAIM NO.

COMPLETION OF THIS FORM IS REQUIRED WHENEVER CITY VEHICULAR EQUIPMENT IS INVOLVED IN AN ACCIDENT THAT CAUSES DAMAGE TO ANY PROPERTY.

- IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police at 264-5471 advising that City Equipment has been involved in an accident whenever damage has been done to non-city property (no matter how slight) or there is an injury (no matter how slight). The one exception is when the accident involves only City Equipment on City Property and there are NO INJURIES.
 2. Keep calm.
 3. Do not argue at scene of accident. Be courteous. Show your license willingly.
 4. Secure the necessary information required for completion of this form.
 5. Secure the names of possible witnesses or the license number of vehicles you think may have witnessed the accident.
 6. Carefully examine damage.
 7. Do not talk to anyone about accident, except: Your Supervisor, the Police, or City's Adjuster.
 8. Complete Driver's Report of Accident and distribute as required (below) within 24 hours.
 9. Take vehicle for inspection to Fleet Management Body Shop within 24 hours.

NOTE! In case of serious injuries or extensive property damage immediately call the City's Safety Officer at 264-5278. (After hours call Police 264-5471.)

Equip.No. 10699	Employee's Name (Print) Officer J. Tennis	ECAPS ID JT2213	Organization No.	Employee's Age 54	Years of City Service ³
Date and Time of Accident 1000/2-23-16	Location of Accident Fell/Alder Alley, N.of Harris	Use of Vehicle Patrol	Time Police Notified 1000	Police Report No. 16-52898 <input type="checkbox"/> None	
Other Party's Home Phone	Insurance company	Policy No.	Agent		

City Vehicle	Year 2007	Make Ford	Model Crown Vi	License No. 1252718	Damages <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Minor <input type="checkbox"/> Moderate <input type="checkbox"/> Major	Describe broke front L side marker light, scuff and paint transfer
Other Vehicle	Year	Make	License No. & State	Driver's Name, Address and Operators License No.		Phone
Damage to Property of Others	Owner's Name and Address			Describe Property Damage:		
	Damages <input type="checkbox"/> Minor <input type="checkbox"/> Moderate <input type="checkbox"/> Major					
Weather:	Visibility	Pavement <input type="checkbox"/> Dry <input type="checkbox"/> Wet <input type="checkbox"/> Other			Describe:	
Witness(s)	Name, Address and Phone No. Officer John Tennis, 5770 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento, CA 95822, 264 5471					
	Name, Address and Phone No. Officer Michael Boyd, 5770 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento, CA 95822, 264 5471					
	Name, Address and Phone No. Tim Kiesling, Twin Rivers Police Department, 916 296 4515					
Injury to Person(s)	Name and Address	Age	Phone No	Occupation	Injury	
	Sac PD Officer M. Boyd	46	264 5471	Police Officer	internal bruising complaint of pain	
	[REDACTED]	15	[REDACTED]	Juvenile	Brain Bleed, Laceration to head/ear	
Name and Address Age Phone No Occupation Injury						

COMPLETE DESCRIPTION OF ACCIDENT ON BACK SIDE OF FORM

Distribution:

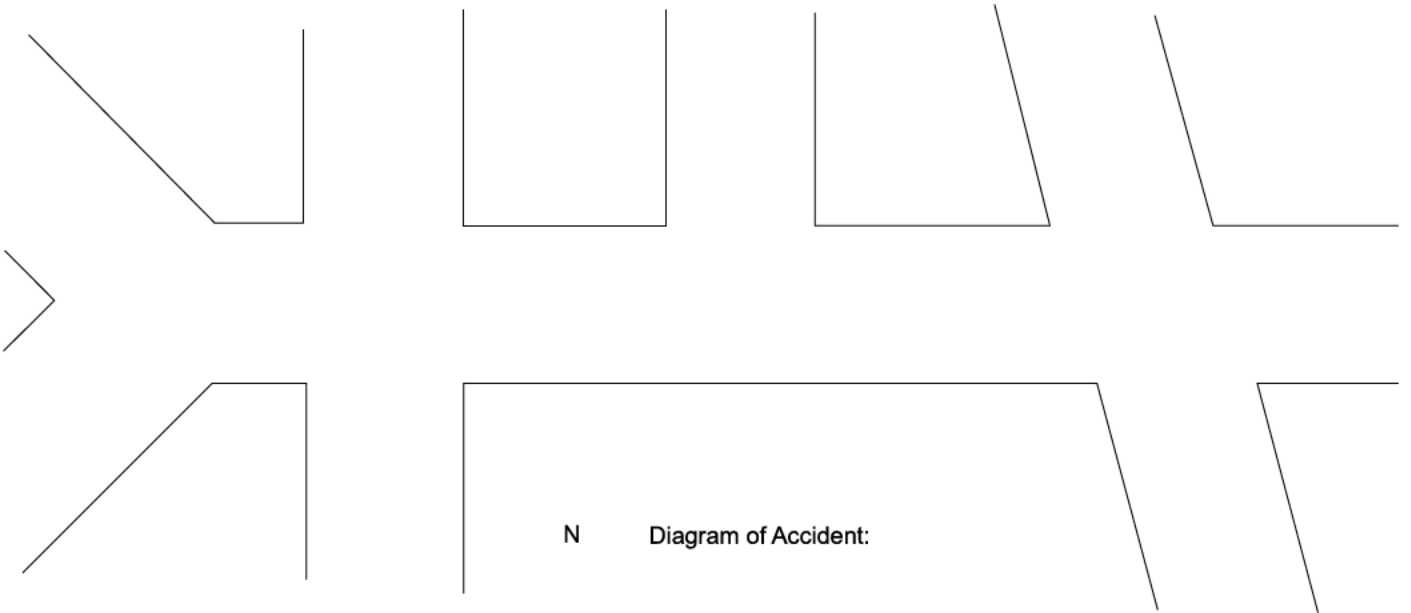
- Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.
- 1 Copy to Fleet Mgmt.
- 1 Copy Retained by Dept./Div.
- 1 Copy to Safety Offices

Signature of Driver <div style="font-size: 2em; font-weight: bold; text-align: center;">Doug Morse</div> <small>Digitally signed by Doug Morse DN: cn=Doug Morse, o=Sacramento Police Department, ou=Patrol, email=d.morse@pd.cityofsacramento.org, c=US</small>	Date 2/24/16	Phone No. 916 538 4633
Signature of Supervisor	Date	Phone No.

DESCRIPTION OF ACCIDENT

Bumper of police vehicle came in contact with Sac PD Officer pedestrian, citizen pedestrian and wooden fence - See SPD accident report 16-52898.

Diagram of Accident. Show Names of Streets and Directions in Which Vehicles Were Going.





CITY OF SACRAMENTO INCIDENT/LOSS REPORT

CLAIM NO.

Risk Mgt. Use Only	Org. Number	Dept./Division
-----------------------	-------------	----------------

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FORM COMPLETION

SECTION I (Front) Whenever a third party (public) sustains physical injury while on City property, property damage and/or it appears that the City may be liable, not caused by City owned vehicle.

SECTION II (Back) Whenever damage or loss involves City property (i.e., Fire, theft of inventoried equipment, money or securities vandalism facilities, property, and equipment).

SECTION 1

- IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police 264 5471 advising City involvement.
 2. Keep calm and assist third party.
 3. Do not admit fault.
 4. Get name of injured Party and/or owner of damaged property.
 5. Carefully examine accident.
 6. Do not talk to anyone about accident, except: Your Supervisor, the Police, or City Adjuster.
 7. If applicable, complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) within 24 hours.

NOTE! In case there appears to be serious injuries, or extensive property damage, telephone the City's Safety Officer at 264 5278. (After normal work hours, call Police 264 5471.)

Date & Time of Occurrence 2/23/16 1000 hours	Location of Occurrence Fell/Alder Alley, N.of Harris	Time Police Notified 1000	Police Incident Report number 16-52898	<input type="checkbox"/> None
Injuries Person(s)	Name & Address [REDACTED] - [REDACTED] Alder St, Sacramento, CA 95833			
	Name & Address			
The Injury	The Nature & Location of Injury: Brian bleed, laceration to right side head and ear, abrasions.		Was injured person taken to hospital? yes	
			Name of Hospital UCD Medical Center Name of Doctor	
Property Damage	Owner & Address [REDACTED] Fell St, Sacramento 95833		Business Phone	
	List of Property Damaged: Broken fence post and damage to approx. 8 foot section of wooden fence.		Residence Phone	
Witness(s)	Name, Address & Phone number Officer John Tennis, 5770 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento, CA 95822, 264 5471			
	Name, Address & Phone number Officer Michael Boyd, 5770 Freeport Blvd, Sacramento, CA 95822, 264 5471			
	Name, Address & Phone number Tim Kiesling, Twin Rivers Police Department, 916 296 4515			
Description of Occurrence	Bumper of police vehicle came in contact with Sac PD Officer pedestrian, citizen pedestrian and wooden fence - See SPD accident report 16-52898.			
Report Filled By	Name D. Morse	Title Sergeant	Date 2/24/16	Signature Doug Morse
	Org No 1171	Dept. Operations	Division Patrol	Phone number 916 538 4633

Digitally signed by Doug Morse
DN: cn=Doug Morse, o= Sacramento Police Department, ou= Patrol,
email=dmorse@pd.ci.tyosacramento.org,
c=US
Date: 2016.02.24.20:58:08 -0800

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

DISTRIBUTION

Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.
1 Copy retained by Dept/Div.

Orgn.No.	Dept./Div. Signature	Date	Phone No
----------	----------------------	------	----------

FORM RM 3 (5/99)
Cat.No.31524

Risk Mgmt. Reviewer

Date	Phone No
------	----------



SECTION II

- IMPORTANT!**
1. Call Police 264 5471 immediately on theft and vandalism losses, advising if loss involves City property.
 2. Call Risk Management 264 5459 immediately on fire, money, and securities losses.
 3. If applicable complete this section of Incident/Loss Report and distribute as required (below) within 24 hours.

Date & Time of Occurrence		Location of Occurrence		Time Police Notified	Police Unit No	Shield No	Name
Description of Occurrence							
Probable Cause							
Proposed Corrective Action							
Witness(s)							
Est. Cost of Replacement							
Inventory Tag number							
Report Filed By		Name		Title	Date	Signature	
		Org.No.	Department		Division		Phone

(If additional space is required use supplemental sheet of paper and attach hereto.)

Original and 1 Copy to Risk Mgmt.
1 Copy retained by Dept/Div.

Orgn.No.

Dept./Div. Signature

Date

Phone No.

FORM RM 3 (5/99)
Cat.No.31524

Risk Mgmt. Reviewer

Date

Phone No.

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

Summary Report

IAD2016-044

Allegations: **Neglect of Duty**
 Excessive Force

Complainant: **SPD**

Report Prepared by: **Officer Sabrina Briggs, # 0887**

Investigating Office: **Internal Affairs Division**

Accused Employee: **John Craig Tennis, # 0733**

On February 23, 2016, Officers were on scene at a domestic violence call (report #16-52741) in the area of Alder Street and Harris Avenue, attempting to apprehend a fleeing suspect. Officer Tennis responded in a marked patrol vehicle to the area to assist with the apprehension of the suspect. Officer Tennis' patrol vehicle struck both the suspect and Officer Boyd. Officer Tennis subsequently used force to take the suspect into custody. Officer Tennis did not immediately report the use of force to his supervisor.

The incident was sent over to Internal Affairs to investigate.

Sacramento Police Department

Citizen Complaint Form

REPORTED SOURCE:

IAD NUMBER: IAD2016-044

Departmental

INJURY: YES _____ NO _____

PHOTOS: YES _____ NO _____

OPSA PD _____

DISTRICT 2 - NE

BEAT _____

ASSIGNMENT _____

DIST 2--NE

INCIDENT SUPERVISOR

Captain D Risley

MED. WAIVER: YES _____ NO _____

DATE REPORTED February 23, 2016	TIME REPORTED 13:00	DATE OCCURRED February 23, 2016	TIME OCCURRED 09:46	DAY Tuesday
LOCATION: Alder St/Harris Ave - Sacramento				

CITIZEN

NAME SPD	AGE	D.O.B.	SEX	RACE	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			RESIDENCE/CELL PHONE		
BUSINESS ADDRESS		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS/CELL PHONE		

NARRATIVE: Officer Tennis was involved in an incident on 2/23/2016, call number 16-52741. Officer Tennis responded in a marked patrol vehicle to the area to assist with the apprehension of the suspect. Officer Tennis' patrol vehicle struck both the suspect and Officer Boyd. Officer Tennis subsequently used force to take the suspect into custody. Officer Tennis did not immediately report the use of force to his supervisor.

WITNESSES

NAME [REDACTED]	AGE 15	D.O.B. [REDACTED]	SEX Male	RACE Hispanic	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			STATE [REDACTED]	ZIP [REDACTED]	BUSINESS PHONE
NAME	AGE	D.O.B.	SEX	RACE	RESIDENCE PHONE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			STATE	ZIP	BUSINESS PHONE

EMPLOYEE INVOLVED

NAME John Craig Tennis	BADGE # 0733	SEX Male	RACE White	DESCRIPTION Police Officer	VEHICLE NUMBER
---------------------------	-----------------	-------------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------------

Person Accepting Inquiry: Officer Sabrina Briggs, #0887

Per California Penal Code Section 148.6(b):

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST A POLICE OFFICER FOR ANY IMPROPER POLICE CONDUCT. CALIFORNIA LAW REQUIRES THIS AGENCY TO HAVE A PROCEDURE TO INVESTIGATE CITIZEN COMPLAINTS. YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO A WRITTEN DESCRIPTION OF THIS PROCEDURE. THIS AGENCY MAY FIND AFTER INVESTIGATION THAT THERE IS NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO WARRANT ACTION ON YOUR COMPLAINT; EVEN IF THAT IS THE CASE, YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE THE COMPLAINT AND HAVE IT INVESTIGATED IF YOU BELIEVE AN OFFICER BEHAVED IMPROPERLY. CITIZEN COMPLAINTS MUST BE RETAINED BY THIS AGENCY FOR AT LEAST FIVE YEARS. IT IS AGAINST THE LAW TO MAKE A COMPLAINT THAT YOU KNOW TO BE FALSE. IF YOU MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST AN OFFICER KNOWING THAT IT IS FALSE, YOU CAN BE PROSECUTED ON A MISDEMEANOR CHARGE.

I have read and understood this statement.

Signature: _____

Acknowledged via phone Refused to sign Initials: _____ Badge #: _____ Date: _____

Sacramento Police Department

Citizen Complaint Form

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATIONS:

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Force | <input type="checkbox"/> Discrimination | <input type="checkbox"/> False Arrest | <input type="checkbox"/> Improper Search | <input type="checkbox"/> Missing Property |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discourtesy | <input type="checkbox"/> Harassment | <input type="checkbox"/> Dishonesty | <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm Discharge | <input type="checkbox"/> Conduct Unbecoming |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Insubordination | <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxication | <input type="checkbox"/> Garnishment | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Traffic | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Neglect of Duty |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Service | | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Improper Tactics |

DISPOSITION:

Approved By: _____
Chief of Police

Date: _____

SKELLY OR DISCIPLINE SETTLEMENT:

Approved By: _____
Chief of Police

Date: _____

Sacramento Police Department

Citizen Complaint Form

REPORTED SOURCE:
Departmental

IAD NUMBER: IAD2016-044

INJURY: YES _____ NO _____

PHOTOS: YES _____ NO _____

OPSA PD _____

DISTRICT 2 - NE BEAT _____ ASSIGNMENT DIST 2--NE INCIDENT SUPERVISOR Captain D Risley MED. WAIVER: YES _____ NO _____

DATE REPORTED February 23, 2016	TIME REPORTED 13:00	DATE OCCURRED February 23, 2016	TIME OCCURRED 09:46	DAY Tuesday
LOCATION: Alder St/Harris Ave - Sacramento				

CITIZEN

NAME SPD	AGE	D.O.B.	SEX	RACE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS			RESIDENCE/CELL PHONE	
BUSINESS ADDRESS		ZIP CODE	BUSINESS/CELL PHONE	

NARRATIVE: Officer Tennis was involved in an incident on 2/23/2016, call number 16-52741. Officer Tennis responded in a marked patrol vehicle to the area to assist with the apprehension of the suspect. Officer Tennis' patrol vehicle struck both the suspect and Officer Boyd. Officer Tennis subsequently used force to take the suspect into custody. Officer Tennis did not immediately report the use of force to his supervisor.

WITNESSES

NAME [REDACTED]	AGE 15	D.O.B. [REDACTED]	SEX Male	RACE Hispanic	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]			STATE [REDACTED]	ZIP [REDACTED]	BUSINESS PHONE

EMPLOYEE INVOLVED

NAME John Craig Tennis	BADGE # 0733	SEX Male	RACE White	DESCRIPTION Police Officer	VEHICLE NUMBER
---------------------------	-----------------	-------------	---------------	-------------------------------	----------------

Person Accepting Inquiry: Officer Sabrina Briggs, #0887

Per California Penal Code Section 148.6(b):

YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST A POLICE OFFICER FOR ANY IMPROPER POLICE CONDUCT. CALIFORNIA LAW REQUIRES THIS AGENCY TO HAVE A PROCEDURE TO INVESTIGATE CITIZEN COMPLAINTS. YOU HAVE A RIGHT TO A WRITTEN DESCRIPTION OF THIS PROCEDURE. THIS AGENCY MAY FIND AFTER INVESTIGATION THAT THERE IS NOT ENOUGH EVIDENCE TO WARRANT ACTION ON YOUR COMPLAINT; EVEN IF THAT IS THE CASE, YOU HAVE THE RIGHT TO MAKE THE COMPLAINT AND HAVE IT INVESTIGATED IF YOU BELIEVE AN OFFICER BEHAVED IMPROPERLY. CITIZEN COMPLAINTS MUST BE RETAINED BY THIS AGENCY FOR AT LEAST FIVE YEARS. IT IS AGAINST THE LAW TO MAKE A COMPLAINT THAT YOU KNOW TO BE FALSE. IF YOU MAKE A COMPLAINT AGAINST AN OFFICER KNOWING THAT IT IS FALSE, YOU CAN BE PROSECUTED ON A MISDEMEANOR CHARGE.

I have read and understood this statement.

Signature: _____

Acknowledged via phone Refused to sign Initials: _____ Badge #: _____ Date: _____

Sacramento Police Department
Citizen Complaint Form

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATIONS:

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Force | <input type="checkbox"/> Discrimination | <input type="checkbox"/> False Arrest | <input type="checkbox"/> Improper Search | <input type="checkbox"/> Missing Property |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Discourtesy | <input type="checkbox"/> Harassment | <input type="checkbox"/> Dishonesty | <input type="checkbox"/> Firearm Discharge | <input type="checkbox"/> Conduct Unbecoming |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Insubordination | <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxication | <input type="checkbox"/> Garnishment | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Traffic | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Neglect of Duty |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Service | | | | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Improper Tactics |

DISPOSITION:

Sustained - all allegations

160 Hours

Approved By:

Brian Louie

Chief of Police

Date:

2-1-17

SKELLY OR DISCIPLINE SETTLEMENT:

No Change

Sustained - all allegations

160 HRS

Approved By:

Brian Louie

Chief of Police

Date:

4-25-17

Citizen's Complaint Against Police or Fire Personnel
 City of Sacramento, Office of Public Safety Accountability

915 I Street, 5th Floor, Sacramento, CA 95814 (916) 808-5704

Indicate Fire or Police Complaint: Police Fire

OPSA CASE #

2016-067

Primary Complainant

First and Last Name: Departmental

Address:

Home Phone: Other Phone (please specify):

Date of Birth: ID #: Race: White Gender: Male

Secondary Complainant

First and Last Name:

Address:

Home Phone: Other Phone (please specify):

Date of Birth: ID #: Race: Gender:

Incident Details (be as specific as possible. It is NOT necessary to know the name and badge # in order to file a complaint)

Date and Time: February 21, 2015

Place of Occurrence: Alder Street / Harris Avenue

Employee's Name or Description: Tennis	Gender:	Race:	Badge #: 0733
Employee's Name or Description:	Gender:	Race:	Badge #:
Employee's Name or Description:	Gender:	Race:	Badge #:

Alleged Misconduct:		Activity Being Performed			Injuries:		Photos?		
Discourtesy	<input type="checkbox"/>	Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/>	Investigation	<input type="checkbox"/>	None	<input type="checkbox"/>	YES	<input type="checkbox"/>
Discrimination	<input type="checkbox"/>	Booking	<input type="checkbox"/>	Patrol	<input type="checkbox"/>	Visible	<input type="checkbox"/>	NO	<input type="checkbox"/>
Force	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Custody	<input type="checkbox"/>	Traffic Stop	<input type="checkbox"/>	Claimed	<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>
Improper Tactics	<input type="checkbox"/>	Detention	<input type="checkbox"/>	Use of Emerg. Vehicle	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Service	<input type="checkbox"/>	EMS	<input type="checkbox"/>	Other	<input type="checkbox"/>				
Other	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Neglect							

Notes/Remarks

For Staff Use Only

Date Complaint Received:		New complaint <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
By Phone	<input type="checkbox"/>	INFO ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/>
In Person	<input type="checkbox"/>	Monitor Existing IA Complaint	<input type="checkbox"/>
By Email	<input type="checkbox"/>	Date existing complaint filed	<input type="checkbox"/>
Other	<input type="checkbox"/>		
Referral from CC	<input type="checkbox"/>	REFERRED TO IA	<input type="checkbox"/> <i>Internal Affairs</i>
Referral from IA	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REFERRED TO OJA	<input type="checkbox"/> <i>Outside Jurisdiction Agency</i>
Other Referral	<input type="checkbox"/>	NO REFERRAL	<input type="checkbox"/> <i>Stays within OPSA</i>
IA Case #			
SPD/SFD Case #		REFERRED TO DEPT.	<input type="checkbox"/>
		POLICY & PROCEDURE	

From: [Francine Tournour](#)
To: [Briggs, Sabrina](#)
Cc: [Kathy McAllister](#)
Subject: 2016-044
Date: Tuesday, February 21, 2017 8:27:49 AM

OPSA has reviewed the above IAD case. We are in agreement with the sustained disposition.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. ADAM VASSALLO
Sgt. Adam Green
Ofc. Sabrina Briggs
Sgt. Adam Vassallo

Green: The date is February 26, 2016. It is 9:26 in the morning. Present in the Internal Affairs Office are Sergeant Adam Vassallo, Officer Sabrina Briggs, and myself, Sergeant Adam Green. The purpose of this meeting is to conduct an interview of Adam Vassallo, who is an employee with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of sergeant. This is an administrative investigation on the charges against John Tennis for neglect of duty and force in which you may be a witness. I have advised you that I would be conducting this interview and that you have the right to representative. I see that you have no representative present. Based on what you have been told, do you want to get a representative?

Vassallo: No.

Green: Okay. Do you understand this is an administrative investigation only?

Vassallo: I do.

Green: The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary action up to and including termination of the employee allegedly responsible. Do you understand this?

Vassallo: Yes.

Green: Based on the authority vested in me by the chief of police, I'm ordering you to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful in all of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also you're ordered to provide at this time all information you may know regarding this incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it truthfully and fully will be considered a lack of cooperation that could subject you to disciplinary action up to and including termination for insubordination. Do you understand this?

Vassallo: Yes.

46
47 Green: Adam, how long have you been employed by the Sacramento Police
48 Department?
49
50 Vassallo: Approximately 20 years.
51
52 Green: And do you attend the SAC PD academy?
53
54 Vassallo: I did.
55
56 Green: And what's your current assignment?
57
58 Vassallo: I'm a sergeant in the Traffic Section.
59
60 Green: How long have you been there?
61
62 Vassallo: A little over a year, 14 months.
63
64 Green: All right, and did you have any prior law enforcement experience before SAC
65 PD?
66
67 Vassallo: No.
68
69 Green: On February 23rd of this year were you on duty?
70
71 Vassallo: I was.
72
73 Green: And what was your assignment that day?
74
75 Vassallo: I was a motor sergeant and we were working in the - where were we? We
76 were down in the east area working that day.
77
78 Green: Okay. And what were your responsibilities on that day?
79
80 Vassallo: Well, I had a few errands to run in the morning, but I - mainly I supervised the
81 motors that work throughout the city and do traffic enforcement throughout
82 the city. So Monday was - or Tuesday, I think it was, was mainly an errand
83 day for me. We had some equipment issues in the morning and that we had to
84 deal with, but basically supervising the Traffic Section.
85
86 Green: Okay. And on that day were you involved in Call 16-52741. It's a 273.5 call
87 that later resulted in a foot pursuit with SPD officers.
88
89 Vassallo: I was not involved with that call. I was involved with the accident that
90 happened afterwards.

91
92 Green: Okay. Can you tell me about that, how you got involved in that portion?
93
94 Vassallo: Yeah. I was driving. I was actually in the truck that day because we were - I
95 was driving out to ANS BMW to pick up Officer Butler who got a nail in his
96 tire that morning. But anyway, Doug Morse called me and he was the sergeant
97 for the north area that day, and he advise me that there was an officer involved
98 accident in which a patrol car had struck a suspect - or a suspect in a call and
99 another officer, and he was going to meet us up there.
100
101 Green: Okay.
102
103 Vassallo: And I said...
104
105 Green: Oh, I'm sorry. Go ahead.
106
107 Vassallo: ...and I said, "Absolutely, I'll get a hold of John Bell, who would take the
108 accident then I would get a hold of the other motors," just cause we didn't
109 know what we had, "So I'm send as many as I can and then go from there."
110
111 Green: Right. Do you have any idea about what time you got there?
112
113 Vassallo: I don't.
114
115 Green: Okay.
116
117 Vassallo: I absolutely don't, no.
118
119 Green: Okay.
120
121 Vassallo: When he called me, I was actually driving to Roseville.
122
123 Green: Okay.
124
125 Vassallo: So I wasn't even - when he call me I was on my way to Roseville in the truck
126 to pick up Officer Butler. I called John Bell and said - he was down on
127 Stockton Boulevard and I said, "Get up - go to Channel 1...
128
129 Green: Yeah.
130
131 Vassallo: ...and get up there. This is what I know." An officer, you know, basically what
132 I just said that an officer - officer involved and hit another officer and possibly
133 a suspect, and I said I would meet him there once I picked up Tyson and got
134 back there.
135

136 Green: Did John Bell arrive - so I'm assuming John Bell arrive before you then?
137
138 Vassallo: So John Bell basically arrived at the same time. I went up, picked up Tyson
139 because on 80.
140
141 Green: Okay.
142
143 Vassallo: When I got the phone call from Doug Morse, I picked up Tyson. I said, "Get
144 in the car. We got to go."
145
146 Green: Yeah.
147
148 Vassallo: Right, and so we - we came back down and basically John was arriving as - as
149 we were arriving.
150
151 Green: Okay. I noticed on the call there wasn't a like, an on scene time and it's
152 probably because you were in the truck and...
153
154 Vassallo: I don't even think...
155
156 Green: ...couldn't mark on scene.
157
158 Vassallo: ...I did - I did not mark on scene. I don't even know that I was logged on, on
159 my desktop because I was running errands.
160
161 Green: Yeah.
162
163 Vassallo: So I wasn't even out and about. I think she didn't even put me on the call. If
164 I'm on there later because I said something on the radio and I think she went,
165 "Tom 60?" And put me on the call at that point.
166
167 Green: Yeah.
168
169 Vassallo: So when John marked on scene that's about when myself and Officer Butler
170 got there.
171
172 Briggs: So Tom - is Tom 60, that's your normal call sign.
173
174 Vassallo: Yes.
175
176 Briggs: Do you know what Officer Bell's call sign is?
177
178 Vassallo: Is Motor 64.
179
180 Briggs: Motor 64.

181
182 Green: Do you have maybe - is your cell phone with you that he called you on?
183
184 Vassallo: Yeah.
185
186 Green: Could you maybe look at your call log...
187
188 Vassallo: Absolutely.
189
190 Green: ...and see what time you called him, John Bell?
191
192 Vassallo: What time I called John Bell...
193
194 Green: Yeah.
195
196 Vassallo: ...that morning to tell him to get up.
197
198 Green: Right.
199
200 Vassallo: Okay, yeah, absolutely. If the strand is correct, it looks like Doug Morse call
201 me at 10:24 am.
202
203 Green: Okay.
204
205 Vassallo: My first call to John Bell was at 10:27.
206
207 Green: Okay.
208
209 Vassallo: It looks. And I called - yeah, then I called Curtis Gates at 10:28. So that is -
210 so, yeah.
211
212 Green: So you - after calling Bell you finish your drive to Roseville, turn around,
213 drove back from Roseville to North Sacramento right to the call.
214
215 Vassallo: Yes.
216
217 Green: Okay, cool.
218
219 Briggs: And you said John Bell and you arrive on scene about the same time?
220
221 Vassallo: Yes.
222
223 Briggs: Did Officer Gates arrive on scene around the same time, after you guys?
224
225 Vassallo: He arrived after us.

226
227 Briggs: Okay.
228
229 Vassallo: They were actually on another accident...
230
231 Briggs: Okay.
232
233 Vassallo: ...down in 4, so I said, "Well, when you're done finishing that up make your
234 way up to this call."
235
236 Briggs: Okay.
237
238 Green: Okay. So once you arrived on scene what did you do? What happen?
239
240 Vassallo: So the - we parked the car. We walked up. There was two vehicles in the alley
241 with some tape and we walked up into the alley. John Tennis and Randy
242 Lozoya were standing by his patrol vehicle - John's patrol vehicle. Mick Boyd
243 was in his car. John Bell at that point was going to be lead on the accident and
244 - because we weren't going to do a callout. It was just a city involved,
245 basically.
246
247 Green: Right.
248
249 Vassallo: So I kind of got a quick - we kind of got a quick brief on what had occur and
250 John started doing his - his accident invest- he started interviewing people. He
251 started doing different things. Tyson started taking some measurements for
252 John.
253
254 Green: And just for the record we're talking about John Bell, right?
255
256 Vassallo: John Bell, yes, sir.
257
258 Green: Okay, yeah that's okay.
259
260 Vassallo: And I kind of just kind of start going and talking to different people but not
261 really about the accident. I really wasn't - I hadn't seen John Tennis or Randy
262 Lozoya in a while. I hadn't seen Mick Boyd in a while, and so I even
263 remember coming up - when I first came up and walked up and I told - John
264 and Randy were standing there and I - John Bell - I mean, John Tennis and
265 Randy Lozoya were standing there and I said, "This is not the way that we
266 were all supposed to come together again," because I did supervise them in
267 2014 in the north area.
268
269 Green: Okay.
270

271 Vassallo: Both of them. And Randy went out on an injury and I hadn't seen John in a
272 while. So we were talking mainly low level about kids and family. I talk to
273 Randy a little bit about him being back in the last couple months and how he
274 was feeling and stuff like that, but as far as what actually happened in the
275 accident investigation, I didn't - we didn't really talk much about that. There
276 was a point in which John had said to me in the early on, you know, that he
277 was - he was worried, and that he was upset that - that he was going to get in
278 some trouble about this accident, all right? And so we talked a little bit. I said,
279 "Well, you know what? You just got to - the investigative process will take its
280 course...
281
282 Green: Right.
283
284 Vassallo: ...and we'll have to go from there."
285
286 Green: Did he - did he elaborate on that at all?
287
288 Vassallo: He - he didn't elaborate on that. The only thing he did say in that - in that
289 scenario prior to the tail end - at the very end he said - he did say to me that - I
290 said - I - I asked him. I said, "What was this kid, he was 15 years old or
291 some," he goes, "Yeah, 15 years old. It was a DV thing and he was - he was
292 possibly armed," and I go, "Okay." And he goes, "Yeah, when I got out of the
293 car there was a magazine on the ground and his hands were kind of
294 underneath him," and he says, "So - so I didn't know." I go, "Oh, well, all
295 right," and that - that was basically all I knew. I didn't ask him about how he
296 came into the alley or the accident or any of that.
297
298 Green: Right.
299
300 Vassallo: John took his statement. John took Mick's statement. I think after that I
301 walked over and I start talking to Mick in the - from the passenger - Mick was
302 sitting in the driver side of the UV which was in front of John's car, to the
303 north of John's car in the alley.
304
305 Green: Okay.
306
307 Vassallo: I went to the passenger window and I just started talking to Mick, and we
308 started talking about how he was doing outside of Patrol and just back in
309 Patrol and all that kind of stuff.
310
311 Green: Right.
312
313 Vassallo: I was - like I - I was making him laugh a little bit and he was hurt. His right
314 chest area was hurt and he was telling me to stop making him laugh, but I was
315 just - I was just kind of going around checking on everybody and make sure

316 everybody was good...
317
318 Green: Right.
319
320 Vassallo: ...and letting John do his thing.
321
322 Green: How long after you first arrive do you think that conversation with John
323 Tennis occurred?
324
325 Vassallo: That - that conversation - that first conversation...
326
327 Green: Right.
328
329 Vassallo: ...that we're talking about was probably within - within five minutes.
330
331 Green: Okay. And during that conversation what was his demeanor and attitude like,
332 John Tennis?
333
334 Vassallo: He was - he was worried.
335
336 Green: Yeah.
337
338 Vassallo: Like I say at least - I've known John for a long time, not only in Patrol, but
339 also in an administrative capacity as well.
340
341 Green: Right.
342
343 Vassallo: And John, he was worried. He was kind of antsy. He was - John is an antsy
344 person already and then he was kind of antsy. Randy was there. They were
345 kind of talking and I think - I know that Doug told me at some point prior to
346 that, that he had called Randy over to - to kind of hangout with John to make
347 sure that he stayed calm and stayed - but he - you could definitely tell that he
348 was - he was worried.
349
350 Green: Okay.
351
352 Vassallo: Would be the best way to explain it.
353
354 Green: Right.
355
356 Vassallo: His mannerisms, he was jittery, kind of moving around and looking around a
357 lot, and just kind of - just really like out of sorts.
358
359 Green: Okay. And during that - just to clarify, during that first encounter with him,
360 the one we just talked about, he never mentioned a use of force or anything of

361 that nature?
362
363 Vassallo: No, he didn't.
364
365 Green: Okay.
366
367 Vassallo: No, he didn't.
368
369 Green: So after that you go and talk to Mick Boyd and then what happens after that?
370
371 Vassallo: I was kind of back and forth. I went back to the street. I talk to - I think it's
372 Lieutenant Lugo now of Twin Rivers.
373
374 Green: Okay.
375
376 Vassallo: I was kind of getting his - I think - I think that's who it is. It's the Twin Rivers
377 lieutenant, and I believe it's, Lugo. I was kind of just trying to setup - at that
378 point I was trying to setup the scene to allow Patrol guys to get out of there.
379
380 Green: Right.
381
382 Vassallo: Because at that point you had three or four guys still there. Back at the far end
383 of the alley - the north side of the alley was a Twin Rivers officer, and so I - I
384 didn't know what his - whether he was a witness or whether - what he was
385 doing or just traffic control...
386
387 Green: Yeah.
388
389 Vassallo: ...and he says yeah - so Lugo said, you know, "I got a guy at the end of the
390 alley," so I was trying to make it so that we could relieve that guy and get him
391 out of there, and I told Doug at some point, "Hey, we just need a guy at one -
392 at both sides of the alley and then everybody else can get out of here," right? I
393 went back into the alley and - I'm trying to remember. I did have another
394 conversation with John and Randy, but it was not about the incident. It was
395 more...
396
397 Green: Just a casual.
398
399 Vassallo: ...more about casual talking and just kind of hanging out. I wanted to get Mick
400 Boyd to the hospital.
401
402 Green: Okay.
403
404 Vassallo: So I was trying to get John - after John took his statement, I wanted to get -
405 Mick, when I initially talk to him said he was going to take - he said, "I'll just

406 go after," and I - after talking to him I thought there's no way. I mean, he's
407 got to go - he's got to go to the hospital.
408

409 Green: Yeah.

410

411 Vassallo: So I told Doug that and then I went back into the alley and I was talking to
412 Randy and John Tennis, and we were just - it was just kind of really, like I
413 said, just really casual conversation -- nothing about the accident, nothing of
414 that nature.
415

416 Green: Right.

417

418 Vassallo: As I was walking back and I don't know what the timeframe was, but I'm
419 walking back to the street and Doug is walking towards me and he says that
420 Webb, Officer Webb got an update from the hospital and that the suspect who
421 had been struck in the accident had a brain bleed.
422

423 Green: Okay.

424

425 Vassallo: And they were going to do a callout. Watson was going to do a callout and I
426 says kind of jokingly, "But we're all done," and because at that point we were
427 all done.
428

429 Green: Right.

430

431 Vassallo: John Bell had talked to Mick Boyd. He had talked to John Tennis. He was -
432 we were walking out of the alley to go talk to the Twin Rivers officer who
433 possibly witnessed it and he - and we were leaving. We were coming out of
434 the alley. I was getting things sewed up. We were going to, you know, figure
435 out what we're going to do with the cars and get Mick to the hospital, and so
436 at that point as Doug Morse is walking in he says that they're going to do a
437 callout and I - I jokingly say, you know, 'Are you crazy? Like we're all done,'
438 right? And so he kind of turns and walks with us and so I say, "Okay." So
439 that's when - then we really start talking about how we're going to - what we
440 need at each side...
441

442 Green: Right.

443

444 Vassallo: ...of the alley and I think Frank Reyes was going to take Mick to the hospital
445 and I called Chris Prince on the phone and I wanted to let him know that we
446 were going to send Mick Boyd to the hospital and so that they - and he's like,
447 "That's fine. We can - we can talk to him later." We'll basically - we'll
448 interview him later.
449

450 Green: Yeah.

451
452 Vassallo: Get him to the hospital. And so I - we were kind of doing the, you know, that
453 Morse or Nichols or somebody was going to go get the guy on the north side
454 of the alley and it was just kind of scene management because we had to wait
455 for...
456
457 Briggs: Yeah.
458
459 Green: Yeah.
460
461 Vassallo: ...the investigators to come out. At some point I went back down the alley and
462 I advised John that John Tennis and Randy Lozoya that, hey, they're going to
463 do - we got an update from the hospital and as - I'm trying to remember this
464 correctly, but as I'm opening - I lift up the - I come around the backside of the
465 car and they're both standing there just - and I said, "Hey, we just got an
466 update from the hospital and the suspect has a brain bleed," and John says,
467 "What does that mean?" Like I didn't - and I - it was al- and I said, "Well, you
468 know a brain bleed can be anything." I said...
469
470 Green: Yeah.
471
472 Vassallo: ..."It could be serious," and I even use the example, I said, "[REDACTED] got a
473 brain bleed. She got hit in the head with a baseball." I said, "It's not serious
474 but because there's a serious injury we have to do an MCI callout and that's
475 the way we do it."
476
477 Green: Right.
478
479 Vassallo: And he goes - and he tells me, "I did not mean for that to happen. I didn't - I
480 didn't mean for that." I go, "I know. I know you didn't," and I go, "It's an
481 accident."
482
483 Green: Yeah.
484
485 Vassallo: That's why we're here and we're trying to decipher what this - what, you
486 know, what - what occurred and he go- and at that point he said, "Well, I
487 stomped his head," and I says, "What? You did what?" Like I kind of - I - I
488 didn't really - I don't even know if I said, "What?"
489
490 Green: Yeah.
491
492 Vassallo: But I looked at him and I kind of said, "You did what?" And he says, after -
493 after - after the accident when we're taking him into custody I stomped his
494 head and that might've - that - that might - that might be why - that might be
495 his head injury, or his injury might've occurred when I stomped his head.

496
497 Green: Right.
498
499 Vassallo: And he said it - he said it - he said the word stomp like a couple of times, and
500 at that point I knew obviously what he was saying that there was a - that there
501 was a use of force.
502
503 Green: Right.
504
505 Vassallo: There was something that occurred after the accident and I basically went into
506 a mode cause Randy was there and I said, "Listen, that - that is not what these
507 investigators that are coming out - the MCI Unit investigators want to hear.
508 They want to hear about the accident. There will be another investigation
509 about what happened after the accident, but that's not what they need to hear."
510
511 Green: Okay.
512
513 Vassallo: They need to hear what the accident - they need to hear the accident portion of
514 it, and then we will - there will be a - there will be a time for you to - to say
515 what happened afterward - the accident. He's like, "Okay." I said, "Do you
516 understand that? You're not withholding because," I said, "You're not going
517 to be withholding information. They just want to know what happen during
518 the accident," and he says, "Okay." And Randy says, "Will he be," Randy
519 Lozoya asked me, "Will he be able to have somebody with him when - when
520 he's questioned?" And I said, "Absolutely." Like - like yeah, why wouldn't
521 he?
522
523 Green: Right.
524
525 Vassallo: And he goes, "Okay." And I said - and so - and so I said, "So just hang tight.
526 We're waiting for the investigators and that's fine." I walk down the alley and
527 Morse is on the phone. He gets off I think and I - I tell him. I said, "Hey,
528 listen. There's a - there's a use of force issue here. I don't know if he shared
529 that with you, but he says that there was a use of force," and I don't know
530 whether - can't recall whether I told him that he told me that he stomped on
531 the guy's head or he pushed the guys' head or what he did after the accident,
532 but he - I said, he - I think I - he believes that that might've been the reason
533 for the injury.
534
535 Green: Okay.
536
537 Vassallo: Going backwards, and I apologize.
538
539 Green: No, that's okay.
540

541 Vassallo: But going backwards I said - when he said he stomped on his head, I go, well,
542 you know, I said, "Well, the - the - the blinker light is broken. I mean, he did
543 get a pretty good, you know, thing," and he goes, "Yeah, I just," and he said,
544 "I just want to be - I've been in trouble before for withholding information
545 and I just want to be open. I've already talked to Mick Boyd about what
546 happened after it. John told me that I already talk to Mick Boyd about what
547 happen after and I - I just don't - I just want - I just want to be honest and I
548 just want to be out front," and I said, "No, I appreciate that...
549

550 Green: Yeah.

551

552 Vassallo: ...and that is going to," I said, "That's going to be beneficial," I said, "But -
553 but right now we're going to - I'm going to - we're going to deal with this
554 accident and then we're going to deal with this - this - this - the aftermath
555 later," and he said, "Okay." So that's kind of out of sequence and I apologize
556 but...
557

558 Green: No, that's okay.
559

560 Vassallo: So I go back and so I tell him to hang tight and I go back to Doug. Me and
561 Doug had a short conversation about what John had just told me. We go back
562 out on the street. The investigators start showing up cause they were close.
563 Alan and Conner were in CPT right up the road...
564

565 Green: Right.
566

567 Vassallo: ...and Prince shows up. Watson shows up at that point and I walk over to
568 Watson and I said, "Thanks a lot. We were almost done here, like we are
569 leaving...
570

571 Green: Yeah.
572

573 Vassallo: ...this accident," you know and - and he goes, "Well, you know the - the kid
574 had a brain bleed and so it's," I go it's a - it's a - it's a no brainer, and I said,
575 "Absolutely. You're absolutely right." I share with him what John had told me
576 about - about stomping the kid's head after the accident and so Doug comes
577 over and we kind of have a pow-wow about it. At that point in time I really
578 didn't do anything else as far as notifications or anything.
579

580 Green: Right.
581

582 Vassallo: I obviously know that Captain Risley and - and - and some other people were
583 - were notified. I wanted to make sure that the accident got done properly.
584 When Chris Prince showed up, I had a conversation with him, and what I told
585 Chris was that there is use of force in- there's a use of force report that's going

586 to be done after the accident, but you don't - so just make sure that we - you
587 just deal with the accident portion. He said, "Ab- that's all we want." So what
588 he did with that I - I'm unsure whether he - whether he told John or he told his
589 guys, "Hey, listen. There's going to be use of force," I - I don't know, but I
590 told him that as sergeant to sergeant and then - and then I - I went to John
591 Bell. I had a conversation with John Bell and I asked him - because I was
592 obviously going to admonish him if John had said anything about the
593 aftermath...

594
595 Green: Yeah.

596
597 Vassallo: ...and he said that he - I said, "Did John say anything about taking the guy into
598 custody or anything after the accident that occurred to you?" He said, "No,"
599 and I said, "Okay." So we were good there. That's the only other person that I
600 can think of that was in my direct quarry that he...

601
602 Green: Right.

603
604 Vassallo: ...he would have talked to. We got Mick Boyd into the car and Frank Reyes
605 took him to the hospital. I left John Bell at the south side of the alley. Morse
606 said that he would - he would - after Morse and Nichols were doing another -
607 another canvas like for now a use of force canvas. I th- I believe he would
608 send somebody over to the other side or - or something of that nature and -
609 and he was on the phone quite a bit and then me and Tyson left.

610
611 Green: Okay. When you talk to John - when John told you about the use of force can
612 you describe his demeanor and attitude kind of?

613
614 Vassallo: It - you know what, it was kind of the same as in the beginning. He - he - he
615 was quick to say it which kind of caught me off guard.

616
617 Green: Yeah.

618
619 Vassallo: Like when I came around the car and I - and I was just advising him that,
620 "Hey, it's going to be a little bit longer..."

621
622 Green: Yeah.

623
624 Vassallo: ...because we're going to do a callout."

625
626 Briggs: Mm-hm.

627
628 Vassallo: I think that he - that was his opportunity to - to - to get it all - and I - I use the
629 term he barfed on me.

630

631 Green: Yeah.
632
633 Vassallo: I mean, that was his opp- I think he wanted to say it, or wanted to get it out,
634 and I think that that was his avenue to do it, and so when I came around the
635 car and I told him that he said, I, you know, "Well, I stomped his head,"
636 because of the brain bleed, and I think that - because he - when I first came
637 like I said before he said - he says, "A brain bleed? Like what is it? Like I
638 didn't...
639
640 Green: Yeah.
641
642 Vassallo: ...I didn't mean for that to happen. Like I didn't mean to do that," and I go,
643 "Absolutely you didn't. This is an accident," and at some point in there I think
644 I even made a joke about, you know, if a guy's standing in an alley all by
645 himself I might ask you if you meant to hit him, but he was standing there
646 with another police officer.
647
648 Green: Right.
649
650 Vassallo: So I would - I mean, obviously I know you didn't mean to hit...
651
652 Green: Right.
653
654 Vassallo: ...the officer and the suspect and he said, "Well, I stomped his head," like I - I
655 - after the accident - I mean, "After the accident I got out of the car and I came
656 and I - and I stomped his head down."
657
658 Briggs: Now when he said, "Stomped his head," was he making any gestures with his
659 body or...
660
661 Vassallo: No, he didn't.
662
663 Briggs: Okay.
664
665 Vassallo: He absolutely didn't. He - he - he was kind of - he - as he told me that he - that
666 he didn't mean for it to happen, he was kind of walking away - like the - the
667 vehicle was in the alley and it was kind of at a diagonal facing northeast and I
668 came behind the back end of the vehicle so I was on the west side of the alley
669 and he was as well. Randy was leaning up against the driver side passenger
670 door of the car.
671
672 Briggs: Mm-hm.
673
674 Vassallo: And as I came around alley and I was telling him that there was going to be a
675 callout and stuff, and as he said, "I didn't - I didn't mean for any of this to

676 happen," he kind of walked northbound into the alley like in a northeast
677 direction kind of away from me, but he was looking at me, and as he turned
678 around he says - as we were talking I says, you know, "I didn't mean for this
679 to happen. I - I didn't want that to happen." I go, "Absolutely not," and we
680 start talking about the accident and then he - as he's coming back to me he
681 says, you know, I - "Well, I stomped his head."
682
683 Green: Yeah.
684
685 Vassallo: But there was no gesture. There was no foot movement that I can recall. I - I
686 recall it pretty vividly on where we were standing and stuff -- the exact - the
687 exact words and stuff, I - I mean, I - I hope I - I get them the right way, but -
688 but I don't recall any gesture or anything like that.
689
690 Green: If you had to estimate how long after you arrive that that conversation
691 occurred? Do you have any idea?
692
693 Vassallo: It was quite a while because - not qui- I mean, I wasn't...
694
695 Green: Yeah.
696
697 Vassallo: ...it was maybe a half an hour.
698
699 Green: Okay.
700
701 Vassallo: Like a half a - John - John did- because I remember being - when John told
702 me he was done, I was, you know, it - it - as far as accidents go it's not a - it's
703 not a big deal -- the accident investigation part of it.
704
705 Green: Right, absolutely.
706
707 Vassallo: He - he - he came into the alley when we got there and he took - he went and
708 stop - he talk to Mick and then he talk to - I think he talked to John Tennis
709 first and then he went over to the car - the front car where Mick was and he
710 talk to him, and - and while he was doing that Tyson was taking his
711 measurements for him and so - in some capacity. At some point during that
712 time when Tyson was doing that and he was talking to Mick is when - I think
713 because you asked before, Curtis Gates and his trainee showed up.
714
715 Briggs: Mm-hm.
716
717 Vassallo: They were probably there for less than ten minutes. They showed up. They
718 asked John if he needed anything. I said, "Hey, you know what? I just wanted
719 everybody here just because I didn't know what we had," and - and so they
720 talk. He says - he comes back to me. He says, "You know what? He says he

721 doesn't need anything." "All right," I said, "All right, well you're good." So
722 they had other things to do. They'd already taken like three accidents that day,
723 and so I would estimate a half an hour. I - I - I...

724
725 Green: After your arrival.

726
727 Vassallo: After my initial arrival, yeah.

728
729 Green: Okay. And then did you at any time or did - it doesn't sound like he did, but at
730 any time you ask him if he had told anybody else or did he tell you that, "Hey,
731 I told my sergeant," or anybody else for that matter about the use of force?
732

733 Vassallo: No.

734
735 Green: Outside of saying - I think you said he talk to Mick Boyd about it.

736
737 Vassallo: He - he said that yeah, he had talked to Mick Boyd about what happen and I
738 didn't - I did not - being where we were at and being with his rights and - and
739 his...
740

741 Green: Right, absolutely.

742
743 Vassallo: ...and me knowing that this is a possible - I did not elicit anymore information
744 from him.
745

746 Green: Okay.

747
748 Vassallo: I did tell him that I would sh- I was - I - I think at some point I told him that I
749 - I was going to share that with his...
750

751 Green: Okay.

752
753 Vassallo: ...sergeant.

754
755 Briggs: Mm-hm.

756
757 Vassallo: So that - that - that - that use of force could be done.
758

759 Green: Right.

760
761 Vassallo: Because I wasn't going to be the one that was doing it.
762

763 Green: Yeah.

764
765 Vassallo: So I just wanted to make sure that he knew that, but as far as eliciting any

766 more pertinent information about who he shared it with. I - obviously Randy
767 was standing there...

768

769 Green: Yeah.

770

771 Vassallo: ...was there and then he did say - he did say he talk to Mick Boyd about -
772 about the incident - about what happened after.

773

774 Green: Yeah.

775

776 Vassallo: And so and he - and that's when he told me, I just - "I've been in trouble
777 before for not giving all the information upfront and so I just - I just want to
778 be - that's what I want to do."

779

780 Green: Right.

781

782 Vassallo: And I said, "Okay," and so that's - that's basically it.

783

784 Green: Okay. You mention you talk to Sergeant Morse, John Bell, and maybe one
785 other person about Officer Tennis the use of force, did you talk - and
786 Lieutenant Watson that's right.

787

788 Vassallo: Yeah.

789

790 Green: Was there anyone else you talk to about it?

791

792 Vassallo: Besides Chris Prince, but I didn't tell Chris Prince...

793

794 Green: The details?

795

796 Vassallo: ...or did I say - did you just say Prince?

797

798 Green: I didn't say Prince. That was one of those...

799

800 Vassallo: No. Yeah, so Chris - Chris Prince, I told him that there was a use of force
801 investigation that will be done after the accident, and so I shared that with
802 him. No, I don't believe so.

803

804 Green: Okay.

805

806 Vassallo: I don't believe I - because I didn't - I didn't talk to anybody on the phone.

807

808 Green: Okay.

809

810 Vassallo: Doug was on the phone doing all that and so no.

811
812 Green: Okay. After that last conversation with Tennis, did you have any more
813 interaction with him that day?
814
815 Vassallo: No.
816
817 Green: Okay. Did you - after that conversation did you see him at all? Did you see
818 any changes in his behavior or anything or was it all about...
819
820 Vassallo: Let me see if I - no. After that conversation I don't believe I saw him or talk to
821 him at all.
822
823 Green: Okay.
824
825 Vassallo: I was trying to remember if I went back down into the alley at any time.
826
827 Green: Okay.
828
829 Vassallo: Actually, I did go back down into the alley when the MCI - you guys got there
830 before I left and we were kind of talking about placement, like where the
831 accident occurred because he slid on the gravel a little bit.
832
833 Green: Yeah.
834
835 Vassallo: So where the initial impact might've occurred. I was talking to Prince about
836 that. Allen and Detective Allen, Jim Allen...
837
838 Green: Yeah.
839
840 Vassallo: ...and but I was behind the vehicle. I don't think I ever made it past the vehicle
841 and interacted - no, actually, I'm positive I didn't - I didn't make it back and
842 interact with John at all again.
843
844 Green: Okay. Do you have any other questions?
845
846 Briggs: Now you said you had a - you advise Sergeant Morse that - of the use of force.
847 Was that the first time Sergeant Morse was hearing that particular part of use
848 of force or did he say anything about that?
849
850 Vassallo: He - I don't know.
851
852 Briggs: Okay.
853
854 Vassallo: I do know that when I left he - he went back in - I mean, he went further into
855 the alley...

856
857 Green: Yeah.
858
859 Vassallo: ...and talk to John again, and I don't know what he talk to him about, but I - I
860 don't know if that was the first time he heard it. If I had to guess I would
861 probably say yes, but I don't - I'm trying to remember his demeanor...
862
863 Green: Yeah.
864
865 Vassallo: ...mannerism when I told him because I think that he was kind of taking it all
866 in. I know at the point in which MCIU got there he was on the phone. He
867 asked me if I could do the briefing for the MCIU detectives and as I walked
868 over, John Bell had already started it, and so I told the group, I says, "I know
869 this is kind of unorthodox but John's going to give you the briefing for this
870 thing...
871
872 Briggs: Mm-hm.
873
874 Vassallo: ...because he already took the majority...
875
876 Briggs: Yeah.
877
878 Vassallo: ...of the investigation and - and then I went back to where Watson and - and
879 Morse were. So if I had to guess I would say yes. I don't think that anybo- that
880 he shared that with him prior to that, and so that probably set the chain in
881 motion.
882
883 Green: Okay.
884
885 Vassallo: But - but I'm not - I'm not positive of whether that was the first time or not.
886
887 Green: Okay. All right, time is 9:56.
888
889 Briggs: Don't forget that.
890
891 Green: Oh, I'm sorry. That's right. Is there anything else relating to this matter that I
892 have not covered that needs to be added, clarified, or changed, if so, I'm
893 ordering you to provide that information now. After leaving this interview
894 should you remember anything that is different from or in addition to the
895 information that you've given today, ordering you to contact me immediately.
896 I'm also ordering you not to discuss this matter with any department
897 employee. Do you understand these orders?
898
899 Vassallo: Yes.
900

901 Green: All right. Now the time is 0957.

902

903

904 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
905 transcription.

906

Signed _____

1
2
3
4
5
6
7 **INTERVIEW WITH SGT. DOUG MORSE**

8 **Sgt. Adam Green**
9 **Ofc. Sabrina Briggs**
10 **Sgt. Doug Morse**
11

12
13 Green: It is February 28th, 2016. The time is 0901 hours. Present in the Internal
14 Affairs Office are Sergeant Doug Morse, Officer Sabrina Briggs, and myself,
15 Sergeant Adam Green. The purpose of this meeting is to conduct an interview
16 of Doug Morse, who is an employee with Sacramento Police Department in
17 the capacity of sergeant. This is an administrative investigation on the charges
18 against John Tennis of force and neglect of duty in which you may be a
19 witness. I advised you that I would be conducting this interview and that you
20 have the right to a representative. I see that you have no representative
21 present. Based on what you have been told do you want to get a
22 representative?
23

24 Morse: No.
25

26 Green: Do you understand that this is an administrative investigation only?
27

28 Morse: Yes.
29

30 Green: The results of this investigation could lead to disciplinary ac- disciplinary
31 action up to and including termination of the employee allegedly responsible.
32 Do you understand this?
33

34 Morse: Yes.
35

36 Green: Based upon the authority vested in me by the chief of police, I am ordering
37 you to cooperate with this investigation. This means that you must be truthful
38 in all of your statements and answer all questions fully and honestly. Also,
39 you are ordered to provide at this time all information you may know
40 regarding this incident. Failure to answer a question or failure to answer it
41 truthfully and fully will be considered a lack of cooperation and could subject
42 you to disciplinary action up to and including termination for insubordination.
43 Do you understand this?
44

45 Morse: Yes.

46
47 Green: Doug, how long have you worked for the Sacramento Police Department?
48
49 Morse: Stared 03-03 of 2003.
50
51 Green: Okay.
52
53 Morse: So this is going to be 13 years next - in - in March.
54
55 Green: All right, and you attended our academy, is that right?
56
57 Morse: Yes, that was my pre-hire...
58
59 Green: Okay.
60
61 Morse: ...date - start date.
62
63 Green: That's fine. And what is your current assignment?
64
65 Morse: I'm a Patrol sergeant.
66
67 Green: And prior to working for SAC PD, did you have any other law enforcement
68 experience or training?
69
70 Morse: Just military. I had - I was in the US Coast Guard.
71
72 Green: Okay. And on February 23rd of this year, were you on duty?
73
74 Morse: Yes, I was.
75
76 Green: And what was your assignment that day?
77
78 Morse: I was assigned to the north area. I was the Patrol sergeant for Sectors 1 and 2,
79 and my call sign was 2SM3.
80
81 Green: And is...
82
83 Morse: Oh, I'm sorry, 2SM2.
84
85 Green: And is that your normal assignment or were you moved that day?
86
87 Morse: No, it's not. My normal assignment is 2SM3, and I was moved to 2SM2 for
88 that shift.
89
90 Green: Okay, and that's because they were - they were just short sergeants on that

91 day?
92
93 Morse: Correct.
94
95 Green: Okay. Were you involved in Call #16-52741 that was that 273 5 that later
96 resulted in a foot pursuit involving our officers?
97
98 Morse: Yes, I was.
99
100 Green: And how did you become aware of that call?
101
102 Morse: I first heard it on the radio. It was first broadcast as a domestic violence and I
103 listen to the text of the call. I was monitoring.
104
105 Green: Okay. And did you eventually respond to that call?
106
107 Morse: Yes, I did.
108
109 Green: Okay. Did you respond to the original 273 5 call?
110
111 Morse: No, I did not.
112
113 Green: Okay. Why don't you tell me about your - why you responded when you
114 responded and a little bit about what happen.
115
116 Morse: So I was monitoring the call and I started to drive in the direction of the call
117 when the air unit, Air 21 broadcasted that they had a possible suspect on foot
118 in the neighborhoods, and so I was northbound Del Paso Boulevard listening
119 to the radio and then units started to get on scene. I could hear that they had a
120 possible suspect that was in and about the neighborhoods and I - I, "To"
121 messaged to Dispatch to please put me on the call because there was a lot of
122 units on the air. I didn't get on the air at that time. She eventually put me on
123 the call and - and short- shortly after I heard the units come on - on the air that
124 they had him detained and then I just continued driving. I remember I was
125 sitting for quite a while at the red light there just at El Camino waiting for it to
126 change when all this was kind of - and then the light changed and I - I
127 continued. Right about when the light changed and I was going through is
128 when one of the officers came on the air and - and confirmed if I was en route
129 and I assured them over the air...
130
131 Green: Okay.
132
133 Morse: ...that I was en route.
134
135 Green: When you first heard about it, and put yourself en route you said you were at

136 El Camino. Where were you at El Camino and doing what?
137
138 Morse: So - so I was northbound Del Paso when I, "To" message the Dispatcher to
139 put me on the call...
140
141 Green: Okay.
142
143 Morse: ...and then I continue northbound on Del Paso Boulevard all the way up to
144 when it turns into Marysville and then I turn right - excuse me, left on -
145 westbound on Grand.
146
147 Green: And you said previously that Air 21 broadcast that they had the suspect on
148 foot, and I just want to confirm that's the suspect from the 273 5?
149
150 Morse: Correct. That's what we believed it was at the time and it turned out to be the
151 case.
152
153 Green: Okay. So do you have any idea what time you arrived on scene of the
154 collision?
155
156 Morse: So, I - I arrived - excuse me, at 1009 hours on scene the collision, and I put
157 myself en route at 1003.
158
159 Green: Okay. And you mark that on your MDT in your patrol car?
160
161 Morse: Correct.
162
163 Green: And when you got there where did you park?
164
165 Morse: So I - I pulled northbound - I think it's Dry Creek there, to Harris. So north on
166 Dry Creek and then I - I turn back eastbound on Harris and I parked on the
167 north side of Harris just west of the Alder Fell/Alder Alley. So there's an alley
168 between Fell and Alder.
169
170 Green: Yes.
171
172 Morse: I pull my car on the north side of - of Harris there.
173
174 Green: Okay. So what'd you do when you got there?
175
176 Morse: So I got out of my car and I walked - I could tell that there was some - some
177 patrol - our units and I could tell the activity was up the alley, and then I
178 started walking up the alley and I saw two patrol cars parked in the alley. One
179 of them was Officer Tennis' car that I eventually discovered and the car that
180 was in front of Tennis' car parked turned out to be Officer Boyd's car. I - I

181 notice that there was some damage to a - a fence. There was - what I first
182 noticed when I walked on scene is that Medics were already there and they
183 were tending to the suspect in the backseat and I remember at some point they
184 - they - they give him some direction during their tending to him and he try to
185 stand up and - and the Medics and the officers like kind of, you know, "Oh, no
186 - no. Just stay seated. Stay seated."
187
188 Green: Yeah.
189
190 Morse: Try to have him stay seated while they tend to him, and then he was already in
191 handcuffs. So, you know, obviously I - I clicked right into my supervisor
192 duties. The first priority was preservation of life, right? So I made sure he was
193 being tended to, so I knew that was checked off, then I had a sergeant from the
194 Twin Rivers PD first try to get my attention and I was just kind of, you know,
195 surveying the scene and...
196
197 Green: Yeah.
198
199 Morse: ...he wanted to get my attention and talk to me and I - and I - I told him, "Hey,
200 wait a second," because I saw, you know, I needed to talk to my officers
201 first...
202
203 Green: Right.
204
205 Morse: ...to see what they had, and so I - I told him to wait. I walked over to - first
206 person I talk to was Mick, excuse me, Officer Boyd, and I can tell he kind of
207 had, you know, grimace on his face and he was holding his side and he's the
208 one that first told me that he had, you know, John Tennis' vehicle had come
209 up the alley and he just was saying something about anti-lock brakes and he
210 couldn't stop, and that he actually hit him and the - and the suspect when - and
211 Mick kind of describe that he was holding onto his back trying to take him to
212 the ground at some point, and that's when the patrol car came and then - and
213 Mick also relayed to me - I don't know if this is in the first conversation or the
214 subsequent, you know, minutes there that followed, but he also relay that he
215 kind of came out of nowhere and it was, you know, he didn't see the car come
216 and he was hit.
217
218 Green: Okay.
219
220 Morse: And that's when...
221
222 Green: Yeah, keep going please.
223
224 Morse: ...so I asked him if he was okay, if he needed medical. I told him, "Hey, man.
225 That's your side you're holding on it.

226
227 Green: Yeah.
228
229 Morse: Let's get you medical," and - and he kind of, you know, said, "We'll wait.
230 We'll see," and then eventually I did end up calling for medical for him
231 because I was like, "You know what? Let's just get Code 2 medical for you."
232
233 Green: Right.
234
235 Morse: And that's when the Medics came, and sorry if this is kind of out of order.
236
237 Green: No, it's okay.
238
239 Morse: Medics eventually came and told him that he doesn't need to be transported
240 right away, but he - they recommended that he goes to the hospital and gets a
241 chest x-ray, which he did, and it turned out to be some bruised ribs. There was
242 nothing broken.
243
244 Green: Okay.
245
246 Morse: Thankfully. But the second officer that I spoke to is - so - so he told me kind
247 of what - what happen and then I went to John Tennis because he was the next
248 person involved and I saw he was standing next to the back of his patrol car at
249 this time when I turn to him and he - I said, "Hey, John, can I talk to you," so I
250 called him over and right away I can tell - and I don't know if this is just
251 John's mannerisms, but he kind of look both ways and, you know, he kind of
252 shrugged his head up, you know, because he's very animated at times.
253
254 Green: Yeah.
255
256 Morse: And he comes over to me and I remember him talking to me as he's walking
257 to me, but then like walking past me, and then starting to like pace a little bit,
258 and I immediately knew that he was upset. He was, you know, he - he
259 rightfully so, you know, this is a critical incident. You know he was involved
260 in hitting an officer...
261
262 Green: Right.
263
264 Morse: ...and a suspect.
265
266 Green: So he wasn't walking away from you.
267
268 Morse: Not walk away from me.
269
270 Green: So he's kind of pacing as he talk to you.

271
272 Morse: Yeah, exactly. Just you can know he - he - he didn't have - he could- didn't
273 stand right in front of me and looking me in the eyes...
274
275 Green: Right.
276
277 Morse: ...and have good attention. You could tell he was - he was visibly upset.
278
279 Green: Yeah.
280
281 Morse: So I immediately start thinking, "Well," as - as he's telling me, I - I should
282 probably get someone over here for peer support, help...
283
284 Green: Right.
285
286 Morse: ...help him out, which I eventually do, but, and he - he starts talking to me
287 how his car couldn't stop and I remember Mick saying something about anti-
288 lock brakes. I helped him out with the words and I said, "Anti-lock brakes?"
289 And he's like, "Yeah - yeah, anti-lock brakes. I - I heard that clicking and I
290 couldn't stop and I - and I hit him," and then what else really struck my
291 attention, and this is why I - I started thinking peer support as he started - he
292 kept saying, 'I'm done. I'm through. You don't understand.' Like you know,
293 "You don't understand. There's history. I'm done," and I didn't know exactly
294 what he meant at the time. I thought he was just simply referring to the
295 accident.
296
297 Green: Yeah.
298
299 Morse: But you know with - with - with his mannerisms, with, you know,
300 spontaneous statements like that - and I - I reassure him. I said, "John, this is,
301 you know, look. You're involved in an accident. It happens. Accidents
302 happen." I go, "Let's just," you know I try to calm him down and I - I try to,
303 you know, talk to him and then he, you know, that was pretty much the extent
304 of the conversation. I was just trying to, you know, get with him what happen
305 confer that he did actually hit these, you know...
306
307 Green: Yeah.
308
309 Morse: ...the suspect and - and then the fence and...
310
311 Green: What did he say about that?
312
313 Morse: He said he backed up. I don't know if it was Mick or him, but it was
314 somewhat relayed to me, I - we back the car up to back it up or something to
315 see - I don't know why they did, but they ended up backing a car up. It wasn't

316 in the fence anymore. And then I - I mean, again, I just went onto my sergeant
317 duties getting resources here. I remember soon after that I wanted to know
318 what we had. So I got 1B27 who was with the victim, Officer Reyes. I get him
319 on the radio and I say, "Hey, you know, you're with the victim. What - do we
320 have a good, you know, 273.5?" And short - and - and so he confirm, yes,
321 good 273.5. There was, you know, that - eventually relayed to me that there
322 was some strangulation going on and he was pulling her and - and there was -
323 it satisfied for those elements, right?
324

325 Green: Okay.

326
327 Morse: And so I then - another priority of mine was get someone for John because he
328 was in no condition to be by himself.
329

330 Green: Right.

331
332 Morse: And I - and you know the way this was going, I just needed to calm him
333 down, and so I called 2B25. I just - see, I - I'm new to the area so I didn't
334 have a lot of people's phone numbers.
335

336 Green: Yeah.

337
338 Morse: But I did have Morris' phone number who I knew was 2B25.
339

340 Green: Morris?

341
342 Morse: Morrison, sorry.
343

344 Green: Morrison.

345
346 Morse: I apologize. Thank you.
347

348 Green: Okay, Brian Morrison?
349

350 Morse: Brian Morrison, thank you.
351

352 Green: Okay.
353

354 Morse: I called Brian Morrison. I said, "Look, are you riding with Lozoya?" And I
355 thought he was with him, but he wasn't. Turns out he's riding with Nichols
356 and we had a brief conversation where he goes, "No - no, he's in another unit.
357 I think he's at the hospital," and that reminded me that 23 Lozoya was at the
358 hospital. He had "To" messaged me earlier saying that he had an appointment
359 there.
360

361 Green: Okay.
362

363 Morse: And so I said, "Oh, that's right. He's at the hospital." I said, "Do me a favor. I
364 don't have his phone number. Call him and get him over here. I need someone
365 to just be with Tennis right now.
366

367 Green: Yeah.
368

369 Morse: He's - he's obviously upset." And so he did that and Lozoya - before that -
370 before Lozoya gets on scene, I had my scene stabilized. Medics had
371 transported the suspect and so I felt like the scene was stabilized enough
372 where I could call lieutenant and give him an update.
373

374 Green: Okay, and who's the lieutenant that day?
375

376 Morse: Lieutenant was Watson.
377

378 Green: Okay.
379

380 Morse: And so I got a hold of Watson. I said, "Look, I - I believe my scene's stable
381 here. I got the - the suspect looks like he sustained non-life threatening
382 injuries. He was hit with the car and so was an officer," I explain to him that,
383 you know, there was a laceration or - or whatever the update I had at the time.
384 Obviously we - we eventually find out that he had a brain bleed, but I
385 obviously didn't know that at the time because he was awake, up and alert and
386 that required a - a scanner, the x-rays, whatever they did, but so Watson - I - I
387 mistakenly said I want an MCI callout, and he goes, "Well, it's an officer
388 involved motor, you know, just Motors needs to come take this." And so I
389 said, "Oh, that's right." So he said, "Just get a hold of Vassallo, have some
390 motor officers come out here and take a, you know, an officer involved 901."
391 And - and so that's our con- extent of our conversation. He - he said he was -
392 oh, actually, I said - when I talk to him on the phone I said, "I need you out
393 here. I request that you come out here," which he did.
394

395 Green: Yeah.
396

397 Morse: He was in a meeting at the time. And so, he - he agreed. He said, "I'll - I'll be
398 en route." Get - get the motor officers out there, which I did, and I - I had -
399 eventually I had CSI come as well, and that was the course of action of the
400 call at that time.
401

402 Green: Okay. You remember - you said you found out about the suspect's injuries.
403 How did you find out about those?
404

405 Morse: You know it was - I remember asking someone out there. I don't recall who it

406 was, to kind of say what his injuries were and when he left, but I - I remember
407 it was something about a cut to the side of his head...
408
409 Green: Okay.
410
411 Morse: ...which - which made sense, but it wasn't until I get the official word from
412 Bell - or excuse me Brian Webb.
413
414 Green: Webb.
415
416 Morse: Is who update - I don't remember how I learned of - I remember seeing some
417 blood on his shirt...
418
419 Green: Okay.
420
421 Morse: ...when I walked up, but the specific injuries weren't that alarming to me at
422 that time.
423
424 Green: When you talk to Webb, was it over the radio or was it over the phone?
425
426 Morse: The update I got was - the first update he gave to another officer on scene,
427 which relayed it to me.
428
429 Green: Okay.
430
431 Morse: And then I had some subsequent conversations with Webb on the phone.
432
433 Green: Okay.
434
435 Morse: I also sent another - I also sent a sergeant over there. Once this thing was
436 developing...
437
438 Green: Okay.
439
440 Morse: ...I had a sergeant go as well.
441
442 Green: Okay. I'm sorry to cut you off there.
443
444 Morse: No problem. So Watson gets on scene and th- at about the time, think it was
445 Lozoya was getting on scene, too, and - hope I'm not confusing second time
446 Watson got there, but Watson gets on scene. I remember telling him, "Hey, so
447 just to give you a heads up, Tennis is really upset. I've called Lozoya," and
448 then he said, "Okay, and before Lozoya goes," he goes, "Let me talk to him
449 first," because he wanted to, you know, reach out to him. So Watson walked
450 over, had a conversation with him, John Tennis, and then Lozoya kind of

451 walked up and - and hung out with him and helped him out.
452
453 Green: At any time in that first contact you had with him in that - with John, and then
454 the contact that John had with Lieutenant Watson. At any time during either of
455 those contacts, did he ever tell you or Lieutenant Watson that he had used any
456 kind of force?
457
458 Morse: No.
459
460 Green: Okay.
461
462 Morse: And so at this time the Motor officers are arriving, Vassallo arrives and I
463 remember Watson, he's walking down the alley and he asked me, "Do you
464 need anything more from me?" I said, "No," and he said - and the last thing he
465 said when he was walking down, he said, "Hey, get that update from the
466 hospital, and let me know what the condition is."
467
468 Green: Okay.
469
470 Morse: And so I walked right over to Morrison who's there now and he heard that,
471 too, and so he gets right on the phone, "Yeah, get that update," and so he calls
472 Webb. I didn't have Webb's phone number, and that's when he got that initial
473 update which was he received, you know, the laceration to the ear. There is a
474 brain bleed and he's being admitted to - is this his first update? Well, yeah,
475 actually I - I'm - I don't know if that was that first update...
476
477 Green: Okay.
478
479 Morse: ...but at some point Brian calls us and says it was brain bleed, a laceration, and
480 that he's being admitted to Pediatrics ICU.
481
482 Briggs: Yeah.
483
484 Morse: And they're determining whether or not they're going to do surgery now or
485 wait, and that was the first critical update that we had with the - from the
486 hospital.
487
488 Green: Okay.
489
490 Morse: And - and so I remember calling - so at that point I don't remember Vassallo
491 was a part of that conversation or not, but I don't - sorry. I don't know which
492 came first. At one point I saw Vassallo talking to Tennis, and then - and then I
493 talk to Tennis and said - oh, no - no. Okay, this is what happen. I remember
494 updating Watson before I talk to Tennis. That was it.
495

496 Green: Okay.

497

498 Morse: And I said, "Hey, LT," I said, "The injury update is possible brain bleed and
499 he's going into ICU," and Watson immediately said, "That's it. MCI callout
500 due to critical injuries, let Motor officers know that we're going a different
501 route with this. It's - it's - we're going to call out, traffic call-out."

502

503 Green: Okay.

504

505 Morse: And so made perfect sense, right? It was now more serious injuries. So I went
506 right up to Vassallo. Yes, that's right. Vassallo was with his Traffic guys. I
507 kind of gave him the finger like come here just, you know I want - need to talk
508 to you. Vassallo walked up to me and when we were walking southbound
509 down the alley I said, "New direction. We got injury update. It's, you know,
510 possible brain bleed, ICU. We're having MCIU come out per Watson." I
511 remember him saying something like, "Okay, well, you know, we have most
512 the details," and - and - and this and that, and at that point they - he updated - I
513 believe Vassallo went up to Tennis and I wasn't there for the conversation, but
514 he did have a conversation with Tennis.

515

516 Green: Okay.

517

518 Morse: And then I next went and talk to Tennis to - to make sure, you know, he was
519 okay, and it wasn't about the incidents. I just, "Yeah, you okay?" This and
520 that, and that's when he said, "What I didn't tell you is that I - I stomped him
521 in the head."

522

523 Green: Were those his words verbatim?

524

525 Morse: Yes.

526

527 Green: Okay.

528

529 Morse: He - he said - he use the word stomped.

530

531 Green: And did he say, "What I didn't tell you?"

532

533 Morse: I don't know if - if it was, "What I didn't tell you." "What I didn't tell you.
534 What I failed to tell you.

535

536 Green: Yeah.

537

538 Morse: Something along those lines. You know it was obvious that it was - he had
539 told me something or he was he was trying to relay something that he hadn't
540 yet disclosed to me, right?

541
542 Green: Okay.
543
544 Morse: It was that - that kind of - and it almost - it almost seem like after he had this
545 conversation with me, like he was relieved to kind of get it out.
546
547 Green: Okay.
548
549 Morse: And - and it kind of made sense why he was so upset and he said, "What I
550 didn't tell you is that I had to stomp him in the head," or, "I stomped him in
551 the head."
552
553 Green: Yeah.
554
555 Morse: And then he - he kind of breaks from that line - line of thought and he goes,
556 "Well, you see, you know, Mick had his gun to his head. I had his gun to his
557 head. We - we thought he had a gun. He wouldn't show us his hands," and
558 he's getting really animated and you could tell he's like, you know, filling in
559 the rest of the story and - and he says, "I had to take the fight out of him so I
560 stomp - I stomped him in the head," and I - I specifically remember him
561 saying, "I had to take the fight out of him."
562
563 Briggs: Yes.
564
565 Morse: And you know obviously it was a whole new story at this point.
566
567 Green: Right.
568
569 Morse: And so I update - so I walk down the alley...
570
571 Green: Do you remember - sorry to pause right there.
572
573 Morse: Yeah, no problem.
574
575 Green: Do you remember about how long that conversation occurred after your first
576 conversation - or the first time you talk to Tennis?
577
578 Morse: Yeah. So, I first talk to Tennis, you know, minutes after I got on scene, and
579 then this was after, you know, CSI had come - or I don't know if it was CSI.
580 Yeah, it was. CSI had been there the first time because they came twice. The
581 Motor officers were already there doing their thing. They were about wrapped
582 up with their investigation.
583
584 Green: Yeah.
585

586 Morse: So it must've been - I mean approximately an hour maybe...
587
588 Green: Okay.
589
590 Morse: ...is a fair estimate.
591
592 Green: Okay.
593
594 Morse: Because Motor officers literally had arrived and - and nearly completed their
595 investigation.
596
597 Green: Right.
598
599 Morse: And then I called Watson back and - to advise him everything's - the update
600 and - and that's when I said - and I, you know, told him what he said - what he
601 had said to me because, you know, it took another turn at that point, and
602 Watson said, "Call me right back," and that's when, you know, he call me
603 back and - and advise that, "Hey," I can't remember what he said, but
604 something to the effect of, "Let's get Tennis down to Kinney and have Lozoya
605 drive him down there," and so I went up to Lozoya and I - and - and - and
606 John, you know, explain to him, "Hey, you know, let's get you out of the sun.
607 Go over to Kinney," and then Lozoya said, "Do you mind if I take him by
608 Chevron real quick for a drink?" Said, "No problem, you know, go get a - go
609 get a Coke at Chevron, but get out of the sun and - and - and go relax at
610 Kinney."
611
612 Green: Okay.
613
614 Morse: And then you guys started showing up and - and everything.
615
616 Green: Do you - is it possible - do you think your - you could look at your phone and
617 tell me what time you called - you probably called Watson a lot of times.
618
619 Morse: Absolutely.
620
621 Green: Do you think it'd be possible to figure out which time you called Watson with
622 that update about John having used force?
623
624 Morse: Yeah, okay. I'll just give you all the times I talked to him.
625
626 Green: Okay.
627
628 Briggs: And if you have in there any - I don't know if you have Brian Webb's phone
629 programmed in there. If you could see the times where...
630

631 Morse: I didn't.
632
633 Briggs: Okay.
634
635 Morse: I saw that it was - he had a couple different numbers he call me at.
636
637 Briggs: No worries.
638
639 Morse: All right. Oh, man. I'm sorry. My recent only go back to Wednesday. This
640 happen on - on...
641
642 Green: Okay. Okay.
643
644 Morse: Well, let's see. Maybe I can - is it missed? I have yesterday, Friday, Thursday,
645 Wednesday - yeah, my recent only go back to Wednesday. I'm sorry.
646
647 Green: That's okay. That's why we're asking just to see. So when you first
648 encountered Tennis, you said he was, you know, he's pacing and obviously
649 nervous, and then can you tell me a little bit more about the second time you
650 talk to him and he told you about the use of force, what his demeanor was
651 like. How he acted before. How it acted after.
652
653 Morse: Yeah. I mean, like I said, it seem like he was getting a load off his chest.
654
655 Green: Right.
656
657 Morse: And he'd also mentioned, you know, he said, "I'll write it all in my report."
658 Because we had talked, I said, "Look, as long as we document everything,"
659 you know, and at this point he was getting interviewed by MCIU.
660
661 Green: Yes.
662
663 Morse: Because I knew that was a callout, and I remember talking to him said, "Hey,
664 that's why we're going to have MCIU come out. They'll talk to you. The
665 interview will describe exactly what happen," and - but yeah, I mean, at that
666 point I don't know if it drastically change, but he did seem like he got it off
667 his chest kind of feeling.
668
669 Green: Okay. Did he tell you when you have that conversation about the use of force,
670 did he tell you that he believe the suspect ever had a gun?
671
672 Morse: Yeah. So, he - he motion with his hands. He kind of put one fist and he balled
673 it in his chest like as if the suspect was holding his hands. He wouldn't show
674 us his hands and - and then Mick's magazine had come out of his belt, and I
675 don't remember if it was John Tennis sp- Tennis specifically saying about the

676 magazine, but I remember Mick holding his magazine, shaking it to me in the
677 air saying, "And this was on the ground. There wasn't a gun." And so what I
678 surmise is that when Mick was hit with the car during the struggle maybe
679 that's when his magazine came out, but - and I don't, you know, because I
680 wasn't on scene at that point. So I don't know what they were relating to each
681 other.

682

683 Green: Right.

684

685 Morse: Like who's going to, you know, but - but he did say, you know, "We thought
686 he had a gun. I had to take the fight out of him."

687

688 Green: Okay.

689

690 Morse: And that's what he believed.

691

692 Green: Did he say - did he say anything about the magazine or do you remember if
693 John did?

694

695 Morse: I don't remember if John had specifically saying magazine, but Mick
696 definitely, you know, like I said, held the magazine (unintelligible).

697

698 Green: Okay.

699

700 Morse: It had dirt on the side of it and he - he showed me, you know, this - "This was
701 on the ground. This is why we thought he had a gun, but it turned out it was
702 mine."

703

704 Green: Okay. Was Mick - was that occurring at the same time when Mick was showing
705 you the magazine, did that occur at the same time that you were having that
706 conversation with Tennis?

707

708 Morse: No.

709

710 Green: Okay.

711

712 Morse: I - I - I talk to Tennis - the on- Lozoya was the only person next to me when I
713 had that conversation with the use of force. They were both leaning up against
714 the patrol car - John Tennis' patrol car, and then Mick with the magazine, that
715 conversation occurred right when I got on scene...

716

717 Green: Okay.

718

719 Morse: ...with just Mick only.

720

721 Green: What did - did Lozoya say anything during your conversation with Tennis?
722

723 Morse: No. He - he kind of stayed silent. I - I - as far as the incident, no, he might've
724 mumbled something as if like when Tennis was saying - because Tennis kept
725 saying, "I don't understand. There's history," and I don't...
726

727 Green: Yeah.
728

729 Morse: ...and I don't get it. Something like, you know - I don't know. He just had that
730 thing like shaking his head, but I don't know if he said anything specific.
731

732 Green: Okay.
733

734 Morse: He's obviously - was there just to take the support of - of John.
735

736 Green: Right. When you had that conversation with John about the use of force you
737 said just before Sergeant Vassallo had talked to him, did you talk to Sergeant
738 Vassallo before you talk to John?
739

740 Morse: No.
741

742 Green: Okay.
743

744 Morse: Vassallo walked off and I kind of came in behind and he sort of walk
745 northbound. I came up behind and talk to - so I didn't realize that - and - and
746 this is also what I surmise later is that Vassallo might've had a - a talk with
747 John about the brain bleed.
748

749 Green: Yes.
750

751 Morse: And so maybe you know in retrospect maybe that's what was the impetus for
752 John now to tell me about the use of force...
753

754 Green: Okay.
755

756 Morse: ...is what I surmised.
757

758 Green: Did you ever ask at any time - did you ever ask John why he didn't report the
759 use of force earlier?
760

761 Morse: No, I didn't.
762

763 Green: Okay. Did he say anything about why he didn't?
764

765 Morse: No.

766
767 Green: Okay.
768
769 Morse: The - the only - the only indication he gave about not telling me earlier was
770 what you - what you don't know, what I didn't tell you, right when I walked
771 up before he started lay- you know, laying it all out for me.
772
773 Green: Okay.
774
775 Morse: That's the only indication he gave me that he didn't include that in the earlier
776 statement.
777
778 Green: Okay. When you were on scene what was Mick Boyd's demeanor like?
779
780 Morse: The same as he always is. Yeah, there was no - no - I mean...
781
782 Green: How would you describe how he always is?
783
784 Morse: You know friendly, you know, kind of talkative.
785
786 Green: Yeah.
787
788 Morse: He's - he kind of lighthearted in his personality, but it was, you know, I know
789 Mick, and I - I know that when - when he was holding his chest and grimacing
790 that wasn't normal. I could tell...
791
792 Green: Yeah.
793
794 Morse: ...he had been injured when I - when I - when I talk to him.
795
796 Green: Okay. Can you tell me a little more about your conversation with Mick and
797 when he talked about the fight and what Mick said and what his demeanor
798 was like, and about the magazine and all that. Can you elaborate on that
799 conversation a little bit?
800
801 Morse: Sure. So, he said he had, you know, eyes on the suspect and I remember him
802 using the word, "Hokie-doke," or something where the suspect had run up and
803 then turned around and run back, and he was able to get hands on him, and he
804 was taking him down to the ground and - and that's when he was, you know,
805 hit, and I remember him saying, "We were hit by a car." You know he has that
806 how Mick does. He was like, "Hit me too," you know and...
807
808 Green: Yeah.
809
810 Morse: ...and so - and then he pointed to the end of the - the bumper with a broken

811 light and I can't remember who - I think it was Mick said, you know, "The
812 suspect's head hit the car right there," and pointed to the car, which made
813 sense...

814

815 Green: Yeah.

816

817 Morse: ...because he had the laceration, and what else? They told me about the
818 magazine. Thought he had a gun, but, you know, he - he - he was quick to say,
819 you know, "Turns out there's no gun.

820

821 Green: Yeah.

822

823 Morse: It was mine."

824

825 Green: Did Mick talk at all about taking - like what happened after they got hit, like
826 how the fight went and...

827

828 Morse: No, you know that's the one thing I - it was, the fact that he was detained, I -
829 and - and retrospect, I didn't inquire about actually how they got hands on,
830 and I don't know why I didn't. It was just to me he was - he was detained and
831 I almost assumed that when they got hit with the car it was just kind of over at
832 that point and put him in cuffs.

833

834 Green: Right.

835

836 Briggs: Yeah.

837

838 Morse: And my focus was more on that, you know, the 901, and that he hit the fence
839 and that he's - he's being treated. I didn't - for a reason I didn't think there
840 was any other fight after.

841

842 Green: Yeah.

843

844 Morse: To this day I don't know if there was a struggle after. I didn't - I didn't ask
845 him.

846

847 Green: Okay.

848

849 Morse: It was just, I was going to leave, you know, that up to the docu- to officers
850 documenting that.

851

852 Green: Right.

853

854 Morse: To me, it was more big of a thing that they got hit by the car.

855

856 Green: Yeah.
857
858 Morse: And - and - and that, so.
859
860 Green: Okay. Did you have any conversations other - with anyone else other than
861 Lieutenant Watson and John Tennis about the use of force?
862
863 Morse: Yes. So, Vassallo had mentioned that - he walked up to me. He said, "Just so
864 you know we're - we're doing the vehicle collision por- portion of this," and -
865 and I'd already talk to Watson and I knew that obviously this is transitioning
866 into a use of force investigation.
867
868 Green: Right.
869
870 Morse: And so I had no issue with Ten- with - with MCIU covering their portion
871 because I knew the whole use of force was now being covered by not only an
872 internal investigation, you know, because the managers were aware and, you
873 know, and that he had - he was going to be taken to, you know, Kinney and
874 that whole investigation was processed.
875
876 Green: Yes.
877
878 Morse: So I knew there were two separate investigations, so I said, "That's fine. Do
879 your," and he - he also relayed to me that - I don't know if I just said this, but
880 - sorry I'm talking so fast.
881
882 Green: No, that's okay.
883
884 Morse: He said, "We're handling only what occur in the collision and the use of force
885 after is going to be handled separately." I said, "I agree." And that's - that's
886 how it's going to be played. I knew that was how it was going.
887
888 Green: So did he - did he knew before you talk to him? Was it - did it appear that he
889 already knew that there was a use of force?
890
891 Morse: Yeah, and that - and that's why in his conversation - and I can't remember if it
892 was Watson or him had said something about, you know, the brain bleed
893 could've been caused by the use of force and - and I don't know if that was
894 Vassallo that said to me or Watson because there was a lot of conversations.
895
896 Green: Yeah.
897
898 Morse: That was related too, and it was - it was an obvious to me as well right when I
899 heard about the use of force that - we have someone head injury in the
900 hospital. Now we're talking about they were, quote/unquote, "Stomped," on

901 their head or - or, you know, any sort of kick...
902
903 Green: Right.
904
905 Morse: ...or foot to the head. You know I don't know what - what it was aside from
906 what John told me, but it was obvious that those injuries could've been caused
907 by that use of force.
908
909 Green: Right. And that was the only other person you talk to was Vassallo?
910
911 Morse: Correct.
912
913 Green: Okay.
914
915 Morse: Well, you know about the use of force.
916
917 Green: Right.
918
919 Morse: No. Lieutenant Husted arrived on scene.
920
921 Green: Okay.
922
923 Morse: And - and I remember briefing hu- or Watson started briefing him and then
924 Watson got a phone call and then I - I completed also some details that
925 Watson had - had - because he had took that phone call saying, you know,
926 John - John Tennis told us this, that, you know, and that he had to take the
927 fight out of him kind of stuff and - and that whole thing, and then that's when
928 we briefed Lieutenant Husted too.
929
930 Green: Okay. Did you at any time ever have any conversation with Officer Boyd
931 about John's use of force?
932
933 Morse: I may have. I don't remember specifically.
934
935 Green: Okay.
936
937 Morse: I - I don't - nothing sticks out, so I want to say no...
938
939 Green: Okay.
940
941 Morse: But you know between him going to the hospital and after he told me, I don't
942 know if we had a - a conversation about it. I don't think so.
943
944 Green: Okay.
945

946 Morse: I remember my main priority with him was getting him off to the hospital.
947
948 Green: Okay. Did you have any further contact with Tennis that day?
949
950 Morse: No, that was - once he went to Kinney, I didn't talk to him or reach out to
951 him, and that's why on the blue board it's just me signed because I - I didn't -
952 I didn't have any interaction with him.
953
954 Green: Okay.
955
956 Morse: Once he left the scene and I remember the last interaction at the scene was the
957 Motor guys wanted to talk to him real quick about the incident and Watson
958 had told me to get him to - or to have him to go Kinney and I remember
959 saying - telling Chris Prince, I'm like, "Hey, he needs to get to Kinney. Is he
960 going to go?" He said, "Yeah, we just need him for a few more minutes," and
961 then they were standing next to a UV on the street there, he'd come out of the
962 alley and then they - then Lozoya took him over to Kinney. That was it.
963
964 Green: Okay. Did you ever have any contact with any of the representatives or
965 attorneys from SPOA?
966
967 Morse: Yes. So, Sam Blackman called me or hailed me. He was a - a Bravo unit down
968 south and I told him I'd get back to him in five and then he - finally I got a
969 hold of him on the phone - he called me, I can't remember which, and he said,
970 "You need peer support up there," and I said, "No, I'm good," and that was it.
971
972 Green: Okay. So that wasn't - you didn't have any discussion with the attorneys
973 that...
974
975 Morse: Oh, I'm sorry. No - no.
976
977 Green: Okay. Okay. Did you ever see the attorneys at the scene? Did they ever come
978 out to the scene?
979
980 Morse: No. No.
981
982 Green: Okay.
983
984 Morse: If they did I didn't notice.
985
986 Green: Okay. You said that there were some Twin Rivers officers or at least a
987 sergeant out there. Did you have any contact with them?
988
989 Morse: Yeah. So there was a Twin River sergeant, a lieutenant and then the officers
990 involved, and I remember I - sorry I don't have their names in front of me, but

991 I identified at least one of the officers who had possibly witnessed the use of
992 force because he was in the area. He was south - south of the alley or coming
993 up the alley so- northbound from the south where during the incident and I
994 noted him as a possible witness.
995
996 Green: Okay.
997
998 Morse: And then there was a couple other ones that arrived that were in the area. I
999 don't know what they...
1000
1001 Green: Okay.
1002
1003 Morse: ...what they witness, but so, I want to say at least three office- three officers, a
1004 sergeant and a lieutenant.
1005
1006 Green: Okay. Did any of them at any point say that they'd witnessed any use of force
1007 to you?
1008
1009 Morse: No, not - not specifically, no.
1010
1011 Green: Okay. Want to go back and just one last question that kind of - make sure we
1012 got everything about your initial contact with John. He made some
1013 spontaneous statements. Can you tell me exactly what he said to you during
1014 that initial contact prior to reporting the use of force?
1015
1016 Morse: Yeah. So, he - I remember him saying I'm - "I'm done. It's over," you know
1017 something along those lines.
1018
1019 Green: Yeah.
1020
1021 Morse: "I'm through," and then I remember him saying specifically, "You don't
1022 understand. There's history. There's history," and - and that's what first
1023 caught me as, you know, I knew he was distraught.
1024
1025 Green: Did you ask any clarifying questions about any of that?
1026
1027 Morse: I can't remember if it was a clarifying question, but whatever I did say to him
1028 he - that he said something like, "You don't understand," or...
1029
1030 Green: Okay.
1031
1032 Morse: ...and I don't know if it was more so clarifying or if I just said, you know, "It's
1033 just an accident," or something like that.
1034
1035 Green: Yeah. Okay.

1036
1037 Morse: But I definitely didn't delve into what this history was.
1038
1039 Green: Right.
1040
1041 Morse: Yeah.
1042
1043 Green: Okay.
1044
1045 Briggs: And when John or Officer Tennis finally told you about the use of force and
1046 he used the word "stomp."
1047
1048 Morse: Yes.
1049
1050 Briggs: Did he use any kind of gestures or anything with his - his body to describe
1051 what stomp meant, if you can recall?
1052
1053 Morse: No. He - so, if this is the patrol car, the incident would have happen right
1054 about here, and he was facing me and I remember him just turning briefly and
1055 just maybe gesturing with his hand.
1056
1057 Briggs: Yes.
1058
1059 Morse: But he - he was - because kind of lower body was up against the patrol car. He
1060 just kind of twisted. So he wasn't really in a position to - like we even walk
1061 over to the scene, you know, right where it happen.
1062
1063 Green: Right.
1064
1065 Morse: So anything - anything aside from just his hand pointing...
1066
1067 Briggs: Okay.
1068
1069 Morse: ...is only gesture he might've made.
1070
1071 Briggs: I don't have anything else.
1072
1073 Green: Okay. Is there anything else relating to this matter that I have not covered that
1074 needs to be added, clarified, or changed, if so, I'm ordering you to provide
1075 that information now.
1076
1077 Morse: No, not that I can think of.
1078
1079 Green: Okay. After leaving this interview should you remember anything that is
1080 different from or in addition to the information you have given today, ordering

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. MICHAEL BOYD
Sgt. Adam Green
Ofc. Sabrina Briggs
Ofc. Michael Boyd
Sgt. Matt Young

Green: The date is April 25, 2016. The time is 10:14 in the am. Present in the Internal Affairs office is Officer Michael Boyd, with a representative from the SPOA, Sergeant Matt Young, as well as myself, Sergeant Adam Green, and Internal Affairs Investigator Sabrina Briggs. The purpose of this investigation is to conduct an interview of Michael Boyd who is an employee with Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of police officer. This is an administrative investigation on the charges of neglect of duty and excessive force involving John Tennis. This is an administrative investigation only on these charges. Do you understand this, Mic?

Boyd: Yes.

Green: However, since the allegations include that a crime may have been committed, I am advising you that you have the right to remain silent. Anything you say can and will be used against you in a court of law. You have the right to talk to an attorney and have an attorney present before and during any questioning. If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be appointed free of charge to represent you before and during questioning, if you desire. Do you understand each of these rights as I have explained them to you?

Boyd: Yes.

Green: Having these rights in mind, do you wish to talk to us now?

Boyd: No.

Green: Although you have a right to remain silent and not incriminate yourself, your silence can be deemed insubordination and result in administrative discipline. Do you understand that based on the authority vested in me by the chief of police, I am ordering you to answer all of my questions?

Boyd: Yes.

46
47 Green: Any statement made under compulsion of a threat of discipline cannot be used
48 against you in a later criminal proceeding. However, if you do not answer my
49 questions truthfully and fully, a charge of insubordination may be imposed,
50 which could result in discipline up to and including termination. Do you
51 understand this is only an administrative investigation?
52
53 Boyd: Yes.
54
55 Green: Do you understand the allegations?
56
57 Boyd: Yes.
58
59 Green: Do you understand that I am ordering you to answer all of my questions and
60 that if you do not answer them truthfully and fully, it could result in
61 disciplinary action up to and including termination?
62
63 Boyd: Yes.
64
65 Briggs: All right. Michael, did you have a chance to review all the documents before?
66
67 Boyd: Yes.
68
69 Briggs: And review the in-car camera and what-not with your representative?
70
71 Boyd: Yes.
72
73 Briggs: How long have you been employed with the Sacramento Police Department?
74
75 Boyd: Nineteen years.
76
77 Briggs: And have you worked for any other law enforcement agency?
78
79 Boyd: No.
80
81 Briggs: Did you attend the Sacramento Police Department academy?
82
83 Boyd: Yes.
84
85 Briggs: And what is your current assignment?
86
87 Boyd: I am a patrol officer in North Sacramento.
88
89 Briggs: Okay. And what are your current days off and...
90

91 Boyd: Days off are Friday, Saturday, Sunday; and my shift is 0800 to 1800.
92
93 Briggs: Mm-hm. And were you working on Tuesday, February 23 of this year?
94
95 Boyd: Yes.
96
97 Briggs: And what was your assignment that day?
98
99 Boyd: I was 1 Edward 26 working patrol.
100
101 Briggs: And were you in full police uniform and driving a marked patrol vehicle that
102 day?
103
104 Boyd: Yes.
105
106 Briggs: On Tuesday, February 23, did you respond to a, I believe it was a domestic
107 violence call? And the call number is 16-52741.
108
109 Boyd: Yes.
110
111 Briggs: And can you kind of explain what was that call? Kind of what was your role?
112
113 Boyd: The call came out as a domestic violence. I think the - either the suspect or the
114 victim's aunt was following the suspect and his girlfriend as they were
115 walking down the street. The suspect was assaulting the female.
116
117 Briggs: Mm-hm.
118
119 Boyd: And the complainant was relaying what she was seeing and where they were
120 going as that was occurring. It was in the area of Grant High School. So a
121 number of units responded to the area. When I got into the area in front of
122 Grant High School was a couple of Twin Rivers police officers, Officer
123 Tennis and then the complainant - I think she was an aunt - and then the
124 victim.
125
126 Briggs: Okay.
127
128 Boyd: They were all there. So I pulled up, got a little bit of information as to what
129 was going on. I believe the CHP airplane was there.
130
131 Briggs: Okay.
132
133 Boyd: And so they had spotted the guy over kind of northwest of us in the
134 neighborhood there. So I spoke to the victim really quick, got a good look at
135 her. She had some injuries. I think she had a bruise on her chest, maybe some

136 other red marks. I didn't really see any blood or scratches, but you could tell
137 she'd been in a physical altercation. So I think the air unit was saying he was
138 running west which - off of Harris, which was one block north of where we
139 were and then maybe a block or two west of where we were. So I got in my
140 vehicle and took a position on kind of the southwest corner of where he was.
141 That way I could cover two directions.
142

143 Briggs: Okay.

144

145 Boyd: He ran around, jumped some fences. There was - Twin Rivers was in the area.
146 SACPD was in the area. And there may have been some unmarked probation
147 officers, but I don't recall exactly. The guy runs around, hops some fences,
148 goes back and forth again in that same little area. The last radio traffic was
149 that he was kind of headed northeast of me, so I figured I'm gonna go kinda
150 float that way. As I come up to Harris Street, I can see a couple of the Twin
151 Rivers guys running up the alley, so I figure all right, he's headed up the alley.
152 So as I pull in the alley, I can see a Twin Rivers guy probably 20, 30 yards in
153 front of me and then maybe 10 or 15 yards ahead of him was the suspect, and
154 he matched the description with the T-shirt and the shorts. You could tell
155 everybody was pretty winded, so as I was coming up the alley I hit my siren a
156 couple of times just to make sure one, the Twin Rivers officer knew I was
157 coming...
158

159 Briggs: Mm-hm.

160

161 Boyd: So he wouldn't jump out in front of me, and the same thing with the suspect
162 so he knew I was coming. I figured he was tired, and he would probably, once
163 I pulled up next to him, would just give up. So as you can see on the video, as
164 I pull up next to him, he's chugging along. He stops. He just looks right at me,
165 and he turns around and he starts running the other way. Again I figure he's
166 pretty tired, so I, being not the fleetest and fastest of foot, I figure I can
167 probably catch him. So I jump out of my car. I run and I catch him probably
168 within 10 or 15 feet. I don't look down the alley. I'm not paying attention to
169 anything else that's going on in the alley. As I catch him, I kinda grab him
170 from behind and start to take him down. And just as we start to fall to the
171 ground, I hear the crunching of tires, and then we get hit. It knocks me 10, 15
172 feet back, kind of in a daze for a second. So I get up off the ground and I look.
173 My first thing was what, you know, did the guy go under the car or whatever?
174 But I can see that he's laying down next to the car, and I can see Tennis is
175 now - is already out of his vehicle, because that's the squad car that's there
176 now.
177

178 Briggs: Mm-hm.

179

180 Boyd: Two Twin Rivers guys - I know one was the guy that was running up the alley

181 behind the suspect, and then I'm not sure where the other Twins River guy
182 had come from, but I can see them and they're kind of on top of him trying
183 to get him into custody, and I hear one of them say, "He's got a gun - he's got a
184 gun."

185
186 Briggs: Mm-hm.

187
188 Boyd: So I get up and I go over, and it's Tennis and one Twin Rivers guy on one
189 side of him, so he's on his - the suspect's on his stomach. So they have his
190 right arm, and then me and the other Twin Rivers guy are trying to get his left
191 arm out. The guy's locked up really good. I can hear the Twin Rivers guy
192 saying, "He's got a gun." I can see the magazine. So my thought is he's got -
193 you know, he's locked up. He's got the pistol underneath him and, you know,
194 he's just not going to give up. So at one point the kid's head's turned towards
195 me. So I pull my pistol out, and I put it in his face and tell him, you know,
196 "Don't do it - don't fuckin' do it," you know, "quit fighting." It just really no
197 effect, so I figured this is pointless. So I put that back and then I - that way
198 I've got both hands free again. I look over at Tennis. Tennis then does the
199 same thing as I do. He takes his pistol out, points it at the kid's head. I don't
200 remember if the kid was looking at him or not, but basically says the same
201 thing, you know, "Give us your fuckin' hands. Quit fighting. You're gonna
202 get shot." Things - I don't remember exact words, but something along those
203 lines. And so then Tennis, he then re-holsters. We're still - I mean this kid is
204 locked up tight. We can't really get anything. We're trying to, you know, kind
205 of fight to role him over, but we can't do that, either. I see Tennis. He's on his
206 knee and he - and I think it's with his right foot he takes his and kind of starts
207 kicking at the guy at the back of the guy's head telling the guy, you know,
208 "Quit fighting - quit fighting. Give up," and, you know, three or four times.
209 That really has no effect on the guy, either. We're still - still both sides are
210 trying to get arms out from underneath him. At one point I hear Tennis just
211 groan, you know, as hard as he can like he's lifting, you know, 1000 pounds
212 of weight and then and is just pulling on this guy's arm. Finally the guy's arm
213 starts to come out. And then we just - it kind of takes us a while to get that
214 arm handcuffed properly. And then to make sure that hand's secure, we don't
215 want to let go of the other hand, because again we're still thinking and I'm
216 thinking there's a pistol in there. And if the kid brings it out, one of the four of
217 us is gonna get shot. So it was just kind of - we wanted to make sure that
218 while that hand was out and handcuffed, the other hand didn't come out with a
219 gun. We were - managed to just kind of just through sheer strength, because I
220 think the Twin Rivers guy was a pretty good guy, pretty good-sized fellow
221 next to me, and got that out, got him handcuffed. At that point, once we
222 picked him up, I could see his ear was bloody, and it looked, I mean, like
223 hamburger. I didn't really even notice that when we were tussling in the fight.
224 I didn't notice that, so I think I originally had said I saw some blood and I call
225 for code 2 fire. And then when I see this ear I'm like oh, shit, look at that. And

226 so we call for code 3 fire at that point. I can hardly breathe because I got hit,
227 so I'm kind of - you know, I kind of back away and I'm getting myself -
228 gathering myself back together again, and I can hear them, you know, "Look
229 for the gun - look for the gun." And one of 'em says, "I got the magazine right
230 here," and he holds it up, and I look at it, and I realize that looks like my
231 magazine. I look down on my belt, and my magazine's off, my sunglasses.
232 My radio's gone, all those things. So I realized when I got hit, my stuff came
233 out of my belt, and the kid must've landed on top of them, because that's
234 where he had seen it. So that's when, you know, we look around a little bit
235 more to find out. I think my keys were down there, too. We picked those up,
236 too. And that was about it.
237
238 Briggs: So kind of going back...
239
240 Boyd: Okay.
241
242 Briggs: Initially when you get out of the car and you make contact with the subject...
243
244 Boyd: Mm-hm.
245
246 Briggs: And you said, "We got hit." So both of you guys got hit by the vehicle?
247
248 Boyd: Yes.
249
250 Briggs: And it threw you, you said about 10 to 15 feet back?
251
252 Boyd: Yes.
253
254 Briggs: And when you actually got back up and you look over, that's when you saw
255 Officer Tennis and two other Twin Rivers...
256
257 Boyd: Yeah, the two Twin Rivers guys.
258
259 Briggs: Okay. So there was a total of three of them...
260
261 Boyd: Mm-hm.
262
263 Briggs: ...on him trying to get his hands from underneath him.
264
265 Boyd: Yes.
266
267 Briggs: And then so you said Officer Tennis and a Twin Rivers guy was on one hand?
268
269 Boyd: Yes.
270

271 Briggs: And then you came over to help to get the other hand; is that correct?
272

273 Boyd: Yeah, so at this table was the suspect laying on his stomach. Tennis and the
274 one Twin Rivers guy were on that side, and then there was one Twin Rivers
275 guy on the guy's left arm. And that - so I went and helped him.
276

277 Briggs: Okay. And so when you're trying to get his arm out, was there - did you see
278 any other force from any of the officers? Or did you use any force besides just
279 trying to get his hand out?
280

281 Boyd: No, I didn't use my baton.
282

283 Briggs: Okay.
284

285 Boyd: I don't recall any other force other than just trying to get his arm out.
286

287 Briggs: And did you see any of the Twin Rivers officers using any force just to try to
288 get his hand out initially?
289

290 Boyd: No.
291

292 Briggs: Okay. And then you said you saw Officer Tennis. You said he was down on
293 one knee, the right knee?
294

295 Boyd: Yeah, we were all kind of down on our knees on top of him.
296

297 Briggs: All right, and then you said you saw him kind of kicking at his...
298

299 Boyd: I don't know if it was the back of his head or if he was - I don't know which
300 way the guy was facing at the time.
301

302 Briggs: But it was towards his head?
303

304 Boyd: I was thinking it was the back of the guy's head, yeah.
305

306 Briggs: Back of his head. Now was the suspect saying anything at that point?
307

308 Boyd: No. And I don't even remember him making any noises, but then when I
309 listened to the audio, you can hear him.
310

311 Briggs: Audio? Mm-hm. Now were any of the officers besides saying - I know you
312 said that they said there was a gun, were they saying anything else?
313

314 Boyd: I mean there was some cussing and swearing and people saying, you know,
315 "Quit resisting, give us your hands," stuff like that.

316
317 Green: Were all the officers there in police uniform?
318
319 Boyd: Yes - yes.
320
321 Green: Okay. And when Tennis kicked him, was he still on a knee? Was he standing?
322 Can you remember if he was standing, on the way up...
323
324 Boyd: No, I...
325
326 Green: ...or how that happened? Can you describe that a little more?
327
328 Boyd: I think he was kneeling on his left knee, because the Twin Rivers guy was to
329 the left of John.
330
331 Green: Okay.
332
333 Boyd: So they were - and again we were all down on our knees on top of him.
334
335 Green: Right.
336
337 Boyd: I mean because the guy was laying on the ground so, and I just - I thought I
338 remembered John on his knees, because we were all on our knees, and then
339 him just pulling his right leg up. So I think he was still kneeling on his knee,
340 and he was kicking the guy, you know, kinda booting the guy like that.
341
342 Green: Okay.
343
344 Boyd: But he wasn't standing.
345
346 Green: Okay.
347
348 Boyd: Because none of us, I think, ever got up.
349
350 Green: What I imagine, that doesn't seem - like if I were - it seems like if I were
351 standing and kicking somebody, that'd have a lot more force than if I was
352 kneeling. Was it - was it really - how much force was he using? Was it a very
353 hard kick?
354
355 Boyd: Not enough force, because it wasn't - it wasn't - I mean the guy wasn't really
356 responding at all to it. I mean it was more, you know. I mean there wasn't that
357 much force behind it...
358
359 Green: Okay.
360

361 Boyd: ...because again it wasn't a, you know, full on boot to the head...
362

363 Green: Right.
364

365 Boyd: ...I mean because weren't in a position to where you could even get enough
366 space between you and him to get a good kick out. To me it was just kind of a,
367 you know, we're locked on the arms. There's gotta be something else we can
368 do to try to get this guy unlocked because...
369

370 Green: Right.
371

372 Boyd: ...it's just - I mean we're all just locked up. I mean there wasn't really - there
373 was no movement going on at that point.
374

375 Green: And he didn't say anything? The kid, or the suspect in that, didn't say
376 anything in response to those kicks?
377

378 Boyd: No, I don't remember him saying anything at all during the entire incident.
379

380 Green: Okay.
381

382 Boyd: But although when I reviewed the audio, you can hear him groaning or yelling
383 or, you know.
384

385 Briggs: And you said at that point you believed the suspect was armed? There was a
386 gun?
387

388 Boyd: Absolutely, yes.
389

390 Green: Could you see if John was kicking him with the bottom of his boot or with the
391 front or the top?
392

393 Boyd: Yeah, to me it was the bottom.
394

395 Green: Okay.
396

397 Boyd: Because he was, you know, kind of, you know. Although a stomping motion,
398 but he wasn't on top of the guy to stomp him.
399

400 Green: Right.
401

402 Boyd: He was kind of - we were all on each side, so it was kind of from the side.
403

404 Green: Okay.
405

406 Briggs: And once you got control of the suspect and once the suspect was handcuffed,
407 did you see any force used toward the suspect after you got him handcuffed?
408

409 Boyd: No - no.
410

411 Briggs: Picking him up, bringing him back to the car, any force used?
412

413 Boyd: Sat him in the squad car.
414

415 Briggs: And so after the suspect was taken into custody, kind of what was your role
416 then? What did you do after that?
417

418 Boyd: I just kind of went off by myself to gather myself. They called an ambulance
419 for me, and so I just went and sat in my car and, you know, actually I think I
420 wrote my portion of the accident report while I was on scene waiting.
421

422 Briggs: Okay, so you were just kind of waiting...
423

424 Boyd: Yeah.
425

426 Briggs: ...hanging out? Did you have any injuries or anything? Did you need to get
427 transported at that point?
428

429 Boyd: I did not get transported by the ambulance, but another officer took me to the
430 hospital.
431

432 Briggs: Okay.
433

434 Boyd: X-rays were negative for anything broken, but the doctor said I had a bruised
435 right lung, bruised ribs, and a sore neck and back.
436

437 Briggs: And did you have any conversation with Officer Tennis about the incident?
438

439 Boyd: No.
440

441 Briggs: And did you feel that the force used by Officer Tennis was reasonable given
442 the circumstances?
443

444 Young: And I'm just gonna lodge an objection. Officer Boyd was called here today as
445 a witness only. That question solicits an answer that could result in discipline
446 contingent upon what that answer is and, therefore, is inappropriate. Go
447 ahead.
448

449 Boyd: I believe it was appropriate use of force, yes.
450

451 Briggs: Okay.
452

453 Green: Your mindset when you were there struggling with the guy, was there any
454 doubt in your mind at the time that he was armed when you were initially
455 fighting with him?
456

457 Boyd: No, none whatsoever. I mean I'm eight inches away from another officer
458 fighting a guy, and that officer is telling me he can see a gun. He can see a
459 magazine.
460

461 Green: Right.
462

463 Boyd: And so I just - my thought process was if he just comes wheeling that thing
464 out, one of the four of us is gonna get shot.
465

466 Green: Right.
467

468 Boyd: Who is going to be the unlucky one?
469

470 Green: Right.
471

472 Briggs: And were you wearing a body camera at the incident or do you have one?
473

474 Boyd: No, I'm not assigned or issued a body camera.
475

476 Green: Backing up just a little bit. When you first encountered the suspect's aunt
477 when this first - when this call first came out, you said that she had observed
478 him assaulting the victim in this case.
479

480 Boyd: Yes.
481

482 Green: Did she say exactly what kind of assault was taking place or how many
483 assaults?
484

485 Boyd: No, and that information was what was being broadcast or put on the call as
486 the call was coming out.
487

488 Green: Okay.
489

490 Boyd: So I never spoke to the aunt individually, and I don't know who she was
491 talking to while we were out there.
492

493 Green: Okay.
494

495 Boyd: So that information was stuff that I read on the call.

496
497 Green: Okay. And you said you did see the victim, right, and he had some injuries?
498
499 Boyd: Yes.
500
501 Green: Can you maybe in depth describe the injuries to the best of your recollection?
502
503 Boyd: You know, she had some red marks on her face and on her neck. And then I
504 remember she had a bruise. And I thought the bruise was kinda up here on her
505 chest like she had been either punched in the chest or hit with something in
506 the chest.
507
508 Green: About how big was it?
509
510 Boyd: Oh, God. Again, to the best of my knowledge maybe a couple inches in
511 diameter.
512
513 Green: Okay.
514
515 Boyd: And that's really all I remember from her injuries. But you could tell, it
516 looked like she had been in a fight.
517
518 Green: What was her emotional state when you talked to her?
519
520 Boyd: Crying, upset.
521
522 Green: Okay.
523
524 Boyd: And again, I probably spoke with her for less than 20 seconds.
525
526 Green: Okay. And was there any information at that time that the suspect was armed
527 or was his assault purely physical like hands and fists and things?
528
529 Boyd: Just physical, hands and fists. I don't think there was any mention of any
530 weapons.
531
532 Green: Okay. I'm just gonna have you refer to a couple of reports. So the first one is
533 going to be the general offense for SPD Case Number 2016-52741, and this is
534 for the 273.5 case. So this is the crime report for the call.
535
536 Boyd: Mm-hm.
537
538 Green: And what I want to compare this with is a statement, your statement, from the
539 collision report for the same event. And so the collision Report Number is 16-
540 52898, and we're going to look at page 18 of 25. There's a sentence in here

541 that was - this report was recorded by Officer Bell, who is one of our traffic
542 officers. Did you provide a statement to him on that day?

543
544 Boyd: Yes.

545
546 Green: Okay. So what Officer Bell wrote in his statement for you for the collision
547 report - let me refer to it here. "I ran after him." I'm skipping through the first
548 couple of sentences. "He was tired and running slow. I caught up to him fast
549 and wrap tackled him as he drifted into the alley to the east. Just as I grabbed
550 him, I heard the sound of what I recognized to be tires sliding on the gravel
551 toward me. The sound was getting louder. I was really focused on the suspect
552 and didn't even see the car, because the suspect supposedly had a gun on
553 him." That information is slightly different than the information that you
554 wrote in your report. And I just wanna confirm that prior to getting struck by
555 the car and your initial foot pursuit of him before you got struck by the car,
556 there wasn't any information that he was armed; is that correct?

557
558 Boyd: No, the traffic collision by Officer Bell of my statement is incorrect.

559
560 Green: Okay.

561
562 Young: And if I may just very quickly, I'm just gonna lodge the same objection that
563 Officer Boyd was called here as a witness, and the line of questioning could
564 solicit responses that could lead to discipline and is, therefore, in violation of
565 his rights.

566
567 Green: Okay. Duly noted. So what you're telling us today in the information, and I
568 just want to confirm that what occurred in the collision report was simply an
569 error of some sort.

570
571 Boyd: Yes.

572
573 Green: Whether on Officer Bell's part or, you know, this statement was taken just
574 shortly after you were hit by a car, correct?

575
576 Boyd: Correct.

577
578 Green: Okay. And so all the information provided us today as well as the statement in
579 the crime report is what is accurate, correct?

580
581 Boyd: That is correct.

582
583 Green: Okay. No more questions? All right.

584
585 Boyd: You can make it.

586
587 Young: I can make it.
588
589 Green: Is there anything else relating to this matter that we have not covered that
590 needs to be added or clarified or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide
591 that information now.
592
593 Boyd: No.
594
595 Green: Okay. After you leave this interview, should you remember anything that is
596 different from or in addition to the information that you have given today, I
597 am ordering you to contact me immediately. I am also ordering you not to
598 discuss this matter with any other department employees. Do you understand
599 these orders?
600
601 Boyd: Yes.
602
603 Green: The time is 10:36.
604
605
606 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
607 transcription.
608 Signed _____
609 Ofc. Sabrina Briggs

1
2
3
4
5
6 **INTERVIEW WITH OFC. BRIAN RAHLF**
7 **Sgt. Adam Green**
8 **Ofc. Sabrina Briggs**
9 **Ofc. Brian Rahlf**
10

11
12 Green: All right. The date is April 6, 2016. The time is 11:05 in the morning.
13 Present in the Internal Affairs Office are Brian Rahlf a School Resource
14 Officer for Twin Rivers Police Department, myself Sergeant Adam Green and
15 SPD Internal Affairs Investigator Officer Sabrina Briggs. Are purpose is to
16 conduct an interview of Mr. Rahlf regarding an incident that occurred on
17 February 23, 2016. This is an administrative investigation. Brian, you have
18 the right to the presence of representative and I see that you did not bring one.
19 Based on what you've been told and what you know about this do you wish to
20 have one here?

21
22 Rahlf: No.
23

24 Green: Okay. I'll get started. So the incident we're going to talk about occurred on
25 February 23rd, 2016. That's an SPD case, the SPD Case Number is
26 201652741 and a related Case Number of 201652898. Brian, before we got
27 started here I left some documents in here for you to review. One of them is
28 an Order to Cooperate from your – the management of your organization as
29 well as a copy of the statement that you provided to our detectives. Did you
30 get a chance to review those?

31
32 Rahlf: Yes.
33

34 Green: Okay. Who do you work for?
35

36 Rahlf: Twin Rivers Unified School District Police Department.
37

38 Green: And how long have you worked there?
39

40 Rahlf: Approximately 14 years.
41

42 Green: Okay. And before that did you work for any other law enforcement agencies?
43

44 Rahlf: I did not.
45

46 Green: Okay. And did you attend a post police academy?
47
48 Rahlf: I did.
49
50 Green: Where did you do that?
51
52 Rahlf: Sacramento Count- County Sheriff's Academy.
53
54 Green: Okay. And do you remember your class number?
55
56 Rahlf: 01SBRA1.
57
58 Green: All right. We were probably going to – at the exact same time I bet. What is
59 your current assignment?
60
61 Rahlf: A- as of recently I'm acting sergeant...
62
63 Green: Okay.
64
65 Rahlf: ...of the department. So that's as of like three days ago.
66
67 Green: Okay. On February 23rd of this year were you working?
68
69 Rahlf: Yes.
70
71 Green: And what was your assignment on that day?
72
73 Rahlf: Specifically, a School Resource Officer for Pacific High School.
74
75 Green: Okay. Where's Pacific High School?
76
77 Rahlf: Same North Highland's area.
78
79 Green: Okay.
80
81 Rahlf: Yeah.
82
83 Green: When you work in that capacity are you normally dressed like you are today
84 in a full police uniform?
85
86 Rahlf: Actually, let me back that up. I was actually a field training officer because I
87 was training somebody.
88
89 Green: Okay.
90

91 Rahlf: But I'm – yes. I work in full uniform.
92
93 Green: Okay. On that day as a field training officer were you also in full uniform?
94
95 Rahlf: Yes.
96
97 Green: Okay. And the car you guys were driving that day, was it a fully marked
98 police car with lights and sirens, all that stuff?
99
100 Rahlf: It was.
101
102 Green: Okay. So on the 23rd of February did you respond to assist on a Sacramento
103 Police Department call?
104
105 Rahlf: I did.
106
107 Green: And can you – what ki- what kind of call was that?
108
109 Rahlf: It was domestic violence call.
110
111 Green: Okay. And how did you guys become aware of that call?
112
113 Rahlf: So we are in the parking lot of our police department. Officer Kiesling, who
114 was my trainee at the time and Sergeant Arlin Kocher and we were actually
115 doing some – some training stuff in the parking lot with officer Kiesling...
116
117 Green: Okay.
118
119 Rahlf: ...and I hear- overheard over the scanner Sac PD had some sort of call and I
120 overheard them say something about contacting Twin Rivers. They might
121 have units in the area. So I just – I let my sergeant know, "Hey, you know,
122 something's going on."
123
124 Green: Yeah.
125
126 Rahlf: As we're leaving the parking lot a lady parked across the street from Grant
127 High School, which is across from our police department and got out of her
128 car and started walking towards us. So Officer Kiesling got out and made
129 contact with her. I wasn't right next to him when he was talking to her but
130 from what I got it sounded like she was the aunt of somebody...
131
132 Green: Okay.
133

134 Rahlf: ...and she had said something about walking in on somebody beating
135 somebody up. About that time Sacramento Police Department showed up,
136 patrol officers...
137

138 Green: Yeah.

139

140 Rahlf: ...I would assume and basically said they would talk to the lady.
141

142 Green: Okay.

143

144 Rahlf: And they asked if we could – the – the information I think she may have gave
145 was that he was - the guy was walking up Alder, whom she was talking about
146 that beat somebody up.
147

148 Green: Okay.

149

150 Rahlf: So they asked if we didn't mind checking the area. So, "Sure." We began
151 checking the area. We went up Alder Street and we're kind of setting up by
152 Alder and then I believe it was Sergeant Kocher said that the subject or
153 suspect was running southbound and at that time we actually saw who we
154 believed to be the suspect jumping fences in the backyards.
155

156 Green: Okay. Were you in a car with...

157

158 Rahlf: Yes.

159

160 Green: ...Kiesling at the time?

161

162 Rahlf: I was the passenger. Yes.

163

164 Green: Okay.

165

166 Rahlf: So he, Officer Kiesling parks on Alder Street. It was probably two or three
167 houses south from I believe Harris right there and we got out and we went
168 towards a house where he – we believed he may still be in the backyard and
169 then somebody put out on the radio that he was running east. I'm not sure
170 who that was but somebody...
171

172 Green: Okay.

173

174 Rahlf: ...said he was running east.

175

176 Green: And when you say on the radio, were you listening to our channel? Do you
177 operate on the same channel? How does that work?
178

179 Rahlf: So when I'm in my car usually we'll scan Sac PD or our sheriff channel one...
180
181 Green: Yeah.
182
183 Rahlf: ...in the areas that we are in. That I believe was on our – all on our channel
184 because...
185
186 Green: Okay.
187
188 Rahlf: ...I wasn't scanning on my portable when I was out of the car.
189
190 Green: Okay.
191
192 Rahlf: So right after somebody said he was running east he had hopped I believe – I
193 didn't see him actually hop the fence but I believe he hopped the fence
194 because none of them were open and I saw him running through the front yard
195 towards Alder where we were at. He began running northbound. Officer
196 Kiesling, Sergeant Kocher and me, I started chas- we all started chasing him.
197
198 Green: Yeah.
199
200 Rahlf: Telling him to stop. I was a little behind just because of where he came out.
201 So I got back in my car and as I got in my car and turned around they updated
202 that he was running northbound through the alley between Alder and Fell.
203
204 Green: Okay.
205
206 Rahlf: So I went straight up Alder to I believe North Avenue, to the north side of the
207 alley where they said he was running.
208
209 Green: Okay.
210
211 Rahlf: The next update I got because I got out of my car when I parked. I parked
212 before the alley, got out of my car to look down the alley because I didn't
213 know exactly at what point there at when I got there.
214
215 Green: Right.
216
217 Rahlf: But then I heard an update from Sergeant Kocher that they were taking the
218 suspect into custody.
219
220 Green: Okay.
221
222 Rahlf: So at that point I got back in my car and I drove southbound through the alley
223 and I could see a Sac PD SUV, marked SUV. I parked behind the SUV. As I

224 got out on foot I could still hear some yelling. I couldn't hear what was said
225 but I heard yelling.
226
227 Green: Right.
228
229 Rahlf: So that to me was like, okay. Maybe this – they're either fighting or he's not
230 handcuffed yet.
231
232 Green: Right.
233
234 Rahlf: Not in custody. When I got up they were still struggling with the suspect.
235 Officer Boyd, Officer Kiesling were at the left side of the suspect trying to
236 control his left arm and he wasn't handcuffed yet.
237
238 Green: Okay.
239
240 Rahlf: And his right arm – the suspect's right arm was underneath him still.
241
242 Green: Okay.
243
244 Rahlf: And the first thing they started saying was, "He's got a gun. He's got a gun."
245
246 Green: Do you remember who was saying that?
247
248 Rahlf: They were like all saying it.
249
250 Green: Okay.
251
252 Rahlf: Yeah.
253
254 Green: That's fine and you said....
255
256 Rahlf: Honestly they all said it.
257
258 Green: okay. And you said you s- saw Officer Boyd and Officer Kiesling on the left
259 side. Do you remember who was on his right side or who else was there at
260 that point.
261
262 Rahlf: So Off- so the suspect was face down. Had his right arm down under him and
263 Officer Tennis was on the suspects right side...
264
265 Green: Okay.
266
267 Rahlf: ...trying to get his arm out from under him.
268

269 Green: Okay.
270
271 Rahlf: And they're saying, "He's got a gun. He's got a gun." So I, at that point, I
272 drew my firearm and just kind of held it back and I took control of the
273 suspect's leg. I put my legs on his legs so he couldn't kick.
274
275 Green: Okay.
276
277 Rahlf: And I think that's where I was reviewing the statement it says that I said Boyd
278 said something about the suspect's arm, which actually was Officer Tennis...
279
280 Green: Okay.
281
282 Rahlf: ...that was saying something about his right arm. So at that point, you know,
283 I holstered up when he was trying to get his right arm out.
284
285 Green: Do you remember what he said about his right arm?
286
287 Rahlf: Not specifically.
288
289 Green: Okay.
290
291 Rahlf: He gave the impression like, "Hey his right arm..." like, "...help me with his
292 right arm."
293
294 Green: Okay.
295
296 Rahlf: But I don't remember his exact words.
297
298 Green: Okay. So...
299
300 Rahlf: That's the impression it gave me.
301
302 Green: Yeah.
303
304 Rahlf: At one point his right arm was out behind him, the suspects and then he got it
305 free and put it back under him. I was in a position to where I couldn't really
306 help pull his arm too much.
307
308 Green: Right.
309
310 Rahlf: But they were able to get his right arm out again and during that time his left
311 arm was still behind him controlled by Officer Boyd and Officer Kiesling. So
312 when they got his right arm out I kind of stuck my left arm out to hold the
313 suspect's right forearm.

314
315 Green: Okay.
316
317 Rahlf: Just as they were like trying to handcuff him...
318
319 Green: Right.
320
321 Rahlf: ...just to kind of help but I was still – had my leg on his legs so he couldn't
322 kick.
323
324 Green: Was the suspect saying anything during that time?
325
326 Rahlf: He was just kind of grunting and yelling.
327
328 Green: Okay.
329
330 Rahlf: I didn't hear any specific like words or terms.
331
332 Green: Right.
333
334 Rahlf: But kind of grunting like he was not wanting to let us get his arm out from
335 under him or handcuff him.
336
337 Green: And then how would you rate his like his level of resistance? Was he mildly
338 resistive? Was he very resistive?
339
340 Rahlf: It was more of an I guess passive resistive. He wasn't like trying to punch...
341
342 Green: Right.
343
344 Rahlf: ...that I could see but he was definitely not letting control of his arms be had
345 to handcuff him.
346
347 Green: So he was actively resisting...
348
349 Rahlf: Oh, he was holding his arm under him.
350
351 Green: ...the – his arms being...
352
353 Rahlf: Oh, yeah.
354
355 Green: ...controlled?
356
357 Rahlf: Oh, yeah.
358

359 Green: Okay.
360
361 Rahlf: Because he didn't want – at one point his right arm were able to get behind his
362 back or they were, he pulled it back again and put it underneath him again.
363
364 Green: Okay. Okay. All right. Go on.
365
366 Rahlf: At that point he – he'd – they were able to handcuff him and basically the –
367 the thought was, "Where's the gun? Hey, he – he's got a gun somewhere.
368 Where's the gun?"
369
370 Green: Right.
371
372 Rahlf: So we were looking for a gun and in the alley the grass and weeds were fairly
373 tall. So we were looking for a gun. One of the Sac PD Ford Crown vics was
374 partially under the fence and I believe that was Officer Tennis's vehicle. So I
375 said, "Hey, are you cool if I just back your vehicle up a little bit to see if
376 maybe the gun or something's..."
377
378 Green: Right.
379
380 Rahlf: "...under the – the car?" So I did back his vehicle up a little bit and we were
381 looking and ended up finding a magazine, which we later found was I believe
382 Officer Boyd's magazine that I guess had fallen off his – his duty belt.
383
384 Green: Okay. And you said the car was into the fence. Did you see how it got there
385 at any time?
386
387 Rahlf: I did not.
388
389 Green: Okay.
390
391 Rahlf: I did not.
392
393 Green: So when – when – so there were four of you taking this suspect into custody
394 once you got there, correct?
395
396 Rahlf: Mm-hm.
397
398 Green: There was yourself, Boyd and Kiesling and Tennis?
399
400 Rahlf: Correct.
401
402 Green: So before as you were approaching them did you see and we'll kind of break
403 it down, so before you got to them and assisted them taking into cu- taking the

404 suspect in custody, did you see – what force did you see those three officers
405 using?
406

407 Rahlf: The only force I saw was the control of his left arm and trying to pull his right
408 arm out from underneath him.
409

410 Green: Okay.
411

412 Rahlf: I want to say that Officer Tennis may have had his gun out initially but
413 basically holstered it as I was coming up.
414

415 Green: Okay.
416

417 Rahlf: But all I saw them trying to control his arms to get his handcuffed.
418

419 Green: Okay. And did you – you said you heard them saying that they thought he
420 had a gun. Did you hear them say anything else? Tell him that they were the
421 police or to stop resisting or anything of that nature?
422

423 Rahlf: I can't specifically say I heard this term or this word for word.
424

425 Green: Okay.
426

427 Rahlf: I mean I'm confident that that was going on but again I can't really – yeah.
428 This person said this specifically.
429

430 Green: Okay.
431

432 Rahlf: My thoughts were control his arm - I mean, his legs and get him handcuffed.
433

434 Green: Right.
435

436 Rahlf: But yeah.
437

438 Green: So once you got up to them and you – you said you took control of his legs, at
439 that point did you see any of the other officers using any force other than
440 holding him down or anything – any types of force at all? Strikes? Punches?
441 Kicks? Batons? Pepper spray, anything like that?
442

443 Rahlf: I didn't see any of that.
444

445 Green: Okay. Did you see – did the suspect ever try and punch, kick or anything like
446 that?
447

448 Rahlf: So when I first got there he – it didn't look he was necessarily trying to kick
449 but his legs were kind of flopping around.
450

451 Green: Yeah.
452

453 Rahlf: So at that point that's when I put my leg on his legs just to hold him flat on the
454 ground but I didn't see him trying to like necessarily punch or – or kick.
455

456 Green: Okay.
457

458 Rahlf: He was just resisting like he didn't want to be handcuffed and...
459

460 Green: Right.
461

462 Rahlf: ...we weren't going to handcuff him.
463

464 Green: Okay. Once he was handcuffed was there any force used at – at that point?
465 Like once he'd been handcuffed and was – whatever happened next was there
466 any force used?
467

468 Rahlf: No. The...
469

470 Green: Okay.
471

472 Rahlf: ...only thing happened he was turned to his side and we're looking to see if
473 there was a gun was under him.
474

475 Green: Right.
476

477 Rahlf: And they got him medical aide.
478

479 Green: Okay. Other than that you saw the magazine, did you see any other weapons?
480

481 Rahlf: No I didn't.
482

483 Green: Okay. When you got there and they were saying you had a gun, did you
484 believe the suspect was armed?
485

486 Rahlf: Oh, yeah,
487

488 Green: Okay.
489

490 Briggs: Now, I know you said you saw the magazine after you moved the vehicle
491 back, did you see the magazine before that?
492

493 Rahlf: No. I...
494
495 Briggs: Was that the first time that you saw it?
496
497 Rahlf: So when they rolled him over and were looking for this gun it actually took a
498 little bit to even find the magazine.
499
500 Briggs: Okay.
501
502 Rahlf: It was like in the grass. But it wasn't – as far as I remember I don't think it
503 was in a position to where it was under the vehicle.
504
505 Briggs: Got it.
506
507 Rahlf: It was where the suspect was.
508
509 Green: Okay. After the suspect was taken into custody and you started looking for
510 the gun you said you moved Officer Tennis's car. What else did you do?
511 Anything else...
512
513 Rahlf: I...
514
515 Green: ...at the scene?
516
517 Rahlf: ...I helped put up tape on either like ends of the alley to maintain the – the
518 scene. They asked for the grab tape. So I was like, "Yeah. Sure."
519
520 Green: Okay.
521
522 Rahlf: So grabbed tape and I went to a residence on I believe it's Fell which was the
523 residence to the house to the fence we were at.
524
525 Green: Mm-hm.
526
527 Rahlf: To try to make contact just to s- see who owned the house. Get their
528 information and pass it on to Sac PD but nobody answered the door.
529
530 Green: Okay.
531
532 Rahlf: And I advised the on scene Sac PD officers and they said they'd follow up at
533 the residence later.
534
535 Green: Okay.
536
537 Rahlf: So...

538
539 Green: Did you have any other conversation after that incident that day? Did you
540 have any conversation with Officer Tennis or Officer Boyd about the incident
541 and what had occurred?
542
543 Rahlf: No. The only other thing I – I believe I asked like Officer Tennis and Boyd
544 was if they were okay. And again, I asked Officer Tennis if it was okay if I
545 just moved his car back...
546
547 Green: Yeah.
548
549 Rahlf: ...a little bit so we could search the area.
550
551 Green: And what did they say? Were they...
552
553 Rahlf: Officer Tennis said, "Yeah." So I just moved it back for him.
554
555 Green: Okay.
556
557 Briggs: And when you asked if they were okay did they say, "Yeah. We're okay."
558 Or...
559
560 Rahlf: Yeah. I know that Officer Boyd was having some pain in – I believe it was on
561 his right side but I didn't get deep into conversation with him. He was up and
562 walking around and...
563
564 Green: Okay.
565
566 Rahlf: ...so...
567
568 Green: How about Officer Tennis, what was his demeanor?
569
570 Rahlf: He was kind of just standing there like – when I asked him about moving his
571 car it was – it was kind of a – a, "Yeah." Short an- answer.
572
573 Green: Yeah.
574
575 Rahlf: Kind of like he was paying attention to me but not – not a whole lot. I don't
576 know how else to describe it.
577
578 Green: Okay. Was he excited? Animated? Was – or...
579
580 Rahlf: He was not animated. No.
581
582 Green: Okay.

583
584 Rahlf: I don't want to say he was in shock or anything. That's not the term I want to
585 use but he was kind of like walking around a little bit like...
586
587 Green: Okay.
588
589 Rahlf: ...like he was thinking.
590
591 Green: Okay.
592
593 Rahlf: I guess.
594
595 Green: Okay. The police car you were driving that day was it equipped with an in car
596 camera?
597
598 Rahlf: No.
599
600 Green: Okay. Do any of your cars have in car cameras?
601
602 Rahlf: Nope.
603
604 Green: Okay.
605
606 Rahlf: Not unless somebody puts a GoPro but...
607
608 Green: Sure.
609
610 Rahlf: ...we don't have that equipment now.
611
612 Green: Okay. And do – does your agency – do you guys wear body cameras or did
613 you have one on you that day?
614
615 Rahlf: I did not and we don't have body cameras set up.
616
617 Green: Okay.
618
619 Briggs: That's all.
620
621 Green: That's it? Okay. Is there anything else we haven't asked you about that you
622 think is relevant or important for the purposes of this call or our investigation?
623
624 Rahlf: I don't think so.
625
626 Green: Okay. All right. The time is 11:22
627

628

629 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
630 transcription.

631 Signed _____

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. ALFRED BROWN
Sgt. Green
Ofc. Briggs
Ofc. Alfred Brown

Green: All right. The date is April 7th, 2016. The time is 10:16 in the morning. Present in the Internal Affairs Office are myself, Sergeant Adam Green, Sabrina Briggs and Officer Brown from the Twin Rivers Police Department. Our purpose today is to conduct an in- interview of Officer Brown regarding an incident from February 200- or 23rd, 2016. The case number is - for that incident - the SPD case numbers are 201652741 which is a 273-5 and 16-52898 collision report from Harris and Alder. This is an administrative investigation. Mr. Brown, you have the right to the presence of an - representative and I see that you haven't brought one. Based on what you've been told and what you know, do you wish to have one present?

Brown: No.

Green: Okay. All right. Let's get started. We left you with this Notice to Com-Cooperate from your agency. Did you get a chance to review it?

Brown: I did.

Green: Cool. Who do you currently work for?

Brown: I'm working for Twin Rivers Police Department. Currently a School Resource Officer over at Grant High School.

Green: Okay. And you - can you tell me your full name please.

Brown: Sure. Alfred L. Brown.

Green: And your badge number please.

Brown: Eighteen (18).

Green: And how long have you worked for Twin Rivers?

46 Brown: Since 2007. So what? About nine years.
47
48 Green: Okay. And before that, did you have any other law enforcement experience?
49
50 Brown: Yeah. I worked at Los Rios PD.
51
52 Green: Okay.
53
54 Brown: For Five and then I was at Tier Sac PD as a civilian and as an officer - well, a
55 civilian employee and officer altogether for about - I guess what? Five - five
56 years.
57
58 Green: Okay. And did you graduate a post-ed police academy I assume again.
59
60 Brown: Yeah. Yes. SAC PD academy 99.
61
62 Green: Okay.
63
64 Brown: Yeah.
65
66 Green: And your current assignment and responsibilities, what are those?
67
68 Brown: A - like I said, I'm an SRO over at Grant High School, School Resource
69 Officer there for Grant High School's main campus and also there junior high.
70
71 Green: Okay. And that's in North area of Sacramento?
72
73 Brown: Yeah. Yeah. Del Paso Heights.
74
75 Green: Cool. And on February 23rd of this year, were you working that day?
76
77 Brown: I was.
78
79 Green: And were you in the same uniform you're - are in today? A full police
80 uniform?
81
82 Brown: Yes.
83
84 Green: And do you normally drive like a marked police car?
85
86 Brown: I do.
87
88 Green: Cool. Were you driving one on that day?
89
90 Brown: I was.

91
92 Green: Do you recall? On that day, on the 23rd of February, did you respond to assist
93 SAC PD with a call?
94
95 Brown: Yes.
96
97 Green: What kind of a call was that?
98
99 Brown: I was I was actually got out of a meeting over at my school and how I got
100 wind of a call which I heard a couple of our units were on the call and then I -
101 by the time I heard that, I heard that they were foot pursuit.
102
103 Green: Mm-mm.
104
105 Brown: And that PD was also in pursuit of a suspect. They gave the location as a
106 Grand and Alder of the - of the I guess the alleyway there. So I responded
107 from West Campus, which is 1221 South which isn't too far away.
108
109 Green: About how far away do you think that is?
110
111 Brown: Probably about - what? About three - maybe three or four blocks.
112
113 Green: Okay. Real close.
114
115 Brown: So pretty close.
116
117 Green: Yeah.
118
119 Brown: So got over there. By the time I got over, I had met Sergeant Kocher was back
120 to his car. I think that was at Grand and - think that was at Harris and Fell and
121 then when I went over to the alleyway, I went to look to my north and I saw
122 some vehicles in the alleyway.
123
124 Green: Okay.
125
126 Brown: I drove toward the alleyway. Pulled up behind a PD car and then got out to
127 assist. By the time I got there, it was already over with. Officer Tennis, one of
128 our guys. Officer Kiesling and Officer - I think was it - help me out. I'm
129 forgetting his name.
130
131 Green: The Sac PD officer?
132
133 Brown: Yes.
134
135 Green: What's he look like?

136
137 Brown: John Tennis and John Tennis's partner that day he was working. I'm
138 forgetting.
139
140 Green: Was it Mick Boyd?
141
142 Brown: Yes. Mike Mc...
143
144 Green: That sounds right?
145
146 Brown: Mick Boyd. Was it Mike? Yeah. Mick Boyd. We're - we're already had the
147 guy detained and were trying to handcuff him.
148
149 Green: Okay. And those are the only people who were there when you pulled up?
150
151 Brown: Yeah.
152
153 Green: Okay.
154
155 Brown: The only people out there at the time yes, but the time of that,...
156
157 Green: And you said the same - su- the suspect was handcuffed. Where was he at the
158 time? Where was everybody relative to where the cars were?
159
160 Brown: They were in front of Officer Tennis's car. The suspect was face down and
161 they were handcuffing him.
162
163 Briggs: Was he already handcuffed or were they handcuffing him?
164
165 Brown: I think, you know excuse me. At the time I pulled up, they were handcuffing
166 him at the time.
167
168 Green: Okay.
169
170 Brown: Trying to...
171
172 Green: Was...
173
174 Brown: ...get him handcuffed.
175
176 Green: ...was he doing or saying anything, the suspect?
177
178 Brown: Not much. Just usual, you know, groaning or whatever...
179
180 Green: Yeah.

181
182 Brown: ...wasn't really saying anything in particular.
183
184 Green: Did it look like he was resisting at all at that point?
185
186 Brown: I know they had difficulty handcuffing him. So it - it - it appeared that he was
187 resisting at the time because they were trying to get him cuffed.
188
189 Green: Okay.
190
191 Brown: So yeah. It looked like at the time he was.
192
193 Green: Were - at that point when they were cuffing him, were they using any force or
194 anything of that nature?
195
196 Brown: He was already down and he was on his stomach. So no more than what they
197 needed to just to get him handcuffed. That's about it.
198
199 Green: Like control holds? That sort of stuff or...
200
201 Brown: ...I know they had a cup on his hands in his control hold. They were trying to
202 get them together so they can handcuff.
203
204 Green: Okay.
205
206 Brown: So yes.
207
208 Briggs: Did you hear the the police officers who were out there, did you hear them
209 saying anything?
210
211 Brown: No. I - more like a, "Stop fighting." or "Put your hands behind your back."
212
213 Green: How did the...
214
215 Brown: (Unintelligible).
216
217 Green: ...officers look when you got there? Were they yelling, screaming? Were they
218 being aggressive? What was their demeanor attitude when you got there?
219
220 Brown: Well, irritated understandably because they just had to chase this guy...
221
222 Green: Yeah.
223
224 Brown: ...having the fact that he wasn't putting his hands behind his back. Yeah. A
225 little - little bit of yelling...

226
227 Green: Were they...
228
229 Brown: ...which is understandable.
230
231 Green: ...where their uniforms disheveled at all or did they look like - did you get the
232 impression when you got there that they'd been in a fight or that they just
233 came up and handcuffed him?
234
235 Brown: Nah. It looked like they had been in a struggle. I know Officer Boyd's
236 uniform was a little had like a little bit of grass or little bit of grass and looked
237 a little dirty and Tennis's as well aro- around his knees and so forth.
238
239 Green: Okay.
240
241 Brown: So looked like they had been in a little bit of a scuffle, yeah.
242
243 Green: And once he was in handcuffs, the suspect was in - did you see anybody use
244 any force on the s- on the suspect?
245
246 Brown: No.
247
248 Green: Okay. Once he was - once they did get him handcuffed, what happened next?
249 What did they do and what did you do?
250
251 Brown: After that there was a - I know there was a mention that there may have been a
252 possible weapon or a firearm. I know I think Officer Tennis was asking -
253 either Officer Tennis or Officer Boyd was asking "Where's the gun?"
254
255 Green: Okay.
256
257 Brown: "Where's the gun?"
258
259 Green: They were asking the suspect?
260
261 Brown: Yeah. Asking the suspect, "Where's the gun?" because there was a magazine
262 in the grass nearby the suspect. So they were asking, "Where the gun was." It
263 turned out that it was actually Officer Boyd's magazine that fell out when
264 they...
265
266 Green: Okay.
267
268 Brown: ...were - during - during the course of them trying to arrest him.
269
270 Green: Okay.

271
272 Brown: (Unintelligible).
273
274 Green: Did the suspect say anything when they asked him that? Do you know?
275
276 Brown: No. He didn't...
277
278 Green: During the arrest?
279
280 Brown: ...say much of anything.
281
282 Green: Okay.
283
284 Brown: He was mostly mum- he was mostly just groaning and kind of out of it.
285
286 Green: Okay.
287
288 Brown: So he wasn't really saying too much of anything.
289
290 Green: Did you ever see any weapons?
291
292 Brown: No.
293
294 Green: Okay. After that, what happened to the suspect? What did they do with him?
295
296 Brown: After that they tried to pick him up. He said, "He couldn't walk." No. Sector
297 Sergeant, I guess he didn't have them work the area, arrived there to control
298 the scene. They called for an ambulance. Ambulance came up and had to
299 leave - that they take - I do believe before the ambulance came up, they had
300 picked him up. They walked him over - they walked him over to - to Tennis's
301 car and put him in the back seat.
302
303 Green: Okay.
304
305 Brown: They kept him there until the ambulance and fire personnel arrived and fire
306 personnel, they came in, did their thing. Secured his neck and they took him to
307 whatever hospital they took him to.
308
309 Green: Okay.
310
311 Brown: And after that, I was mainly in the periphery and once the sergeant got there
312 and they went ahead and they crime scened off the scene, my sergeant cleared
313 me to head back to my campus and leave.
314
315 Green: Okay. Do...

316
317 Brown: But he - but he also let me know that I needed to that the sergeant who was
318 there on scene, the SAC PD sergeant wanted us all to write supplements on
319 what we saw and what happened.
320
321 Green: Okay. And did you write...
322
323 Brown: I...
324
325 Green: ...one?
326
327 Brown: ...I did.
328
329 Green: Okay.
330
331 Brown: And that's about the extent of what I saw on that...
332
333 Green: Okay. Did you have any conversation with Officer Boyd or of Officer Tennis
334 at the scene?
335
336 Brown: I'd ask them if they were okay. I asked John if he was all right. I'd asked
337 Mick he was okay and that was about the extent of the conversation that we
338 had.
339
340 Green: What'd they tell you?
341
342 Brown: They - they said - he said, "Yeah. I'm fine." I was asking if he - if they knew
343 were the weapon was and they were looking for the magazine and I think
344 Officer Kiesling found the magazine but it had turned out that Officer Boyd
345 was missing a mag. He said, "Wait a minute. Wait a minute. That's my
346 magazine."
347
348 Green: Okay.
349
350 Brown: So that's about it.
351
352 Green: The police car you were driving on that day, does it have any car camera in it?
353
354 Brown: No.
355
356 Green: Okay. And were you wearing a body camera on that day?
357
358 Brown: No.
359
360 Green: Okay. Anything else?

361
362 Briggs: Nope.
363
364 Green: All right. Is there anything else we didn't ask that you think might be relevant
365 or important to our investigation of this case?
366
367 Brown: No. I think that's about it.
368
369 Green: Okay. The time is 10:25.
370
371 Brown: Oh, I'm sorry. I should have turned that off.
372
373 Green: That's all right.

374
375
376 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
377 transcription.

378 Signed _____
379 Ofc. Sabrina Briggs

1
2
3
4
5
6
7 **INTERVIEW WITH OFC. KELLY MCCOY**
8 **Sgt. Green**
9 **Ofc. Briggs**
10 **Ofc. Kelly McCoy**
11
12

13 Green: All right. The date is April 7th, 2016. The time is 10:39 in the morning.
14 Present in the Sac PD Internal Affairs Office, Officer Kelly McCoy from
15 Twin Rivers Police Department. Myself, Sergeant Adam Green and Officer
16 Sabrina Briggs also with Sacramento Police Department Internal Affairs. Our
17 purpose today is to conduct an interview of Officer McCoy regarding an
18 incident that occurred on February 23rd, 2016. The case number is for that
19 incident - the SPD case numbers are 2016-52741 that's a 273.5 and 2016-
20 52898 which is collision that occurred in the area of Harris and Alder. This is
21 an administrative investigation. Officer McCoy, you have the right to the
22 presence of an - a representative and I see that you don't have one. Based on
23 what you know, would you like to have one here today?
24

25 McCoy: No I do not.
26

27 Green: Okay. Prior to getting started today, we left you with some documents. In
28 order to cooperate from your agency and as well as your supplement from -
29 that you wrote for this incident, did you have a chance to review those?
30

31 McCoy: Yes.
32

33 Green: Okay. Can you tell me exactly who you work for?
34

35 McCoy: I work for the Twin Rivers Police Department.
36

37 Green: Okay. And what is your full name and badge number please?
38

39 McCoy: My full name is Officer Kelly Jean McCoy and I am badge number 34.
40

41 Green: And how long have you worked for Twin Rivers PD?
42

43 McCoy: Approximately four months.
44

45 Green: Okay. And did you work somewhere else before?

46
47 McCoy: I did. I was a police officer with the City of Citrus Heights Police Department
48 for a year and then I worked for the Monterey County Sheriff's Department
49 for a decade.
50
51 Green: Oh, okay. And where did you go - I assume you attend a post police academy.
52 Where did you do that?
53
54 McCoy: I attended the post academy in Gavalan - Gavalan Junior College in Gilroy,
55 California.
56
57 Green: Okay. What is your current assignment with Twin Rivers?
58
59 McCoy: I am a School Resource Officer for the Department of Twin Rivers PD.
60
61 Green: And what - what school are you assigned?
62
63 McCoy: I am assigned to Martin Luther King Junior High School, Norwood Junior
64 High School, Noralta Elementary School and Harmon Johnson Elementary
65 School.
66
67 Green: Okay. Been busy. On Friday, the 23rd of this year, were you working?
68
69 McCoy: I was.
70
71 Green: And what were - or I'm sorry. Not Friday. February the...
72
73 McCoy: 23rd.
74
75 Green: ...23rd of this year, you were working. What was your assignment on that
76 day?
77
78 McCoy: I believe I was still assigned as an SRO to the schools I had previously stated.
79
80 Green: Okay. And were you in full police uniform like you are today?
81
82 McCoy: Yes I was.
83
84 Green: And were you driving a marked police car or something else that day?
85
86 McCoy: I was driving a marked police car. Number 705.
87
88 Green: Oh, okay. And did you respond to a call to assist Sacramento PD on that day?
89
90 McCoy: Yes I did.

91
92 Green: All right. Do you remember what kind of call that was?
93
94 McCoy: Actually the call I heard was my officer's from Twin Rivers Police
95 Department were in foot pursuit with Sac PD.
96
97 Green: Okay.
98
99 McCoy: I did not know the want for the sub- suspect at the time.
100
101 Green: Where were you when you heard the c- that call come out?
102
103 McCoy: I was actually driving to another call. So I was approximately in the area of
104 Norwood and Grand Avenue.
105
106 Green: About how far away from the foot pursuit do you think you were?
107
108 McCoy: Less than a half a mile.
109
110 Green: Okay. And you heard it over the radio. What did you do next?
111
112 McCoy: I attempted to listen to the radio traffic to find out where the officers were.
113 The last state- or the last report had given them in the alleyway between Alder
114 and Fell, north of Harris. So I arrived at that location.
115
116 Green: Okay. And what'd you do and see when you got there?
117
118 McCoy: I arrived and parked my car on the street of Harris and ran through the
119 alleyway and saw Officers apprehending the suspect.
120
121 Green: Okay. The radio traffic that you heard on the radio when you were on your
122 way, was there any indication that they were fighting with the suspect or was
123 it just foo- wo- that they were in a foot pursuit?
124
125 McCoy: I believe it was just basic foot pursuit but I have not listened to the recording
126 from dispatch. So I couldn't tell you for sure.
127
128 Green: Okay.
129
130 Briggs: And just to clarify, were you listening to your Los Rios radio station or were
131 you scanning and actually had Sac PD's channel.
132
133 McCoy: I was listening Twin Rivers' dispatch.
134
135 Briggs: Oh Twin Rivers sorry.

136
137 McCoy: I would - I was not scanning.
138
139 Briggs: Okay.
140
141 Green: Okay. And what side of the alley did you enter from? The north or the south?
142
143 McCoy: The south side.
144
145 Green: Okay. And what - who was in the alley or what vehicles were in the alley
146 when you got there?
147
148 McCoy: I saw a - sorry.
149
150 Green: No. It's fine.
151
152 McCoy: I'm sorry. I saw a - I passed the Twin Rivers' Police Department vehicle at the
153 very entrance way of the alley and then as I continued forward about 200 -
154 approximately 200 feet, I saw a Sacramento Police Department Crown
155 Victoria vehicle that had taken - a- appeared to have hit a fence.
156
157 Green: Okay.
158
159 McCoy: And then approximately another 40 feet further north from that - I - vehicle, I
160 saw a Sacramento Police Department Ford Explorer.
161
162 Green: Okay. And who was in the alleyway when you got there?
163
164 McCoy: When I got - so - was in the alleyway, I saw - later we determined it was
165 Officers - Sac PD Officers Boyd and Tennis, Twin Rivers Officer Kiesling
166 and the suspect.
167
168 Green: Okay. And so describe as you come into the alley what you see and what's
169 happening?
170
171 McCoy: I see two officers on the ground. I believe it was the Officer Boyd and Officer
172 Kiesling. The suspects in between them. Everyone's on the ground. I see a lot
173 of blood on the suspect's face and on - so the officer's arms. So my first
174 instinct was I have no idea what just happened. So as an officer, you have to
175 take like that minute to - or that split second to figure out what's going on.
176
177 Green: Right.
178
179 McCoy: I see that everybody's talking. Everybody's yelling. Officers are giving the
180 suspect commands. Next I see Officer Rahlf come up and assist. He's hand-

181 suspects handcuffed. He's stood up. He was helped up. They walk him to
182 Officer Tennis's vehicle and I - I do a little bit of first aid on him. I - Officer
183 Tennis I believe - I don't know if it's Officer Tennis or Officer Boyd.
184 Someone called the ambulance pretty quickly...

185
186 Green: Okay.

187
188 McCoy: ...after they stand him up and then that's pretty much it.

189
190 Green: When you first got there, was this - with the first time you saw the suspect,
191 was he already handcuffed?

192
193 McCoy: No.

194
195 Green: Okay.

196
197 McCoy: They were handcuffing him at the time.

198
199 Green: And what was the suspect doing? Was he saying anything?

200
201 McCoy: He was yelling and I couldn't tell you what he was yelling.

202
203 Green: Okay. Was he - did he appear to be putting his hands behind his back
204 willingly or struggling or...

205
206 McCoy: All I see is struggling on the ground. I couldn't tell you if that was struggling
207 of him trying to get his hands from underneath to him put at his back or
208 struggling to keep his hands underneath. I wasn't close enough to determine
209 what he was doing.

210
211 Green: Okay. And you said it was Officer - what officers were with the suspect at that
212 point?

213
214 McCoy: Officer Boyd, Officer Kiesling and Officer Rahlf appeared somewhere in
215 the...

216
217 Green: Okay.

218
219 McCoy: ...middle. I just saw he was there.

220
221 Green: Okay. Do you remember where Officer Tennis was?

222
223 McCoy: I do not.

224
225 Green: Okay. And were the officers who were in the alley, were they saying anything

226 at the time?
227
228 McCoy: I couldn't tell you what officer said it, but there were officers saying, "Stop
229 resisting. Give me your arms."
230
231 Green: Okay.
232
233 McCoy: "Give me your hands."
234
235 Green: Okay. And all the other officers there, were they in police uniforms as well?
236
237 McCoy: Yes.
238
239 Green: Okay. So eventually, they get him handcuffed?
240
241 McCoy: Yes.
242
243 Green: From the point your first got there till the very end, did you see the officers
244 use any force on the suspect?
245
246 McCoy: Other than to affect the arrest, no.
247
248 Green: And what - what did you see them do to affect the arrest?
249
250 McCoy: They used the force necessary to use - put his hands behind his back and
251 handcuff him.
252
253 Green: and what do you mean by that? Can you describe it for me exactly what they
254 were doing?
255
256 McCoy: My version of force is they held his hand to guide it to his back.
257
258 Green: Okay. No strikes? Anything of that nature? No...
259
260 McCoy: None.
261
262 Green: ...weapons being used of any sort?
263
264 McCoy: None.
265
266 Green: Okay. Once they sat the suspect up, did he say anything or do anything?
267
268 McCoy: It was very apparent the suspect was injured.
269
270 Green: Okay.

271
272 McCoy: So the suspect was talking, again, I'm not exactly sure what he said.
273
274 Green: Was there any mention of any weapons when you were there?
275
276 McCoy: There was mention - not to directly, there was mention that the suspect
277 possibly had a gun or magazines. I don't know what happened with that
278 because that was not - I was not part of the arrest.
279
280 Green: Okay. Did you see any weapons when you were there?
281
282 McCoy: No.
283
284 Green: Okay. And you said after the suspect was taken into custody, some officers
285 walked him over to a car and you rendered some first aid. Is that...
286
287 McCoy: Yes.
288
289 Green: ...right? What kind of first aid did you do?
290
291 McCoy: His ear had partially lacerated from his face. So I actually have a first aid kit
292 in my vehicle. So I had a gauze - a huge gauze...
293
294 Green: Mm-hm.
295
296 McCoy: ...that - band aid pretty much and try to put his ear closer to his face.
297
298 Green: Okay.
299
300 McCoy: For lack of a better term.
301
302 Green: Yeah. Did you have any conversation with Officer Tennis or Officer Boyd
303 while you were at the scene?
304
305 McCoy: I had a conversation with Officer Tennis. I moved his car approximately six
306 feet back from its resting spot and I just asked him whose car was this? So
307 Officer Tennis said, "It's mine." So I just moved it back for him because it
308 was in the middle of like a ditch in the alley so I moved back.
309
310 Green: Okay. And no other conversation than that?
311
312 McCoy: I think I asked him if he was okay.
313
314 Green: What did he say? Do you remember?
315

316 McCoy: I - I'm assuming it would be - you know what? I don't remember.
317
318 Green: Okay. What was Officer Tennis's demeanor when you interacted with him?
319
320 McCoy: He was shaken.
321
322 Green: Okay. Can you describe what he was doing or what he said or what made you
323 think or maybe exactly what you mean by shaken.
324
325 McCoy: He was visibly upset. Trembling a little bit and pacing back and forth before
326 he sat back into his vehicle.
327
328 Green: Okay. And do you see any other behavior from him?
329
330 McCoy: No.
331
332 Green: Okay. Did you hear him say anything about the use of force or the - or the
333 incident in general to anybody else at the scene?
334
335 McCoy: No.
336
337 Green: Okay. The car you were driving that day, was it equipped with an in-car
338 camera?
339
340 McCoy: No it was not.
341
342 Green: And were you wearing a - wearing a body camera or recording device of any
343 kind on that day?
344
345 McCoy: No I was not.
346
347 Green: Okay. All right. Was there anything else that we haven't talked about or asked
348 you that you can think might be relevant to this incident or...
349
350 McCoy: No.
351
352 Green: Okay. All right. The time is 10:49.
353
354
355 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
356 transcription.
357 Signed _____
358 Ofc. Sabrina Briggs

1
2
3
4
5
6
7 **INTERVIEW WITH OFC. TIMOTHY KIESLING**
8 **Sgt. Adam Green**
9 **Ofc. Sabrina Briggs**
10 **Ofc. Timothy Kiesling**
11
12

13 Green: The date is April 6, 2016. The time is 10:03 in the morning. Present in the
14 Internal Affairs Office are Timothy Kiesling who is School Resource Officer
15 with Twin Rivers Police Department, myself, Sergeant Adam Green, and SPD
16 Internal Affairs Investigator Officer Sabrina Briggs. The purpose of this
17 investigation is to conduct an interview of Officer Kiesling regarding an
18 incident that occurred on February 23rd of 2016. This is an administrative
19 investigation. Officer Kiesling, you have the right to the presence of a
20 representative and I see that you didn't bring one. Based on what you've been
21 told and what you know about this do - would you like to have a
22 representative present?

23
24 Kiesling: No.

25
26 Green: Okay. All right, so first we'll start off with some very basic questions. I left
27 you - before we got started here we left you with an order to cooperate from
28 your management at your department as well as a copy of the statement that
29 you gave to our detectives at the scene of this incident. Did you have a chance
30 to review those?

31
32 Kiesling: Yes.

33
34 Green: Okay. And presently who do you work for?

35
36 Kiesling: The Twin Rivers Unified School District Police Department.

37
38 Green: And how long have you worked for them?

39
40 Kiesling: Approximately six months.

41
42 Green: Okay, and did you have any other law enforcement experience prior to
43 working there?

44
45 Kiesling: Not formally, no.

46
47 Green: Okay, and did you attend the police academy?
48
49 Kiesling: I did.
50
51 Green: Which - where did you go to the police academy?
52
53 Kiesling: I attended the UCR College Police Academy and I finished at the Fresno
54 Police Department's Police Academy.
55
56 Green: Okay.
57
58 Kiesling: Or Fresno - it was - ran through the Fresno City College.
59
60 Green: Okay. Your current assignment at Twin Rivers Police Department what is
61 that?
62
63 Kiesling: My current assignment it varies, but right now I'm actually assigned as a
64 School Resource Officer for Highlands High School.
65
66 Green: For which high school?
67
68 Kiesling: Highlands.
69
70 Green: Okay.
71
72 Kiesling: North Highlands High School, yes.
73
74 Green: And your police station or police headquarters, where is that located?
75
76 Kiesling: Mm-hm. 1333 Grand Avenue.
77
78 Green: Okay, and that's in North Sacramento?
79
80 Kiesling: It's in North Sacramento, correct.
81
82 Green: Okay. On February 23rd of this year were you on duty?
83
84 Kiesling: I was.
85
86 Green: Do you know what your call sign or assignment was on that day?
87
88 Kiesling: I was completing my - I was still in field training.
89
90 Green: Okay.

91
92 Kiesling: So, I was completing that. I was in the final phase of field training, and my
93 call sign was Charles 31.
94
95 Green: Okay.
96
97 Kiesling: Or - yeah, Charles 31.
98
99 Green: All right. And on that day did you happen to assist Sacramento PD with a
100 call?
101
102 Kiesling: Yes, sir.
103
104 Green: And what kind of call was that?
105
106 Kiesling: It was a, outside agency assist call. We kind of heard over the scanner that a -
107 we didn't know if she was a victim or witness at the time, but a female
108 involved with a domestic violence incident was trying to hail officers.
109
110 Green: Okay.
111
112 Kiesling: Myself, my field training officer, Officer Rahlf and my sergeant were in the
113 parking lot of our compound and we could hear over the - the scanner that a
114 SAC PD officer say, "She's going to contact Twin Rivers right now." We also
115 heard over the scanner, I believe that let - somebody said, "Let Twin Rivers
116 know."
117
118 Green: Okay.
119
120 Kiesling: I'm not sure if that came from the Dispatch or an officer on the street.
121
122 Green: Yeah.
123
124 Kiesling: So that kind of perked up our ears and seconds following we heard, "She's
125 going to contact Twin Rivers right now."
126
127 Green: Go ahead.
128
129 Kiesling: We exited so- on the south side of our compound onto Grand Avenue...
130
131 Green: Okay.
132
133 Kiesling: ...and that's when we saw one Hispanic female traveling east on Grand. She
134 made contact with myself and my field training officer. Before I could even
135 get a statement, interview or anything two SAC PD officers pulled up and

136 intercepted her.
137
138 Green: Okay.
139
140 Kiesling: They relayed to us that they were going to get her statement and we could
141 help finding - help find the - finding the suspect. We knew there was a - a
142 suspect. He was described as a Hispanic male wearing a white shirt, red
143 shorts, and he was supposed to be in the area of Alder.
144
145 Green: Okay.
146
147 Kiesling: Just north of Grand.
148
149 Green: Did you ever figure out why they were wanted you notified? Were these
150 students or something of the school or maybe just because you guys were in
151 the area?
152
153 Kiesling: I - I think we were in the area, I - I - not 100% sure.
154
155 Green: Okay.
156
157 Kiesling: We just kind of heard and if we're in a position to do so, we'll help, and...
158
159 Green: Okay.
160
161 Kiesling: ...I think it was just, hey, a - just kind of a professional courtesy, we'll help
162 you guys out whatever you need kind of thing.
163
164 Green: Okay. So when you became aware of the call you guys were out of your cars
165 at your headquarters, is that right?
166
167 Kiesling: Correct.
168
169 Green: Okay. And so you had a communication with those officers. Initially they kind
170 of intercepted you and they took the statement of the female. What happened
171 after that?
172
173 Kiesling: Well, they pulled up, talk to the female. We kind of looked at them like, hey,
174 we don't want to just dump this - this sus- this victim or witness on you. What
175 would you like us to do to help?
176
177 Green: Mm-hm.
178
179 Kiesling: They said, "Hey, if you guys want to go setup an area, look in the area, be in
180 the area for this - for the suspect, great." We - we said, "No problem." We

181 traveled west on Grand and then north on Alder and that's - I took a - like a
182 soft perimeter spot right at Alder and I believe it's Harris...
183
184 Green: Okay.
185
186 Kiesling: ...and that's when sergeant -- Sergeant Kocher -- saw the individual hopping
187 fences traveling southbound on Alder.
188
189 Green: Okay.
190
191 Kiesling: I drove south on Alder, park the vehicle. I was going to intercept the suspect
192 in one of the backyards of one of the homes on Alder.
193
194 Green: Mm-hm.
195
196 Kiesling: I relayed to my partner, my training officer, "Hey, take the vehicle," and so I
197 attempted to make contact with the suspect. I could see on - so that would be
198 the east side of the alley just west of Alder there were other - I believe they
199 were Sacramento Police officers yelling, "Police. Stop. Get on the ground."
200
201 Green: Had you seen the - could you see the suspect at that point?
202
203 Kiesling: I could, yes.
204
205 Green: Okay.
206
207 Kiesling: Yes, and he fit the description; Hispanic male, white shirt...
208
209 Briggs: Mm-hm.
210
211 Kiesling: ...red shorts.
212
213 Green: And what was he doing when those officers were yelling at him?
214
215 Kiesling: He was not obeying commands and he continued to hop fences southbound.
216
217 Green: Okay.
218
219 Kiesling: So that's why I - I actually ran a couple houses south so I could get into the
220 backyard and intercept him as he came over the fence.
221
222 Green: Okay.
223
224 Kiesling: I don't know if he saw me, heard me kicking through a fence but he stopped,
225 hoped back over the fence. I believe my sergeant said he fell or something like

226 that. I - I'm not sure if he did, and then he came out - he traveled east and
227 came out between some houses. I couldn't really see.
228

229 Green: Okay.

230

231 Kiesling: But somehow he ended up on Alder running north.
232

233 Green: Okay, on the street, not in the alley.
234

235 Kiesling: Not in the alley.
236

237 Green: Okay.
238

239 Kiesling: He was actually on the - yeah, Alder Street, yeah.
240

241 Green: On Alder, okay.
242

243 Kiesling: He was traveling northbound. I gave chase on foot, so did Sergeant Kocher.
244 My field training officer took our vehicle because we ended up on Alder -
245 northbound Alder. We went east on Harris. My partner took our vehicle north
246 and tried to intercept him on - and he parked it on North.
247

248 Green: Okay.
249

250 Kiesling: We went eastbound Harris and then we went north through an alley from
251 Harris. I tried to put out radio traffic. My sergeant was doing the same thing at
252 the same time so my radio traffic didn't get put out. I chased him
253 approximately halfway down the alley. When I was approximately maybe a
254 little more than a third of the way down the alley started to get a little winded.
255

256 Green: Mm-hm.
257

258 Kiesling: Especially with my adrenalin up. I could hear a - a vehicle approach behind
259 me. I turn to look. I wasn't sure if it was a police car, another car. If another
260 car was involved in the incident, so I turn to look, make sure it wasn't, you
261 know, another suspect...
262

263 Green: Yeah.
264

265 Kiesling: ...suspect's friend. I just didn't - wasn't sure. It was a SAC PD SUV car. I
266 kind of move to the right of the alley so that would be the eastbou- east side of
267 the alley. The vehicle pass me on my left. I continue to give chase because the
268 SAC police - the Sacramento Police officer and myself were the only two
269 officers in the alley.
270

271 Green: Just that one car and you at that time.
272
273 Kiesling: Just that one car at that time.
274
275 Green: And did that car - I'm assuming because you didn't hear it, did - did it have
276 lights or sirens on, or do you recall?
277
278 Kiesling: I do not recall.
279
280 Green: Okay.
281
282 Kiesling: Yeah. I - I - I want - it did not have sirens on.
283
284 Green: Okay.
285
286 Kiesling: Because I heard the engine and I would've heard the siren.
287
288 Briggs: Mm-hm.
289
290 Kiesling: And I - I remember I wasn't afraid, but I was really - I want to make sure it
291 was a police car behind me...
292
293 Green: Yeah.
294
295 Kiesling: ...not another car. I didn't know if it was a friend of his, whatever. I was going
296 to, you know, so. I believe - I want to say it had lights on, but I couldn't tell
297 you 100% if it had lights or sirens on.
298
299 Green: Okay.
300
301 Kiesling: The SUV pulled up alongside of the suspect. I want to say maybe a little bit in
302 front of him, on the left side of the suspect. He got out and attempted to
303 contact the suspect. At this point I was still traveling north in order to help the
304 officer get the suspect into cus- into custody.
305
306 Green: How far away would you say you were from the officer and the suspect at that
307 point?
308
309 Kiesling: Forty feet maybe.
310
311 Green: Okay, and...
312
313 Kiesling: So I mean, and 40' is not - I mean, it's not a real far way.
314
315 Green: Yeah.

316
317 Kiesling: You know maybe 10, yeah, 13 yards, you know.
318
319 Green: Okay, and then when that officer got out and contacted him did the suspect
320 continue running or what did - was there some sort of dialogue or engagement
321 right there at that car?
322
323 Kiesling: The suspect didn't - I want to say, yeah, he kind of - to continue running, but
324 because of the way the officer positioned his car - he positioned his vehicle a
325 little bit in front of the suspect so when he continued to run he got out of the
326 car, went around the front of the hood and they just intercepted each other,
327 you know.
328
329 Green: Okay. So the officer got out, went around the front of his car.
330
331 Kiesling: Mm-hm.
332
333 Green: Then kind of got - was in front of him at that point.
334
335 Kiesling: And just - yes. The officer attempted to make contact. He - I think he tried to
336 put him in some kind of control hold. The - I want - the suspect was, you
337 know, pretty tired at the time because I was - I was pretty tired.
338
339 Green: Yeah.
340
341 Kiesling: I wasn't running too fast, and the suspect wasn't gaining on me. We were just
342 kind of keeping pace.
343
344 Green: Right.
345
346 Kiesling: So when the officer made contact that's - I didn't really - another sedan - a
347 SAC PD sedan pass me on my left which took my attention away from the
348 contact for just a moment and to this car.
349
350 Green: Right.
351
352 Kiesling: When I looked at the car it pass me. It - it veered to the right a little bit. I
353 heard kind of like three or four thuds of like the brakes locking up.
354
355 Green: Yeah.
356
357 Kiesling: And then he hit the - the fence on the east side of the alley that runs north and
358 south.
359
360 Green: Okay. And did that car have its lights or sirens on, do you recall?

361
362 Kiesling: Negative.
363
364 Green: Okay.
365
366 Kiesling: It did not have any lights or sirens on.
367
368 Green: Okay.
369
370 Kiesling: I - I thought it was a little - I thought it was a little peculiar that it hit the
371 fence. He didn't hit the fence with great force. I just went, "Wow, that's, you
372 know, interesting," and I went around the back of the vehicle to help these
373 officers get him into custody. As I came around the back of the - of the sedan -
374 because the sedan was still pressed up against the fence...
375
376 Green: Right.
377
378 Kiesling: ...and I wasn't going to jump over the hood, I would say a very short amount
379 of time after the sedan hit the fence I heard one of the officers say, pardon my
380 language, "Oh, shit," or - or "Oh, fuck," or something like that.
381
382 Green: Yeah.
383
384 Kiesling: Like he was in pain. I'm pretty sure it was the first officer...
385
386 Green: Okay.
387
388 Kiesling: ...and I didn't know what he was in pain from.
389
390 Green: Yeah.
391
392 Kiesling: I didn't know if it was, you know, the of- the suspect hurt him. I didn't know
393 he roll- if he rolled an ankle in the altercation.
394
395 Green: Right.
396
397 Kiesling: It could be any number of things. All I knew was get there and help these guys
398 get him into custody because this suspect was actively resisting pretty
399 forcefully.
400
401 Green: And when you heard him say that, did you advise on them at that point, or did
402 - did you hear that before you got all the way around the car and saw them?
403 Does that make sense? What came first? Did you see them first or did you did
404 you hear this officer say, "Oh, shit?"
405

406 Kiesling: I heard the verbalization first.
407
408 Green: Okay.
409
410 Kiesling: And that's when I came around the rear of the vehicle and I could see them on
411 the ground.
412
413 Green: Okay, describe what you see as you come around the car.
414
415 Kiesling: You know it's a little - my memory is a little foggy. I came around the back of
416 the car and I believe - I - I want to say one officer was trying to get the suspect
417 into custody. The suspect was on his stomach. The sus- the officer was saying,
418 "Stop resisting. Give us your hands. Stop resisting." I repeated the - the
419 commands. I'm not sure how many times.
420
421 Green: Okay.
422
423 Kiesling: I don't know what the other - other officer was doing.
424
425 Green: Okay.
426
427 Kiesling: I - I - I don't want to speculate, but at that particular moment...
428
429 Green: That's what you remember seeing.
430
431 Kiesling: ...that's what I remember seeing.
432
433 Green: Do you remember what that officer look like or which officer that was?
434
435 Kiesling: The second officer was a - look like a veteran officer. He had maybe sandy
436 brown hair, reddish hair, fairly muscular, and I know him by the name of
437 Officer Tennis.
438
439 Green: Okay. And is that the one you saw on top of the of- or the suspect initially or
440 was it the other officer?
441
442 Kiesling: It was the second officer.
443
444 Green: Okay.
445
446 Kiesling: I believe.
447
448 Green: So it was Tennis who was on top of him, is that right?
449
450 Kiesling: As I came around the corner - yes.

451
452 Green: Okay.
453
454 Kiesling: As I came around the rear of the vehicle it was Officer Tennis...
455
456 Green: Okay.
457
458 Kiesling: ...trying to get the suspect into custody.
459
460 Green: Okay.
461
462 Kiesling: It looked like he needed some help. Like I said, the - the suspect was not
463 complying. He had his hands underneath his stomach and that was a big
464 officer safety issue.
465
466 Green: Right.
467
468 Kiesling: So I came up. Officer Tennis - the suspect was laying on the ground. His head
469 was facing north - the suspect was laying on his stomach. His head was facing
470 north. His feet were facing south. Officer Tennis was kind of up by his head
471 and I was on the left side of the suspect which would be the west side of the
472 suspect, trying to get his right arm behind his back.
473
474 Green: Okay.
475
476 Kiesling: Officer Tennis, I believe was trying to get his left arm behind his back. As I
477 pulled his right arm back he still had his hands underneath his stomach, but by
478 pulling his right arm I was able to lift his body up a little bit.
479
480 Green: Okay.
481
482 Kiesling: I saw a loaded magazine underneath his stomach.
483
484 Green: And handgun magazine?
485
486 Kiesling: A handgun magazine.
487
488 Green: Okay.
489
490 Kiesling: It's weird how your mind thinks of certain things, but it was Sig Sauer
491 magazine and I - I thought that's really weird to ha- for a suspect to have such
492 a nice firearm as a Sig Sauer.
493
494 Green: Mm-hm. But did you believe the suspect had a firearm?
495

496 Kiesling: Yes. So I relay to officers, I said, "Magazine." I said, "Mag." Another officer
497 yelled, "Gun." I repeated that command so officers would know.
498
499 Green: You said, "Gun," or you said "Magazine?" Yeah.
500
501 Kiesling: I said magazine at first. Another officer said, "Gun." I repeated the com- the
502 command...
503
504 Green: Okay.
505
506 Kiesling: ...because I didn't know if he had seen a gun.
507
508 Green: Okay.
509
510 Kiesling: I - I had not seen a gun at this point.
511
512 Green: Okay.
513
514 Kiesling: But somebody yells gun you repeat it so other approaching officers know that,
515 hey, there - there's a gun involved.
516
517 Green: Okay.
518
519 Kiesling: I continued to pull at his arm. At this point I 100% thought that he had a gun
520 underneath his stomach. I was in a pretty dangerous position. He could've
521 rolled over and shot both of us.
522
523 Green: Yeah.
524
525 Kiesling: I drew my firearm. I put my firearm - if he's laying on his stomach, to the left
526 side of his ribs that wraparound from his back.
527
528 Green: Mm-hm.
529
530 Kiesling: I told him, "Stop resisting. Give me your hand. Give me your hands." The
531 officer repeated those commands. I said, "Stop resisting. Give me your hands
532 or I'm going to shoot you." At the time, and what I knew at the time I could
533 not justify shooting him. I holstered my firearm. The other officer had his
534 firearm out.
535
536 Green: That was Tennis?
537
538 Kiesling: Yes, sir.
539
540 Green: Okay.

541
542 Kiesling: He had his firearm to his - to his head. I had my firearm to his ribs. I holstered
543 my firearm. The officer repeated those commands, "Give us your hands or,
544 you know, we're going to shoot you."
545
546 Green: And that was Tennis still at that point?
547
548 Kiesling: That was Tennis still...
549
550 Green: Okay.
551
552 Kiesling: ...at this point.
553
554 Green: Do you remember at this point did the other officer get engaged or do you
555 even remember seeing him?
556
557 Kiesling: At some point in the altercation he did engage.
558
559 Briggs: Mm-hm.
560
561 Kiesling: I'm not 100% sure when.
562
563 Green: Okay.
564
565 Briggs: Now the other officer...
566
567 Kiesling: Mm-hm.
568
569 Briggs: ...was that the officer who said the, "Oh, shit," or like, "Oh, fuck," like I'm in
570 pain or...
571
572 Kiesling: Yes.
573
574 Briggs: Okay.
575
576 Kiesling: Affirmative, yes.
577
578 Green: Okay.
579
580 Briggs: Okay. So it wasn't Officer Tennis who said it, it was the other officer.
581
582 Kiesling: I believe so, yes.
583
584 Green: Okay.
585

586 Kiesling: We both holstered our firearms. I - I just - I couldn't - there was no chance to -
587 to use lethal force based on what we knew...
588
589 Green: Right.
590
591 Kiesling: ...at - at the moment. I just - I could justify it, nor did I want to, so I - I
592 holstered my firearm and really - and I'm a fairly fit officer, so is the other
593 officer, and we're really - really trying to get his arms behind his back and it
594 was very difficult. He was - he was slippery because of, you know it was hot
595 out. We were sweating.
596
597 Green: Right. Was he saying anything, the suspect?
598
599 Kiesling: He was actually - he was trying to - to resist us so much, I could hear him
600 letting out groans and like I'm not giving your hands.
601
602 Green: Right.
603
604 Kiesling: Other than that, I was pretty just really focused really tunnel-visioned on get
605 his hands out.
606
607 Green: Mm-hm.
608
609 Kiesling: Because I still don't know if he's got a gun underneath his stomach.
610
611 Green: Right.
612
613 Kiesling: And I don't really feel like getting shot today. So I tried to pull his - I tried to
614 pull his hands out. We finally were able to get his hands behind his back and -
615 and put cuffs on him. Right before I - we were able to get cuffs on him my
616 partner came up towards the rear of the suspect by his feet.
617
618 Green: And that's Officer Rahlf?
619
620 Kiesling: Officer Rahlf, yeah.
621
622 Green: Okay.
623
624 Kiesling: And he was able to kind of get his feet under control - his legs under control.
625 Shortly after that we got him into handcuffs. After we got him into handcuffs I
626 thoroughly searched him because I 100% thought I'm going to find a gun on
627 him.
628
629 Green: Right.
630

631 Kiesling: I'm looking - looking - looking. The gun was unfounded. Another Sacramento
632 Police officer, not the first officer, and not Officer Tennis, came and helped
633 me pick the - the suspect up off the ground. The suspect kind of continue to
634 resist. He would not cooperate with us and he actually made a comment like,
635 "I - I shouldn't of smoked so much weed," and that was in reference to him
636 being so tired. He - he was placed in the back of a police car. I went back and
637 search the area for the magazine and I found the magazine. As I found the
638 magazine I kind of push - pulled grass away from it because I figure we need
639 to get a picture of it, that's when an officer relayed to me, "Oh, that's my
640 magazine."
641
642 Green: Okay.
643
644 Kiesling: So.
645
646 Green: Do you remember which officer that was?
647
648 Kiesling: It was the first officer that drove the SUV.
649
650 Green: Okay.
651
652 Kiesling: After that everything kind of slowed down. Multiple Twin Rivers police units
653 and Sacramento Police Department units were there. I remember I had blood
654 on my arms. One of our - one of the Twin Rivers police officers furnish me
655 with like a baby wipe or an anti-bacterial wipe. I wiped myself off, and the
656 suspect was transported to the - the hospital.
657
658 Green: Okay. When you were wrestling with the suspect did you see Officer Tennis
659 or the other officer use any other force other than just like wrestling and trying
660 to gain control of their arms?
661
662 Kiesling: Not that I could 100% stamp my name on, no.
663
664 Green: Okay.
665
666 Kiesling: I - I want to - I want to say there were some strikes administered. I just don't
667 know who administered the strikes and very minimal - I think we were both
668 just really trying to get his hands behind his back.
669
670 Green: Okay. When you say strikes what do you mean by that?
671
672 Kiesling: I - I want to say maybe punches. Yeah, possi- probably punches.
673
674 Green: Okay. But you're not sure who that was?
675

676 Kiesling: Not - no.
677
678 Green: Do you know what area the - of the body they might've been to? Can you
679 recall that at all?
680
681 Kiesling: The upper half of the body.
682
683 Green: Upper half?
684
685 Kiesling: Yeah.
686
687 Green: Okay. And you don't know who did that or at what point in the fight that was.
688
689 Kiesling: No, sir.
690
691 Green: Okay. Any other type of force used that you can remember?
692
693 Kiesling: Just control holds.
694
695 Green: Okay. And the suspect didn't really ever say anything. Did he ever try to - I
696 know his hands were locked up. Once they came out from the underside of his
697 body or the front of his body did he ever try to hit you guys or punch you
698 guys, kick you guys, anything like that?
699
700 Kiesling: Not that I can recall.
701
702 Green: Okay. You had mentioned kind of early on you saw the magazine and you had
703 yelled out that there was a magazine present. Then Officer Tennis yelled that
704 he had a gun, and then you echoed it. At any other time after that do you recall
705 any of the officers saying anything to him or was there any communication
706 with - between the officers - you and other officers with regards to trying to
707 get him in control?
708
709 Kiesling: After the - after we yelled gun or after we had got him into custody?
710
711 Green: After you've yelled gun - between the point where you yelled gun and he was
712 in handcuffs, was there any other communication or dialogue between you
713 guys?
714
715 Kiesling: No, all the dialogue was directed at the suspect to stop resisting, give us our
716 ha- give us his hands.
717
718 Green: Okay. And was it clear - did you guys identify yourselves as police officers?
719 I'm assuming were you in the uniform that you're in now when you were
720 there?

721
722 Kiesling: Yes.
723
724 Green: Okay
725
726 Kiesling: And when we - when he was hopping fences from the second I saw him
727 running southbound I - I gave him multiple commands, "Police, stop. Police,
728 stop."
729
730 Green: Okay. Once he was in handcuffs and under control...
731
732 Kiesling: Mm-hm.
733
734 Green: ...was there any other force used after that point?
735
736 Kiesling: No.
737
738 Green: Okay. When he was taken into custody, handcuffs and stuff, were there any
739 other Twin Rivers Police Department officers present other than yourself and
740 Rahlf?
741
742 Kiesling: Myself, Officer Rahlf, Officer - or I'm sorry, Sergeant Kocher, Officer
743 McCoy and Officer Brown were there, but they arrived after the suspect was
744 already in custody.
745
746 Green: Okay. We covered that.
747
748 Kiesling: And as far as the force used, I want to be clear as far as after he was in - after
749 he was in handcuffs he - I don't know if he resisted because he was tired or if
750 he resisting because he just didn't want to get up.
751
752 Green: Right.
753
754 Kiesling: But he wouldn't get up off the ground. So I - I really didn't use any force, but
755 I just place my hand on his back and picked him up and - and guided him to
756 the car using a control hold.
757
758 Green: Okay.
759
760 Kiesling: But you know I wouldn't say it was considered really force.
761
762 Green: Right. You use the control hold to stand him up and...
763
764 Briggs: You assist him up.
765

766 Kiesling: Yeah - yeah, I standed him up...
767
768 Briggs: ...escort him to the car.
769
770 Kiesling: ...with another SAC PD officer, escort him to the ca- or to the car and - and
771 that was it.
772
773 Green: And is that something you're trained to do?
774
775 Kiesling: Yes.
776
777 Green: Okay. After the suspect was taken into custody and placed in a car what was
778 your role after that point?
779
780 Kiesling: After he's placed in the car - he wasn't - I remember he wasn't placed in the
781 car all the way and the door was shut. He was actually sat in the car and at that
782 time there were a lot of police units on scene. We kind of handed him off to
783 another Sacramento Police officer.
784
785 Green: Okay.
786
787 Kiesling: That - I - I don't know if that Sacramento Police officer necessarily rendered
788 aid, but I think we all pretty much agreed on that Fire needs to come.
789
790 Green: Okay.
791
792 Kiesling: That's when I went back and - and I was searching for this gun because I
793 wholeheartedly knew that there was a gun somewhere...
794
795 Green: Yeah.
796
797 Kiesling: ...the grass where - where we were sort of speak fighting the grass was - or
798 where we're trying to get the suspect into custody the grass was fairly long, so
799 I - I was really trying to - to - to find something in the thick grass.
800
801 Green: Okay. The - the police car you were in on that day, is it equipped with a in-car
802 camera?
803
804 Kiesling: Negative.
805
806 Green: Okay. And do you wear body cameras at all? Do you have a body camera on,
807 on that day?
808
809 Kiesling: No, sir.
810

811 Green: Okay.
812
813 Briggs: Are any of your cars equipped with in-car cameras?
814
815 Kiesling: No, sir - or no, ma'am. I don't believe we have the budget for it.
816
817 Green: Anything else?
818
819 Briggs: So - so after the suspect was back at the vehicle, did you have any
820 conversation with Officer Tennis or the original officer?
821
822 Kiesling: I did. I - I - I remember my sergeant saying, "Get a - get a log number or a call
823 number for SAC PD." So I asked Officer Tennis if you had - if you had a
824 incident number or a case number and his response, "Hey, we'll get one to
825 you," and that was the extent of my communication.
826
827 Briggs: Got it.
828
829 Green: Okay.
830
831 Kiesling: Yeah.
832
833 Green: All right. All right, is there anything else that we haven't covered that you
834 think is relevant or we should know about from this incident?
835
836 Kiesling: No, sir.
837
838 Green: Okay. All right, the time is 10:30.
839
840

841 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
842 transcription.

843 Signed _____

844 Ofc. Sabrina Briggs

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

INTERVIEW WITH SGT. ARLIN KOCHER
Sgt. Adam Green
Ofc. Sabrina Briggs
Sgt. Arlin Kocher

Green: All right, the date is April 6, 2016. The time is 11:53 in the morning. Present in the Internal Affairs Office are myself, Sergeant Adam Green, SPD Internal Affairs Investigator Sabrina Briggs, and Sergeant Arlin Kocher. Is that right?

Kocher: Correct.

Green: From the Twin Rivers Police Department. The purpose of this meeting is to conduct an interview of Arlin Kocher regarding an incident that occurred on February 23rd, 2016. The respective report numbers for that incident are 2016-52741, which is a 273.5 and 2016-52898, which is a collision report. This is an administrative investigation. Mr. Kocher, you have the right to the presence of a representative and I see that you did not bring one. Based on what you've been told and what you know would you like to have one present today?

Kocher: No.

Green: Okay. We're going to start off with some initial simple questions. Before we got started we left you with a copy of your statement to our detectives on the date in question as well as an order to cooperate. Did you get a chance to review those?

Kocher: I did.

Green: Perfect. Who do you work for currently?

Kocher: Currently work for the Twin Rivers Unified School District Police Department.

Green: And how long have you been employed by them?

Kocher: Slightly over nine years.

46 Green: Okay. And did you attend a post approved police academy?
47
48 Kocher: I did.
49
50 Green: Where did you do that?
51
52 Kocher: I attended the Napa Valley Police Academy graduating in 1995.
53
54 Green: Okay. Did you have some law enforcement experience before you came over
55 to Twin Rivers?
56
57 Kocher: Yes. I worked for a few different agencies before coming here.
58
59 Green: Okay. Where'd you work before?
60
61 Kocher: Well, I actually was recruited out of the academy for Lodi working a 21 Jump
62 Street program as a Reserve officer. Within a few months I was hired by the
63 Yolo County Sheriff's Department where I spent nearly two years as a deputy
64 Sheriff working Patrol, Courts, and Transportation.
65
66 Green: Okay.
67
68 Kocher: And later ended up going back to school and then working both for Placer
69 County and for David PD as - as a paid...
70
71 Green: Oh.
72
73 Kocher: ...a paid Reserve while attending school.
74
75 Green: Okay.
76
77 Kocher: And then at which time once I finish I went to the Dixon Police Department
78 where I spent 6 1/2 years.
79
80 Green: Okay, good. On Friday - or I'm sorry, February the 23rd of this year were you
81 working?
82
83 Kocher: Yes, I was.
84
85 Green: And I'm sorry. Let me back up. Your current assignment - what is your
86 current assignment?
87
88 Kocher: My current assignment is, I'm a sergeant in charge of our City, Patrol and
89 SRO's, along with our Communication Center, which also encompasses our
90 Records Division. I'm also our Field Training SAC Coordinator, as well as I

91 conduct Internal Affairs Investigations.
92
93 Green: Holy cow.
94
95 Briggs: Multiple hats.
96
97 Green: That is a...
98
99 Kocher: There's a few more but we'll leave it at that.
100
101 Green: ...a lot of jobs for a sergeant. On February 23rd of this year you were working.
102 What was your assignment on that day?
103
104 Kocher: Was it the 23rd or the 24th that we're...
105
106 Briggs: Twenty-third.
107
108 Green: Twenty-third.
109
110 Kocher: Oh, this says 24th on here.
111
112 Green: I wonder if it was written on the 20- huh, that's interesting.
113
114 Kocher: Well, let me look at a calendar real quick and I can...
115
116 Green: It should be the 23rd, I think.
117
118 Briggs: It should be.
119
120 Kocher: I'll just double check the date real quick on my calendar.
121
122 Briggs: I'll look it...
123
124 Kocher: Okay. So the 24th is - of February is a Wednesday, and 23rd is a Tuesday.
125
126 Green: I'm almost certain...
127
128 Briggs: Just double check.
129
130 Green: You want to grab it real quick but I'm almost certain it's the 23rd. Let's make
131 sure though.
132
133 Kocher: Okay.
134
135 Green: Lunch time.

136
137 Kocher: Yes.
138
139 Green: And there's a food truck so everybody's rallying around.
140
141 Kocher: I saw that.
142
143 Green: It is 23rd? Okay. That day working on 23rd, what would your assignment
144 have been on that day?
145
146 Kocher: Everything I just told you.
147
148 Green: Okay, all the same jobs.
149
150 Kocher: All the same jobs.
151
152 Green: And when you work are you normally dressed like you are today in a full
153 police uniform?
154
155 Kocher: Yes, most - most times.
156
157 Green: Okay. Do you recall if on the 23rd you were in uniform?
158
159 Kocher: Yes, I was.
160
161 Green: Okay, and were you in a marked Patrol car that day as well?
162
163 Kocher: No, I was in an unmarked which was what I'm assigned.
164
165 Green: Okay, what kind of car is that?
166
167 Kocher: At the time it was an older Ford Crown Vic, black.
168
169 Green: Okay, and is it equipped with lights and sirens, that sort of stuff?
170
171 Kocher: Yes.
172
173 Green: Okay, cool. On the 23rd, did you respond to assist SAC PD with a call?
174
175 Kocher: Yes.
176
177 Green: What kind of call was that?
178
179 Kocher: Initially I wasn't sure what it was. I was actually in our parking lot working
180 with one of our trainees, Officer Tim Kiesling and his Field Training Officer

181 Brian Rahlf going over scenarios. Officer Rahlf had advised me that he heard
182 something was going on, Twin Rivers was mentioned on SAC PD Channel 1.
183 So we started listening at which time I heard something about, "Let Twin
184 Rivers know," and I heard, "Dry Creek and Grand." So we got in our cars and
185 we drove to our - the driveway of our parking lot...

186
187 Green: Mm-hm.

188
189 Kocher: ...at 1333 Grand Avenue, at which time a car pulled up across the street right
190 in front of Grant High School and a female got out of the car waving us down
191 and at that time the dispatcher came on and said, "Hey, they're flagging down
192 Twin Rivers' unit." At that point Officer Kiesling made contact with her,
193 started getting a little bit of information. Within seconds Officer John Tennis
194 and Officer Boyd from SAC PD arrived on scene and then began the contact
195 with the female that our officer was with.

196
197 Green: Okay. And what'd you do next?

198
199 Kocher: So at that point I asked Officer Kiesling, I said, "Hey, what is it that they
200 have?" I don't remember which of the three stated it was a 273.5 that had just
201 occurred and a description was given and I had our officer voice that
202 description on our channel because I knew we had a few officers in the area. I
203 asked if they'd like some help with a perimeter.

204
205 Green: Mm-hm.

206
207 Kocher: As they said he was possibly in the area of Alder and Harris. So we obliged
208 and I drove down Grand Avenue - westbound Grand Avenue and turn
209 northbound onto Alder Street. At that point I saw Officer Kiesling and - and
210 Rahlf who were in the same car - marked car turning around. An unmarked
211 unit, I'm assuming, was from SAC PD. I - I don't know, stated that they last
212 saw him in a back - backyard - a suspect in the backyard of - of a house on the
213 corner of Alder and - or Harris and Alder.

214
215 Green: So you'd pulled up to someone and they told you that from car to car?

216
217 Kocher: Yeah. They start waving down that he's...

218
219 Green: Okay.

220
221 Kocher: ...he's in that backyard. So the house would be on the southwest corner of
222 Alder and Harris.

223
224 Green: Okay.

225

226 Kocher: I turn my car around and parked. I told Officer Kiesling and Rahlf to take
227 different spot. I figure since I was in an unmarked, if he's here we're not
228 going to spook him. This residence had a 6' fence along the Alder side of the
229 residence. The backside on the south side of the residence it was a lower chain
230 link fence. As soon as I got out of my car and looked, I saw the suspect which
231 didn't appear to see me, but running matching the exact description...
232

233 Green: Mm-hm.

234

235 Kocher: ...running southbound hitting the backyards into the residents on Alder Street.
236

237 Green: Okay.
238

239 Kocher: So the first - first house just south of Alder and Harris, I put out that the
240 suspect's running through backyards. I basically just followed him along. He
241 didn't appear again to have any clue that I was there. He started to come
242 towards a gate where I was at which time I took him at gunpoint. He turned.
243 He went over another - a second fence continue that yard. I went to the next -
244 to the other side of that residence - I'm sorry, I don't remember the addresses.
245

246 Green: That's okay.
247

248 Kocher: At which time the - so we would be in the second - second house now on
249 Alder south of Harris, and Officer Kiesling went to the backyard of the third
250 house. So basically we're going on the sides together. I saw the suspect
251 getting on top of the fence to continue southbound in the backyards. I saw an
252 unmarked detective on the backside pop up from the alleyway that was to the
253 west of Alder Street, and at that second I lost - I don't know what happen. I
254 lost sight of the suspect.
255

256 Green: Right.

257

258 Kocher: I wasn't sure if he went over or not and somebody said, "He's running back
259 northbound." So I came back to the front of the residence going northbound at
260 which time the suspect - wait. At which time the suspect came out from the
261 north side of that residence. I think it's like a pinkish/salmon color. I think it's
262 the second residence south of Harris on Alder - came out into the front yard
263 and ran right across my path within feet of me. I gave chase telling him to
264 stop. He's under arrest. Stop running, and he continue to run onto Alder
265 Street. We turn northbound and went up Alder Street turning west - eastbound
266 onto Harris Street.
267

268 Green: Okay.

269

270 Kocher: At this time we're about halfway towards the alleyway that is - that's just east

271 of Alder and - between Alder and Fell. I started running out of steam. I told
272 our young officer behind us to - to continue which he did and everyone turned
273 up and started running northbound through the alleyway.

274
275 Green: Okay.

276
277 Kocher: At that point I saw Officer Boyd in a SUV - marked SUV driving eastbound
278 on Harris Street. I pointed towards the alleyway. He drove up the alleyway. I
279 watched as he pass the suspect who was still on foot and he got out and started
280 to approach him on foot. Our officer was now behind him with Officer Boyd
281 in the front and they were closing in on him. At that - right about that time
282 Officer Tennis drove past me also eastbound on Harris from - past Alder. I'm
283 not exactly sure if he came off Alder or from further down - went past me and
284 again I pointed up the alleyway. He went past the actual entrance to the
285 alleyway turned onto the grass area around the telephone pole and then
286 continued up northbound through the alleyway.

287
288 Green: Okay. What'd you do at that point?

289
290 Kocher: At that point I figure there was enough officers there and they had him
291 basically pinned and figured the suspect was gassed enough that I turn to go
292 back to get my car because I knew it was still unsecured and they were a few
293 friendly - unfriendlies walking in the area who actually were taunting and
294 helping - tell him, you know, encouraging the suspect to continue. So as I - I
295 turn to walk back I heard what sounded like a Patrol car brakes lock up. I
296 heard skidding on - on - on the dirt - the asphalt.

297
298 Green: Mm-hm.

299
300 Kocher: I could hear the - what sounded like the ABS brakes had kicked in. I turn back
301 around and I looked. I saw Officer Tennis' car what it look like, it was - the
302 brakes were locked up and he was sliding. Officer Kiesling was just to his
303 right. I can't - I can't tell you what the distance was, but I saw Officer
304 Kiesling turn around with some concern and look and at that point I saw the
305 car swerve to the right - his right striking the - the fen- the wooden fence to
306 the house's back up to Fell.

307
308 Green: Okay, did...

309
310 Kocher: Or that face Fell. At that point I turn - I contin- I turn back around, went back
311 because I - what I could tell was our guys were okay.

312
313 Green: Yeah.

314
315 Kocher: I - I - what I saw was them moving - like they were going down so I figure

316 okay, they're taking him into custody.
317
318 Green: Who did you see going down at that point?
319
320 Kocher: Officer Boyd and - and our Officer Kiesling.
321
322 Green: Okay, Kiesling.
323
324 Kocher: It appeared that they were moving in, you know, moving down towards him.
325
326 Green: Right.
327
328 Kocher: I advise that, you know, we're taking him into custody and we're okay and I
329 continue back to my car. Got in my car, came back to location pulling up. At
330 this point Officer Alfred Brown, who works for the Twin Rivers Police
331 Department - he's assigned to the Grant High School as the SRO, has pass by
332 me when I was walking to my car. He drove up the alleyway so he park
333 Tennis' car.
334
335 Green: Okay.
336
337 Kocher: And then pulled up and park behind his vehicle. When I got out and I
338 approached I saw the - the suspect had some injury to - believe is his - not
339 sure if his left or right ear, and every- everyone was concerned and asking,
340 you know, "Where's the magazine? Where's the magazine?"
341
342 Green: Where were they at that point? Was the suspect already detained and
343 handcuffed or were they still wrestling with him?
344
345 Kocher: Suspect was already - no, he was already in handcuffs and detained and I
346 could see the concern everyone was looking for a gun...
347
348 Green: Okay.
349
350 Kocher: ...because they kept saying, "Where's the magazine?" So I kept asking, "So he
351 had a gun. He had a gun." At that point I directed one of our officers to
352 actually back Tennis' vehicle up not knowing if there's a gun under the car.
353
354 Green: Yeah.
355
356 Kocher: And as I kept asking no one was answering - answering my questions so at
357 that point then I , you know, again I look back at the suspect and I started to
358 really see the extent of damages. So I asked, "Did anybody call for - for
359 Medical?" I don't remember which officer from SAC PD advised but they
360 said, "Yes, we have Medical en route."

361
362 Green: Okay.
363
364 Kocher: At that point - a few minutes in - or a few seconds in they realize that it was
365 actually Officer Boyd's magazine that had fallen out and that the suspect did
366 not have a gun.
367
368 Green: Okay. So to back track a little bit, when you first saw - when Tennis came into
369 the alley and passed by Officer Kiesling and you look back and you see the
370 officers moving in towards the suspect, at that point were any of the officers
371 using any force? Were they just walking towards him or taking him to the
372 ground, see what's happening?
373
374 Kocher: No, they - they were not - they hadn't even physically contacted him.
375
376 Green: Okay.
377
378 Kocher: There was still distance between the suspect and the officers.
379
380 Green: Okay. And then you turned and walked away and didn't see anything. The la-
381 the next thing you saw was when you came back into the alley and the suspect
382 had been handcuffed already.
383
384 Kocher: He was already handcuffed, yes.
385
386 Green: At that point did you see anybody or at any time did you see any of either our
387 officers or your officers use any force on the suspect?
388
389 Kocher: No, I didn't see anything.
390
391 Green: Okay.
392
393 Kocher: But Officer Tennis' car was - was blocking my view and when I came up
394 from what I recall everyone was concerned about finding a gun...
395
396 Green: Okay.
397
398 Kocher: ...and he was handcuffed.
399
400 Green: The officers wh- that - when you came around at that point and saw the
401 officers what was everybody's demeanor - the demeanor of our - our officers
402 and yours?
403
404 Kocher: Concerned, very concerned. You know I - I - I take it as when I first initially
405 based on what I saw when I got there they were concerned because everyone

406 thought that there was a gun somewhere.
407
408 Green: Right.
409
410 Kocher: Because they had saw a magazine.
411
412 Green: Did anyone say how the suspect had sustained his injuries?
413
414 Kocher: No one said anything which is why after I was getting zero responses of there
415 was a gun...
416
417 Green: Yeah.
418
419 Kocher: ...there's a gun and no one's responding I stopped asking because then I figure
420 there might be more to this than - than what I'm seeing.
421
422 Green: Okay. Can you list for me at that point who all of the Twin Rivers Police
423 officers who were there.
424
425 Kocher: So in the initial - in the beginning it was myself, Officer Rahlf who again was
426 in the same vehicle as Officer Kiesling. During the foot pursuit it was also the
427 same. Eventually again Officer Alfred Brown, Badge 18 responded and he -
428 he arrived on scene after the collision and after...
429
430 Green: Okay.
431
432 Kocher: ...the in custody. Well, I believe - I - I don't know if he actually saw the - the
433 handcuffing portion or not.
434
435 Green: Okay.
436
437 Kocher: He could have, he may not have. But he - he responded to that portion. Again,
438 myself showed up and then shortly after Officer Kelly McCoy...
439
440 Green: Okay.
441
442 Kocher: ...Badge 34 arrived on scene as well.
443
444 Green: Okay. At any time when you either - right when you got there when he was
445 just handcuffed or just prior to leaving to go back to get your Patrol car, did
446 you hear the officers or could you hear them saying anything to the suspect
447 from where you were?
448
449 Kocher: No.
450

451 Green: Okay.
452
453 Kocher: No, I - I - best estimation is, they were probably halfway down the alleyway...
454
455 Green: Okay.
456
457 Kocher: ...from where I was.
458
459 Green: So quite a ways.
460
461 Kocher: Yeah.
462
463 Green: About how many feet do you think that was?
464
465 Kocher: Oh, I don't know if it's - it's half a block.
466
467 Green: Okay.
468
469 Kocher: I don't...
470
471 Green: Did you ever see the suspect with any weapons?
472
473 Kocher: No.
474
475 Green: Did you ever see the handgun magazine or a handgun?
476
477 Kocher: I did not see a handgun. I don't recall if I saw the magazine being found on
478 the ground, but I do - I do recall when somebody said, "Here it is," and I
479 looked up and they said it was Boyd's, and I looked...
480
481 Green: Oh.
482
483 Kocher: ...and he was missing a magazine...
484
485 Green: Okay.
486
487 Kocher: ...from his - his pouch.
488
489 Green: Okay. At the point when the suspect was in custody and handcuffed, did you
490 see anybody use any force at all towards the suspect?
491
492 Kocher: No.
493
494 Green: Okay. Did you have any conversations with Officer Tennis or Officer Boyd
495 about the altercation or did any - any conversation with them at all on that

496 scene?
497
498 Kocher: No. Once - once no one was responding when I was asking about there's a
499 gun, those questionings and I was getting no response from anybody, again, I -
500 I ask no further questions other than we have medical coming.
501
502 Green: Okay.
503
504 Kocher: And from that point forward I just basically stood by to make sure everyone's
505 good until supervisor from SAC PD showed up.
506
507 Green: Okay. The car you were driving that day, that unmarked car, was it equipped
508 with an in-car camera?
509
510 Kocher: No.
511
512 Green: Are any of your cars equipped with in-car cameras?
513
514 Kocher: No.
515
516 Green: Okay. And how about body cameras, did you have one or any of your officers
517 have one?
518
519 Kocher: No, we don't have them.
520
521 Green: Okay.
522
523 Briggs: And during the incident were you scanning on the radio or - or did you have a
524 radio contact with your dispatcher or were you on SAC PD Channel 1's...
525
526 Kocher: At - at the initial when we first overheard?
527
528 Briggs: When you first overheard.
529
530 Kocher: It wasn't in my car. It was Officer Rahlf's car.
531
532 Briggs: Okay.
533
534 Kocher: I'm only assuming that he was scanning at that point.
535
536 Briggs: Okay.
537
538 Kocher: I never turned over to SAC PD Channel 1.
539
540 Briggs: Okay.

541
542 Kocher: Because honestly I didn't expect it to go down that fast and...
543
544 Briggs: Mm-hm.
545
546 Kocher: ...not too long after I went 97 and I literally flip my car around. It was already
547 on. So I put all my information out on - on Twin Rivers Channel 1.
548
549 Briggs: On your channel.
550
551 Green: Okay. All right, is there anything we didn't ask about or this incident or
552 anything that you can think of that's relevant to this incident or investigation?
553
554 Kocher: Not at this time.
555
556 Green: Okay. All right, the time is 12:13.

557
558
559 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
560 transcription.

561 Signed _____
562 Ofc. Sabrina Briggs

1
2
3
4
5
6
7 **INTERVIEW WITH OFC. ANDRE FRENTZEL**
8 **Sgt. Adam Greene**
9 **Ofc. Sabrina Briggs**
10 **Ofc. Andre Frentzel (CHP)**
11 **Sgt. Jeff Watkins (CHP)**
12
13

14 Green: All right. The date is Wednesday, April 27. It's 10:18 in the morning. Present
15 in the Auburn CHP Area Unit Headquarters, located at 2434 Lindbergh in
16 Auburn, California are myself, Sergeant Adam Greene, Internal Affairs
17 Investigator, Sabrina Briggs, Officer Andre Frentzel. I'll spell that out loud.
18 That's F-R-E-N-T-Z-E-L, and also Sergeant Jeff Watkins with the CHP. We
19 are here to conduct an interview of Officer Frentzel regarding SPD incident
20 that occurred on February 23 of 2016. The case numbers for that incident are
21 2016-52741 and 2016-52898. This is an administrative investigation. Andre,
22 you have the right to the presence of a representative and today you have here
23 with you your Sergeant, Jeff Watkins. What we're going to do is we're going
24 to start just by asking you some basic questions about who you are, what you
25 do, and then we'll speak more specifically about this particular incident.
26

27 Frentzel: Okay.
28

29 Green: You are an officer with the California Highway Patrol obviously. How long
30 have you worked for CHP?
31

32 Frentzel: CHP about 22 years now.
33

34 Green: Did you - do you have any other law enforcement experience other than CHP?
35

36 Frentzel: No.
37

38 Green: Okay. And I assume you graduated the CHP's Academy?
39

40 Frentzel: Correct.
41

42 Green: Okay. And what is your current assignment?
43

44 Frentzel: Current assignment - fixed-wing airplane pilot in the Auburn area for Valley
45 Division - their Operations.

46
47 Green: And how long you been doing that?
48
49 Frentzel: In this unit five years.
50
51 Green: Okay. And tell me a little bit about what that means for you. What is your job?
52
53 Frentzel: My job as the fixed-wing pilot I basically - I - I fly in conjunction with the
54 flight officer in their plane. We respond to calls - assist CHP, assist allied
55 agencies on any kind of law enforcement calls that are going on. As a pilot
56 my job is to fly us to the locations, the scenes, whatever the - the call happens
57 to be that particular day and worry more about the like air traffic...
58
59 Green: Right.
60
61 Frentzel: ...you know, FAA, make sure, you know, I don't violate any - any rules with
62 FAA to get us safely to the calls that we need to get to whether it be a pursuit
63 or whatever the nature of the call may be so I can get the flight officer there to
64 do law enforcement end of that call.
65
66 Green: Okay. When you're listening to the radio are you listening to FAA traffic or
67 PD traffic or both?
68
69 Frentzel: For the most part both...
70
71 Green: Okay.
72
73 Frentzel: ...but my priority would be the FAA traffic.
74
75 Green: Okay.
76
77 Frentzel: I have those frequencies selected all the time where if things get busy. I know
78 the flight officers, sometimes they listen to my radios, the law enforcement
79 radios sometimes...
80
81 Green: Right.
82
83 Frentzel: They don't likewise with me with the law enforcement calls. If it gets really
84 busy it's more important for me to - to listen to the FAA and make sure any
85 departing traffic out of this area like Sacramento, you know, it's not going to
86 conflict, you know, safety of the - the mission.
87
88 Green: Right. And generally what altitudes do you fly at?
89
90 Frentzel: That all depends - daytime, nighttime, weather conditions. We kind of play it

91 by ear. Typically at nighttime above 5000 - 5 to 7000. Daytime it could be
92 anywhere between 3 and 5000 are the typical patrol flights' altitudes.
93

94 Green: Why do you fly - and you'll have to excuse me because I don't know very
95 much about flying. Why do you fly lower during the day than at night? What
96 changes?
97

98 Frentzel: Well nighttime - I mean daytime when you look out like safety wires and so
99 forth, you can see better. Like say if we - for example an engine failure...
100

101 Green: Right.
102

103 Frentzel: ...daytime I - I'll be able quickly maybe spot a field or a freeway or...
104

105 Green: That makes sense.
106

107 Frentzel: ...you know, things like that. Nighttime obviously the - the higher you are the
108 - the more options you'll try to give yourself...
109

110 Green: Right - the more time you have.
111

112 Frentzel: ...and maybe more glide to - to an airport. Also the - the equipment - the - the
113 camera equipment and so forth, like at nighttime they use the infrared a lot
114 more which in the daytime even though it's used, you know, lower altitudes
115 seem to work better.
116

117 Green: Okay.
118

119 Frentzel: And this is k- kind of things that we've - we've talked about with the - the
120 flight officers and so forth that...
121

122 Green: Right.
123

124 Frentzel: ...that, "Hey, this kind of works good for me," and - and so forth.
125

126 Green: That makes sense. So as you - you - as - as I understand from talking to
127 Officer Causie, you cover 13 different counties?
128

129 Frentzel: Correct.
130

131 Green: So as you move through those counties are you always on one FAA channel
132 or are you moving through different channels? How does that work?
133

134 Frentzel: Typically - yeah, you could be - you could be asked to - to change different -
135 different areas - FAA. If you're flying lower and so forth and you're going

136 through actual airports that are towered airports...
137
138 Green: Yeah.
139
140 Frentzel: ...you may be asked to speak with them as well but typically with the FAA we
141 go up with NorCal and get flight volume there. And they - they - they watch,
142 you know, depending which counties we go to there's different sectors that
143 they will transfer you to.
144
145 Green: Hm.
146
147 Briggs: Hm.
148
149 Green: Okay. That's interesting. So on February 23, of this year were you working on
150 that day?
151
152 Frentzel: Yes.
153
154 Green: And you were in the fixed-wing on that day?
155
156 Frentzel: Correct.
157
158 Green: Okay. And the plane you were in flying that day, you had a partner?
159
160 Frentzel: Yes.
161
162 Green: And who was your partner on that day?
163
164 Frentzel: Officer Matt Causie.
165
166 Green: And Matt Causie is the f- flight officer?
167
168 Frentzel: That's correct.
169
170 Green: And he is the one doing the observing - looking at the computers and r- or the
171 cameras and running all that equipment while you fly the plane?
172
173 Frentzel: That's correct.
174
175 Green: Can you tell me a little bit - on the 23rd did you assist Sacramento PD with
176 some calls?
177
178 Frentzel: We did.
179
180 Green: Okay. Can you tell me a little bit about that - what - what you assisted with on

181 that day?
182

183 Frentzel: What I remember is going to a - to an area where we had like several calls all
184 within - in the same jurisdiction. So it was a little bit confusing sometimes
185 which call, you know, is that the same call, is it not the same call. I don't
186 remember specific like what each call entailed...
187

188 Green: Right.
189

190 Frentzel: ...but I remember for instance one call was - I think a - a juvenile that was
191 harassing the - the mom or the grandma I believe in a home and we - I think
192 we were like over that call when we received calls of somebody, you know,
193 there - somebody maybe running near I think Harris and - and well I don't
194 remember the - the exact streets and so forth. So it was like multiple calls and
195 - and I remember Matt having to go, you know, punch in different addresses
196 and - and then the cameras showing not very far away from where we were.
197

198 Green: Okay.
199

200 Frentzel: I - I believe there was at least three, maybe four, different calls in the same
201 area.
202

203 Green: Did you help out with a call on - that one where someone is running, did you
204 guys help out on that call with locating a suspect who was fleeing from
205 officers?
206

207 Frentzel: Yes.
208

209 Green: And what did you guys do?
210

211 Frentzel: Let's see. Once he punched in the location where - kind of like an address I
212 believe he started scanning around the area and then we heard on the radio the
213 description of the person we were looking for. I believe it was like red shorts
214 and maybe a white shirt - red shorts I believe. So Matt started kind of
215 scanning the area and located somebody matching that s- similar description
216 in the back yard of a home. And then that person was jumping fences, and so
217 Matt started relaying that information.
218

219 Green: Okay. So when that happens what kind of communication is occurring
220 between the two of you? So Matt says, "Hey, I found the suspect in this
221 area." What do you do?
222

223 Frentzel: My job - once he puts a camera on an address and so forth, I - I look at where
224 the camera is slowing the - the angles...
225

226 Green: Right.
227

228 Frentzel: ...the distance, and so forth. What I want to do is I want to get to that area and
229 be able to get an orbit over the top of that without what we call tumbling the
230 camera. There - there - there's a critical spot on that camera that if we fly
231 directly over a scene and the camera looks straight down then it's going to
232 cause it to maybe tumble a little bit.
233

234 Green: Mm-hm.
235

236 Frentzel: So I - what I want to do is I want to get close to give Matt the best angle that
237 he can get on that camera without, you know, tumbling and so forth.
238

239 Green: Okay.
240

241 Frentzel: So as these calls were changing and the locations were changing on the
242 camera, I'm looking not so much at - at the call or the street and so forth but
243 where is the camera pointing and the distance out, the angle out, and just
244 basically fly the airplane, fly that camera around to give the optimal view for
245 the flight officer to be able to do his job.
246

247 Green: And are you looking at the same picture that - or the same screen that the
248 flight officer is looking at or are you looking at a different screen by your seat
249 to do that?
250

251 Frentzel: No, it's different screens.
252

253 Green: Okay. And so once you get to the area, what are you doing? Are you just - are
254 you looking down at the ground? Are you paying attention to air traffic?
255

256 Frentzel: No, I'm still paying attention, scanning everywhere.
257

258 Green: Right.
259

260 Frentzel: Scanning everywhere. One, if I can try to get eyes on the ground then it's -
261 like if it's a - for instance a - a pursuit or a chase - a - a vehicle chase, if I can
262 get eyes on the units themselves then I don't need to look at these screens as
263 much because I...
264

265 Green: It'll help you navigate till you can actually see it?
266

267 Frentzel: Exactly. I can - I can put that to my left and - and do orbits around it and I -
268 and I know that angle's going to work good for the flight officer in the back.
269 Now if - if we're high and if we're close and so forth I may not have eyes on
270 whatever he's looking at. So now I need to focus outside, look at traffic, and

271 so forth or...

272

273 Green: Right.

274

275 Frentzel: ...listen to the FAA radios, listen to all the traffic coming through that area
276 which is the main priority for me, and also scan the - the screen that has, you
277 know, what Matt is looking at - where the camera is pointing - the angles and
278 everything we talked about a little while ago - so kind of just multitasking
279 between those two to try to, you know, keep it safe for him and - and give the
280 optimal view.

281

282 Green: Okay. This - so the foot pursuit that occurred on the 23rd of this year, once
283 you got there were you watching it - were you watching actually the event as
284 you flew around it or were you - what were you doing?

285

286 Frentzel: No, I was - I was scanning to make sure, you know, getting to that - to the
287 actual event and then keeping an - an orbit. Being that it was on foot I knew
288 that one orbit's going to keep it pretty close.

289

290 Green: Right.

291

292 Frentzel: It's - it's not like a high speed motorcycle 100 miles an hour where you
293 constantly...

294

295 Green: Right.

296

297 Frentzel: ...have to be changing things. It's somebody on foot. And so I would scan the
298 screen, scan outside, look outside, look at traffic, and listen to other air traffic
299 in the area...

300

301 Green: Right.

302

303 Frentzel: ...and being that it was a pursuit, make sure that, you know, there's helicopters
304 in the area that come around - Sac PD, Sac SO have their helicopters out -
305 communicate with them, coordinate with them. So there's different things
306 going on. During that particular chase it - it was scanning, not - not really
307 focusing on one thing or another...

308

309 Green: Okay.

310

311 Frentzel: ...but making sure that everything was clear and good.

312

313 Green: Okay. Did you see - did you see the suspect being taken into custody?

314

315 Frentzel: I - I saw him running on several parts through my scan. Then I - I did see

316 when finally - yes, he w- they w- he was being taken into custody.
317
318 Green: Okay. Did you see any force used? I imagine it's might be kind of difficult
319 from 5000 feet away but...
320
321 Frentzel: Yeah, I mean the only - the only thing I - I - like scanning back and forth and
322 so forth is - I knew he was being taken into custody because...
323
324 Green: Right.
325
326 Frentzel: ...he was no longer running and the officers were there.
327
328 Green: Okay.
329
330 Frentzel: What was taking place, I - I - I cannot see up there.
331
332 Green: Okay.
333
334 Frentzel: I could not see how that was happening or - or so forth. I knew he wasn't
335 running anymore.
336
337 Green: Okay. Did you see - at any time did you review the video that was taken later?
338
339 Frentzel: I did look at the video afterwards.
340
341 Green: Did you see anything different than what was captured by the video?
342
343 Frentzel: No.
344
345 Green: Okay.
346
347 Frentzel: No.
348
349 Green: Did you see less than what was captured in the video? Seems - because the...
350
351 Watkins: On the video did you - like...
352
353 Green: D- yeah.
354
355 Watkins: ...the day when you were working obviously you saw the video.
356
357 Green: Does that make sense?
358
359 Watkins: Did you see less the day of than you did when you reviewed it?
360

361 Frentzel: Well yes, I mean obviously when I looked at the tape I saw more details and
362 so forth...
363
364 Green: Right. Right.
365
366 Watkins: Right.
367
368 Frentzel: ...that I was not able to - to see on - on the ground.
369
370 Green: On the day you were actually flying?
371
372 Briggs: Because on the day - yeah.
373
374 Frentzel: Yeah, on the - on the flight.
375
376 Watkins: (Unintelligible) you're busy flying.
377
378 Briggs: On the day you were flying you're - you're scanning so you're - you're
379 constantly (unintelligible)?
380
381 Frentzel: Right. I - I - no, I'm not focusing on this one screen...
382
383 Briggs: Okay.
384
385 Frentzel: ...but multiple things - so looking back and then scanning.
386
387 Green: Yeah, doing all kinds of - all the things you described to us.
388
389 Frentzel: Right.
390
391 Green: Okay. Did you hear anything broadcast over the radio about the suspect being
392 armed on that day or do you recall anything of that nature?
393
394 Frentzel: What I recall hearing is that he was not showing his hands...
395
396 Green: Okay.
397
398 Frentzel: ...but I do not recall hearing anything regarding being armed or - or anything
399 like that.
400
401 Green: Okay. So we have - do you have any questions?
402
403 Briggs: Nope.
404
405 Green: Sergeant Watkins, do you have any questions?

406

407 Watkins: Nope.

408

409 Green: Cool. The time is 10:32.

410

411

412 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
413 transcription.

414 Signed _____

415

Ofc. Sabrina Briggs

1
2
3
4
5
6
7 **INTERVIEW WITH OFC. MATT CAUSIE**
8 **Sgt. Adam Green**
9 **Ofc. Sabrina Briggs**
10 **Ofc. Matt Causie (CHP)**
11 **Sgt. Jeff Watkins (CHP)**
12
13

14 Green: Do you have your recorder?

15
16 Briggs: Yep.

17
18 Green: Perfect. The date is April 27. The time is 10:01 in the morning. We are
19 currently at the CHP Flight Headquarters located in Auburn PD - or in the
20 City of Auburn located at 2434 Lindbergh Street. Present in this office are
21 myself, Sergeant Adam Green, IA Investigator Officer Sabrina Briggs, Flight
22 Officer Matt Causie with the California Highway Patrol, and his Sergeant and
23 representative Jeff Watson a- or Watkins, I'm sorry - also with the California
24 Highway Patrol. The purpose of this interview is to - or the purpose of our
25 meeting here today is to conduct an interview of Matt Causie regarding an
26 incident that occurred in the City of Sacramento on February 23, 2016. The
27 SPD case numbers for this incident are 2016-52741 and 2016-52898. This is
28 an administrative investigation only. Matt, you have the right to the presence
29 of a representative and today you have Sergeant Watkins with you today.
30 What we'd like to do first is just talk to you about who you are, what you do,
31 and iron out some of those details. We're going to ask you specifically about
32 a video that you recorded from the fixed-wing aircraft. Is that correct?
33

34 Causie: Yes. Yes.

35
36 Green: On February 23. Are you familiar with that video and have you had a chance
37 to review it?

38
39 Causie: Yes, I have.

40
41 Green: Okay. So Matt, you work for the California Highway Patrol, correct?

42
43 Causie: Yes.

44
45 Green: How long have you worked for the Highway Patrol?

46
47 Causie: Twenty-seven years.
48
49 Green: And have you worked for any other law enforcement agencies?
50
51 Causie: No.
52
53 Green: And did you attend a post-approved police academy?
54
55 Causie: Yes, I did.
56
57 Green: And was that the Highway Patrol's academy?
58
59 Causie: Yes.
60
61 Green: What is your current assignment?
62
63 Causie: I'm assigned to the fixed-wing as a flight officer, and right now its two
64 different aircrafts - the 206 and then a Gipps GA8.
65
66 Green: What are the difference between those two?
67
68 Causie: Well in - the main difference is the - we have a camera system on the Gipps.
69 It's a completely different air - aircraft but we do have a camera system on
70 that. And that was the one that we were flying that day...
71
72 Green: Okay.
73
74 Causie: ...which was Air 21.
75
76 Green: Okay. As a flight officer what is your role on the airplane?
77
78 Causie: My role is to operate the camera system, coordinate locations, responses,
79 determine where we're going to go, how we're going to help. We listen to
80 many, many frequencies on scan and al- we also isolate on frequencies when
81 we determine that there is a - an incident that we can help with, and so my job
82 is to use the image sensor which would be color and also the infer-red to just
83 assist ground troops basically.
84
85 Green: Okay.
86
87 Causie: We're there to help.
88
89 Green: And you are - you obviously work for the Highway Patrol. Your station is up
90 here in Auburn but what is your area of responsibility?

91
92 Causie: We're Valley Division, so basically it's from Chico n- in the north, Butte
93 County, to Tracy in the south, San Joaquin County. And then we go out to
94 Tahoe to the east to the state line and then maybe Lake Berryessa, kind of
95 Yolo County to the west.
96
97 Green: Okay.
98
99 Causie: So we have 13 counties that we respond to. And then if there's a - a large
100 detail we can be dispatched outside of our area but we're Valley Division and
101 those 13 counties make up Valley Division.
102
103 Green: And you all assist all law enforcement agencies within all those 13 counties?
104
105 Causie: Correct.
106
107 Green: That's a lot of work.
108
109 Causie: Yeah.
110
111 Green: Can you tell me a little bit about the camera that's on - so you said already
112 that - that you - well actually let's back up. So on February 23 you were
113 working that day?
114
115 Causie: Yes.
116
117 Green: And you said you were in which plane?
118
119 Causie: Air 21.
120
121 Green: And what kind of camera is that equipped with?
122
123 Causie: It's a FLIR camera and it's got the IR as well as a color camera. It's supposed
124 to be HD. It's pretty close to HD. It's got a pretty good resolution on it.
125
126 Green: So about what altitude do you guys normally fly at?
127
128 Causie: It depends on if it's day or night.
129
130 Green: Yeah.
131
132 Causie: In this case I think I was surprised we were flying at 5000. Usually in the
133 daytime it's anywhere from 3 to 5 I guess and then nighttime it would be more
134 like 6000 to 6500 feet.
135

136 Green: And at that altitude that camera will pick up a pretty clear picture?
137
138 Causie: Pretty clear picture, yes.
139
140 Green: Okay. So while you're - you kind of explained to us your role in the aircraft.
141 What - the pilot, what is his job? Just to fly the plane?
142
143 Causie: Pretty much to listen to - to me tell - and I tell him where to go. He operates
144 the aircraft safely. He gets us where we need to go. And also if the detail
145 maybe gets really busy or if there's a lot of information coming in he can help
146 me out with things that are being said or he can also transmit and talk to an
147 agency...
148
149 Green: Okay.
150
151 Causie: ...but basically on a normal incident he's flying the plane, putting us in the
152 right position to get the - the shot that we need to get...
153
154 Green: Right.
155
156 Causie: ...and getting us to and from safely.
157
158 Green: And if you guys are on an incident do you normally fly in like an orbit around
159 the particular incident?
160
161 Causie: Yes.
162
163 Green: And you stay somewhere between 3 and 5000 feet if it's daytime? Or do you
164 come down if you're on an incident?
165
166 Causie: We can come down if we need to to get better - better resolution but yeah, 3 to
167 5 generally...
168
169 Green: Okay.
170
171 Causie: ...just for normal patrol.
172
173 Briggs: And it's just the two of you in the plane at the time?
174
175 Causie: Yes, unless we have a ride-along but it's just two of us. Yes.
176
177 Green: And when you're - when you're operating the camera and zooming in on an
178 incident do you ever - are you ever looking at the incident with your naked
179 eye or are you focused on like a computer screen or what are you looking at?
180

181 Causie: I have two screens in the back of the aircraft. And so the way its set up is
182 generally we make left orbits but I'm sitting on the right-hand side of the
183 plane. So now - where in the past maybe I would look at - with my naked eye
184 but now 99 percent of the time it's all images on the screens.
185

186 Green: Okay. Okay. So we have that. So on February 23 did you respond to assist
187 Sacramento Police Department with a call in the north area?
188

189 Causie: I did.
190

191 Green: Do you remember what that call was or how it came to your attention?
192

193 Causie: Well my memory tells me that there were actually a flurry of calls. There
194 were - I think there was about four calls. The first call was west of the call
195 that you're talking about and it was a - some sort of an assault in progress.
196 And we were just behind it w- which happens a lot if there's not real-time
197 information. We'll go the area where they said it's at. Well if it moves then
198 we're constantly playing catchup...
199

200 Green: Right.
201

202 Causie: ...which is what I did. And I think we were there about 15 minutes and
203 ultimately your ground units found it before I found it. And then we started to
204 leave and a second call came in or a third call. I can't remember. Like I said I
205 thought there were four total. And that was a kid trying to break into his
206 grandma's house or something. And actually that is reflected on the video that
207 I shot that day. And the kid was trying to break into the house, got into the
208 house, and that's the call that I - I focused on and was talking with your
209 dispatch about trying to get officers there. I thought it was a priority call. And
210 a - and then at that point the call that came out on Alder and Harris which was
211 m- more of a priority I was requested to go there.
212

213 Green: Okay.
214

215 Causie: And that's where I ended up for the final...
216

217 Green: Okay. When you got there what was going on?
218

219 Causie: There was a foot pursuit. My memory is that officers were saying that there
220 were - there was a guy or a kid running around in the area. They were trying
221 to take him into custody.
222

223 Green: Did you know why at the time?
224

225 Causie: No.

226
227 Green: Okay. And what actions did you guys take to help locate the suspect?
228
229 Causie: I asked for point last seen. I had just gotten the description so I had the
230 description but I asked for the point last seen, direction of travel. And as I was
231 actually asking for that I was going to the area. And I saw somebody matching
232 the description jumping fences.
233
234 Green: Okay. And what did you do?
235
236 Causie: Just started calling out location and direction of travel, tried to coordinate with
237 the officers to get him taken in - into custody.
238
239 Green: About - if you call about how long do you think it was before you located him
240 and there were ground units in the area?
241
242 Causie: Almost immediately.
243
244 Green: Okay.
245
246 Causie: They were already and I remember directing an officer down an alley as he
247 tried to jump the fence in the alley and - and right there and then we - as we
248 panned out there were officers around the area - many officers in the area.
249
250 Green: Okay. That first officer that you directed, was that a patrol car or a - like a guy
251 on foot?
252
253 Causie: Patrol car.
254
255 Green: And w- do you remember if that was a Sac PD officer or another agency?
256
257 Causie: I think everybody was Sac PD and my mind tells me that it was all Sac PD but
258 I never zoomed in specifically to check out the agency cars.
259
260 Green: Who - who were there?
261
262 Causie: Yeah, but I - I was - my mind was telling me it was Sac PD.
263
264 Green: Okay. And did you observe or did you film the officers making contact with
265 the suspect in the alley?
266
267 Causie: Yes.
268
269 Green: And what did you see or can you tell me about what happened?
270

271 Causie: Yeah. Well and what you were talking about, the alley, that was the initial
272 one. And if you review the tape you'll see the kid tries to go into the alley and
273 then he comes back in - into the back yard. And - and it doesn't - that's not the
274 al- wherever it - the termination point.
275
276 Green: Okay.
277
278 Causie: That's before that.
279
280 Green: Why don't you walk me through kind of the events once you were there and
281 find him?
282
283 Causie: It's just the - sure. Just - it's basically as he's jumping fences and moving
284 through back yards. I'm trying to get the officers to those locations and just
285 giving them a - a - as best I can a visual of where he's at, where he's going.
286 And ultimately he pops out the front of the house on I think it was Alder, runs
287 to Harris - east on Harris, and then down an alley which I - I don't remember
288 the name of the alley but that was going to be to the east and to the north of
289 where I initially picked him up.
290
291 Green: Okay.
292
293 Causie: So then at that point it's just again describing to dispatch and also responding
294 officers what I'm seeing. You know, "He's running northbound in the alley.
295 It looks like officers are closing in on him." And then I think I pan out. There
296 was a - a patrol unit on a street just to the west. And I'm going to direct him
297 in. And at that point there's officers around the - the suspect. A car is with
298 him. And then I'm done talking. I don't - other than I think I might have said,
299 "They're taking him into custody," my job's done at that point.
300
301 Green: Because you got them there?
302
303 Causie: Yeah.
304
305 Green: And did you continue to film as they took him into custody?
306
307 Causie: I did.
308
309 Green: What did you see?
310
311 Causie: I saw officers on top of him take him into custody.
312
313 Green: Okay.
314
315 Causie: Yeah.

316
317 Green: Could you tell if they used any force?
318
319 Causie: You know, my - my memory is is that there was a struggle for maybe 10
320 seconds, 15 seconds, and then he was in custody.
321
322 Green: Okay. Did - was there any information broadcast on the air do you even recall
323 regarding the suspect being armed or anything of that nature?
324
325 Causie: My memory tells me that they kept saying, "He's not showing us his hands."
326 And so that was the - my mind was telling me that was the struggle...
327
328 Green: Right.
329
330 Causie: ...and that was the time delay from taking him into custody - his hands. He -
331 they couldn't get his hands. And I don't remember - I don't think it was then. I
332 think it was after that I heard about a gun - possible gun.
333
334 Green: Okay. W- and when the officers were - first started making contact in the alley
335 if you watch the video another patrol car comes into the alley approaching the
336 officers who are on foot and the suspect. Do you recall seeing that?
337
338 Causie: Yes.
339
340 Green: And did you see the patrol car strike the officer and the suspect?
341
342 Causie: Yes.
343
344 Green: Is there anything that you saw that you can add to that or can you tell me
345 about what you saw when that happened?
346
347 Causie: No, just exactly what's on the video.
348
349 Green: Okay.
350
351 Causie: Just as it happened that's when I saw.
352
353 Green: Okay. And you said you saw a struggle but would you be able to specifically
354 identify any of the people involved or who was using any types of force?
355
356 Causie: You know, if I really knew somebody but I - no, I mean I - you could look at
357 the video and you could probably identify, you know, who's doing what but I
358 didn't know anybody. So I really couldn't identify anybody specifically.
359
360 Green: Outside of just a struggle, did you see anyone using any specific types of

361 force?
362
363 Causie: No, just - just struggling and, you know, trying to get him - get his hands out
364 is my memory.
365
366 Green: Okay. After the suspect - they got him into custody and handcuffed did you
367 stay on scene for any amount of time?
368
369 Causie: We stayed on scene just briefly but then I believe we went back to the original
370 call...
371
372 Green: Okay.
373
374 Causie: ...that was the kid that was - I think they were saying terrorizing his grandma.
375
376 Green: Okay.
377
378 Causie: Just to see if that still going on. I knew I didn't have any officers necessarily
379 for that call but I think ultimately we stayed overhead and - and I - I believe
380 all officers did ultimately respond to that call.
381
382 Green: Okay.
383
384 Causie: So - so we were overhead briefly. They took him into custody and then we
385 went back to the original call.
386
387 Green: Okay. Once - did you see them get the suspect into handcuffs on the - on the
388 initial call?
389
390 Causie: I - I would say no.
391
392 Green: Okay.
393
394 Causie: I panned out. I think I was already typing in the original address to get back to
395 that but I - I do remember that the video continued running. We had a wide
396 view. And so I don't specifically remember them getting him in handcuffs.
397
398 Green: Okay. Did you see - and you kind of already covered this but I want to
399 confirm. You watched the event through a computer screen. So what you saw
400 is what - is the same thing as what we have captured on the DVD that you
401 provided us? You didn't see anything different than what's there?
402
403 Causie: No. Exactly.
404
405 Green: Okay. I think that's all my questions. Do you have anything?

406
407 Briggs: That's it. That's all.
408
409 Green: Can you think of anything that we didn't ask you that might be relevant to
410 this?
411
412 Causie: No, it's just always - like I say press play, you know, because I - there's
413 nothing different than I see.
414
415 Green: Okay.
416
417 Causie: I mean it's exactly what you have.
418
419 Green: Cool.
420
421 Causie: And I can't speculate. I have that 5000-foot insulation.
422
423 Green: Right.
424
425 Causie: I'm just kind of a guy trying to make sure that the job gets done and trying to
426 help guys.
427
428 Green: Okay. Thank you very much.
429
430 Causie: You're welcome.
431
432 Briggs: Thank you.
433
434 Green: The time is 10:15.

435
436
437 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
438 transcription.

439 Signed _____

440 Ofc. Sabrina Briggs

**WRITTEN DOCUMENT
NON-WAIVER**

I, **Lieutenant Jeffery Watson**, have been ordered by **Sergeant Adam Green**, by authority of the Chief of Police, to make reports, letters, or memos, and/or answer questions concerning an investigation in the matter of Internal Affairs Division case IAD2015-44 alleging Neglect of Duty and Excessive Force.

I understand if I do not fully comply with the order and/or if I am not truthful in my writings, I may be disciplined for insubordination for refusing to obey a direct order of a Superior. I have been advised such discipline may include suspension or termination from my employment with the City of Sacramento. I also understand I have the right to consult with a representative of my choice before complying with this order.

In view of the possible loss of employment, I have no alternative but to abide by the order and will obey said order. However, by making said reports, letters, memos or by answering questions, I do not waive my constitutional rights to remain silent under the 5th and 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution, under the protection of the California Constitution, and the protection afforded me under case law.

If in the event the reports, letters, or memos I prepare, or answers I give are subsequently sought to be disclosed in any Court proceedings, it is my expressed intention to invoke any privileges which may exist under the law to resist such disclosure.

DATED: 5-2-16 at _____ hours.

 4093
EMPLOYEE

REPRESENTATIVE

Lt. Watson Written Document Non-Waiver Questions for IAD2016-044

1. How long have you been employed with the Sacramento Police Department?

28 years

2. What is your current assignment with the Sacramento Police Department?

Patrol; dayshift Watch Commander

3. On February 23rd, 2016 were you involved in SPD Call Number 16-52741?

Yes

4. Were you the Watch Commander assigned to the north area on that day?

Yes, I was the Watch Commander for the entire city.

5. Were you the incident commander for this call?

Yes

6. Did you have any phone conversations with Sgt. Doug Morse on February 23rd, 2016 related to call 16-52741?

Yes

7. Do you recall the times of any / all phone conversations from Question 6?

We had a multitude of conversations regarding this incident from the time I left the scene until the investigations conclusion.

8. What information was shared during each of the above phone conversation?

Pertaining to this Internal Affairs investigation, I was advised by Sgt. Morse that the suspect who had been struck by Officer Tennis' police car had a small brain bleed.

9. At what time did Sgt. Morse advise you that Ofc. Tennis had been involved in a use of force?

At approx. 1120 hrs. Sgt. Morse advised me that Ofc. Tennis informed him that he had used force on the suspect while attempting to take him into custody.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7 **INTERVIEW WITH OFC. JOHN TENNIS**
8 **Sgt. Jeff Naff**
9 **Ofc. Sabrina Briggs**
10 **Ofc. John Tennis**
11 **SPOA Rep. Judith Odbert**
12
13

14 Naff: The date is June 14, 2016. The time is 0936 hours, and present in the Internal
15 Affairs office is Officer John Tennis, Officer Sabrina Briggs, Representative
16 Judith Odbert and myself, Sergeant Jeff Naff. The purpose of this
17 investigation is to conduct an interview with John Tennis, who is an employee
18 with the Sacramento Police Department in the capacity of Officer. This is an
19 administrative investigation on the charges of Force and Neglect of Duty,
20 involving Officer John Tennis. This is an administrative investigation only on
21 these charges. Do you understand that?
22

23 Tennis: Yes.
24

25 Naff: However, since the allegations indicated that a crime may have been
26 committed, I am advising you that you have the right to remain silent, and
27 anything you say may - can a- and will be used against you in a court of law.
28 You have the right to talk to an attorney and to have an attorney present
29 before and during questioning. If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be
30 appointed free of charge to represent you before and during questioning, if
31 you desire. Do you understand each of these rights that I have explained to
32 you?
33

34 Tennis: Yes.
35

36 Naff: Having these rights in mind, do you wish to talk to us now?
37

38 Tennis: No.
39

40 Naff: Okay. Although you have a right to remain silent and not to incriminate
41 yourself, your silence can be deemed insubor- be deemed as insubordination
42 and result in an administrative discipline. Do you understand that, based upon
43 the authority vested in me by the Chief of Police, I am ordering you to answer
44 all my questions?
45

46 Tennis: Yes.
47
48 Naff: Any statement made under compulsion of threat of discipline cannot be used
49 against you in a later criminal proceeding. However, if you do not answer my
50 questions truthfully and fully, a charge of insubordination may be imposed,
51 which could result in discipline a- up to and including termination. Do you
52 understand that this is only an administrative investigation?
53
54 Tennis: Yes.
55
56 Naff: And do you understand the allegations?
57
58 Tennis: Yes.
59
60 Naff: Do you understand that I am ordering you to answer my questions and that if
61 you do not answer them truthfully and fully, it could result in disciplinary
62 action up to and including termination?
63
64 Tennis: Yes.
65
66 Naff: John, how long have you been working with the Sacramento Police
67 Department?
68
69 Odbert: I'm sorry, Sergeant Naff, can I put in my...
70
71 Naff: Sure.
72
73 Odbert: ...objections...
74
75 Briggs: Sure.
76
77 Naff: Sure.
78
79 Odbert: ...before we start? You have been so kind as to provide the Blue Sheet for
80 IA2016-044, and on it, it lists the Complainant as SPD, which I assume means
81 the Sacramento Police Department. We're objecting as this is inadequate, as
82 my client is entitled to know the name of the Complainant and if there is a
83 person within the agency that brought this complaint forward, his or her name
84 should be listed so that we can have adequate notice. Then the narrative of the
85 event and the nature of the investigation is that Officer Tennis was involved in
86 an incident on Tuesday, February 23rd of this year, and the call number. And
87 the only allegations checked on the back are "Force" and "Neglect of Duty,"
88 without any other adequate notice as to where or why you believe that there
89 are policy violations for neglect of duty and/or use of force. With that, we're
90 ready to proceed.

91
92 Naff: Thank you. John, how long have you worked for the Sacramento Police
93 Department?
94
95 Tennis: 26 years.
96
97 Naff: And did you graduate from Sacramento Police Department's academy?
98
99 Tennis: Yes.
100
101 Naff: And what is your current assignment?
102
103 Tennis: Patrol. North area.
104
105 Naff: Do you have any other law enforcement experience or training?
106
107 Tennis: No.
108
109 Naff: Have you worked for any other law enforcement agencies?
110
111 Tennis: No.
112
113 Naff: We left you with a copy of the call, and we're going to discuss that and some
114 of the ICC videos for you to review. Did you have a chance to review all the
115 documents and the video?
116
117 Tennis: Yes.
118
119 Naff: Were you on duty Tuesday, February 23rd of this year?
120
121 Tennis: Yes.
122
123 Naff: And what was your assignment on that day?
124
125 Tennis: Patrol. I was 1-Bravo-21.
126
127 Naff: And what are your responsibilities as patrol officer?
128
129 Tennis: Primarily to handle calls and just to patrol my area.
130
131 Naff: And were you in a marked police car that day?
132
133 Tennis: Yes.
134
135 Naff: And was your police car equipped with an in-car camera system?

136
137 Tennis: Yes.
138
139 Naff: Were you wearing a full police uniform that day?
140
141 Tennis: Yes.
142
143 Naff: And were you wearing a body camera that day?
144
145 Tennis: No.
146
147 Naff: And do you have a body camera issued to you?
148
149 Tennis: No.
150
151 Naff: Did you become involved in a domestic violence call on that morning, and...
152
153 Briggs: The call number.
154
155 Naff: ...the call number for that is going to be 2016-52741.
156
157 Tennis: Yes.
158
159 Naff: And how did you become involved in that call?
160
161 Tennis: I was initially dispatched to it. It's in my district.
162
163 Naff: What information did you receive on your way to the call and prior to arriving
164 in the area?
165
166 Tennis: Initially, the call was that - the caller said that her nephew, [REDACTED] was
167 punching his girlfriend and she was trying to get the girlfriend away from him.
168 And then they started giving us updates. They gave us two, three updates
169 about what was going on.
170
171 Naff: Do you remember what those updates were?
172
173 Tennis: Yeah. That sh- that she was trying to get him away and then he would pull her
174 out of the car. She got him into the car. The final update, he was actually - he
175 was jumping on the car, and then she got him off the car and he was actually
176 f- chasing the car on foot.
177
178 Naff: So did you make contact with the Complainant on that call?
179
180 Tennis: She was advised to go to Kenny, and she actually s- stopped in front of Twin

181 Rivers Police Department, 1333 Grand Avenue. And when myself and, I think
182 Reyes - there were two Twin River officers out front and Mick was there, but
183 I don't know if he got there when I got there.
184

185 Naff: And you mean Officer Boyd?

186
187 Tennis: Yeah, sorry. Officer Boyd.

188
189 Naff: So you did make contact with her at the tre- and Twin Rivers?
190

191 Tennis: I go- I got there right when she was talking to the Twin Rivers, and I
192 overheard her say that he's never acted this way before. That he's kind of out
193 of his mind and - and this and that. And, "He's probably at my house" at [REDACTED]
194 Alder Street.
195

196 Naff: And what was the Complainant's relationship to the suspect and the victim?
197

198 Tennis: My understanding of that was her nephew. So she was the aunt.
199

200 Naff: And then you said earlier was the - the victim was the girlfriend...
201

202 Tennis: Yes.
203

204 Naff: ...of the suspect? What, specifically, did she say about the suspect's behavior?
205

206 Tennis: All I remember her saying is this is - this is unusual for him, and she thinks
207 he's been on the run. And I remember when I was hearing the call, thinking
208 this guy's jumping in and out of a car. He's on top of the car. I thought he's
209 probably out of his mind, you know? Drugs, mental issues, whatever. And it
210 sounded like he was pretty violent.
211

212 Briggs: Now, was the victim present there at the time?
213

214 Tennis: She was in the car across the street.
215

216 Briggs: Okay. Did you make contact with the victim at all?
217

218 Tennis: No.
219

220 Briggs: Okay.
221

222 Naff: Did you ever run the suspect in the county or the NCI system?
223

224 Tennis: I don't remember doing that.
225

226 Naff: Were you aware of any criminal history for this particular suspect?
227
228 Odbert: At that time?
229
230 Naff: At that time?
231
232 Briggs: Yes.
233
234 Tennis: Yeah, I - I don't remember. I don't think so.
235
236 Briggs: Did anyone on the call run the - run the potential suspect and make any
237 notifications on the call stating any criminal history?
238
239 Tennis: You know, they might have. I think we all got there rather quickly, because...
240
241 Briggs: Okay.
242
243 Tennis: ...it sounded like it was, you know - sometimes you have the time to do that,
244 but...
245
246 Briggs: Yeah.
247
248 Tennis: ...on that one, we didn't. I didn't, at least. I wanted to get there as quick as I
249 could.
250
251 Naff: So what did you do after talking to that Complainant?
252
253 Tennis: Well, we - we - Twin Rivers was there and they said she said she thinks he's
254 at the house right now. And Twin Rivers said, you know, "We'll go with
255 you." And I said, "Okay." So we all started heading down. I don't remember
256 if they were in front of me or if I was in front of them, but Alder Street's just
257 two blocks away.
258
259 Naff: Okay. And so you did respond to - is it [REDACTED] ...
260
261 Tennis: Mm-hm.
262
263 Naff: ...Alder?
264
265 Tennis: Yes.
266
267 Naff: And you attempted to locate the suspect there?
268
269 Tennis: Yes.
270

271 Naff: And what happened when you got to that address?
272

273 Tennis: When we pulled down the street, I saw the described suspect. He's a male
274 Hispanic, about 5'5". A juvenile. White tee shirt and he had black shorts with
275 a stripe. I saw him running west up at the end of the street on - on Harris at
276 Alder. So I think I put that out on the radio.
277

278 Naff: Tell me what your mindset was when this suspect was running.
279

280 Tennis: I initially just thought he was just trying to get away. I knew he was violent.
281 And I just drove up the street to see where he headed.
282

283 Briggs: Did you...
284

285 Naff: You were - go ahead.
286

287 Briggs: Okay. Did you actually give chase on foot, or were you just...
288

289 Tennis: No, I was in the car.
290

291 Briggs: ...following him in the car?
292

293 Tennis: I was in the car. I lost sight of him.
294

295 Naff: Did you ever have a chance to yell at him while he was running?
296

297 Tennis: No. I did later on.
298

299 Naff: And what did you yell at him at that - when you did yell at him, what did you
300 yell at him?
301

302 Tennis: I told him that it was pointless to try and get away. Cause I think I said,
303 "There are air units out. There's cops all over the place." That's after I went
304 down the alleyway.
305

306 Naff: Okay.
307

308 Odbert: Which alleyway?
309

310 Tennis: The alleyway that runs north-south in between Alder and Dry Creek. Which
311 would be directly behind [REDACTED] Alder.
312

313 Naff: Okay. We're going to play the Air 21 footage. Which - Air 21 is the CHP unit
314 that was overhead. The air unit.
315

316 Briggs: Now, this first part that they're looking at is actually a different call that they
317 were on.
318

319 Tennis: Yeah. It's...
320

321 ((RECORDING))
322

323 Man: John, she says he's at [REDACTED] Alder.
324

325 Man: Sac. P.D., C speed 21. Sac. P.D., C speed 21.
326

327 Woman: Go ahead.
328

329 Man: It's [REDACTED]
330

331 Naff: Was that the suspect that c-...
332

333 Tennis: No...
334

335 Briggs: No, this is a previous...
336

337 Tennis: ...I think that was...
338

339 Briggs: ...call.
340

341 Naff: Oh, this is a previous call?
342

343 Briggs: Yeah.
344

345 Tennis: Because there was one up on Kern and...
346

347 Man: ...on the #2 side of the house. It looked like a black male with shorts.
348

349 Briggs: So Air 21 was dispatched to this previous call, and then they actually go over
350 to where the foot pursuit is.
351

352 Man: ...we'll need you over here. This kid's running all over the place. He just took
353 off westbound on Harris.
354

355 Man: Okay. We'll go to westbound on Harris, Air 21.
356

357 Man: Yeah, (unintelligible).
358

359 Man: Up on the corner.
360

361 Woman: Units, covering. Is there a unit with priority.
362
363 Man: Yeah, Air 21, anyway, this is kid is - white tee shirt, reddish shorts. Red
364 stripe. He's out here running around on foot somewhere. Dry Creek, Alder,
365 Grand area.
366
367 Woman: Check.
368
369 Man: Air 21's overhead, that was the point last seen?
370
371 Man: He's running west on Harris from Alder. So he's somewhere around this area.
372
373 Man: He's crawling into the backyard of [REDACTED] Alder now, and he's kind of moving
374 to the west. So he's going to be in the alley now, jumping the fence. Dry
375 Creek Road alley...
376
377 Tennis: And that's me...
378
379 Briggs: Okay.
380
381 Tennis: ...going - going down the alley.
382
383 Briggs: Right here?
384
385 Tennis: Yeah.
386
387 Man: ...just off to your left. Stop there off your left. There you go. When you get out
388 in front, he's on the #2 side...
389
390 Briggs: now, is that when you - when you yelled towards him that...
391
392 Tennis: No. You'll see me. I'll...
393
394 Briggs: Okay.
395
396 Tennis: Yeah.
397
398 Odbert: Car door's opening?
399
400 Briggs: Yeah.
401
402 Man: Right there. Going over the fence to the south. He's in the yard at [REDACTED] He's
403 on the #2 side, right there.
404
405 Tennis: And he's prob- and it's probably just previous to that.

406
407 Briggs: Previous to that?
408
409 Tennis: I yelled, "What's the point" and whatever.
410
411 Briggs: Okay.
412
413 Tennis: Cause I knew they were in front.
414
415 Briggs: Mm-hm.
416
417 Man: Okay, buddy, he's running northbound on Alder, coming up to Harris. Units
418 in foot pursuit. Turning eastbound.
419
420 Man: Send me that call.
421
422 Woman: Check.
423
424 Man: Okay. He's northbound in the alley. Units are closing in on him.
425
426 Woman: Traffic...
427
428 Odbert: And then...
429
430 ((Crosstalk))
431
432 Naff: So when you turned down this alley, where the suspect was being chase by
433 Twin Rivers police department, how fast do you think you were going?
434
435 Tennis: When I - when I...
436
437 Odbert: So...
438
439 Tennis: You mean my maximum speed or - cause you have to slow down as it's a 90-
440 degree turn. So...
441
442 Briggs: Yeah.
443
444 Odbert: I'm going to object to its relevance. Since there's no force or anything that
445 occurs at that location, and we are not noticed of a speed violation for that
446 incident.
447
448 Naff: Okay.
449
450 Briggs: Your objection's noted. We'll let you see a little bit farther through.

451
452 Woman: ...alley.
453
454 Naff: And this is the portion that I'm asking a question about.
455
456 Tennis: Right.
457
458 ((Crosstalk))
459
460 Naff: And that - I don't think that's your patrol car. Is that right? Is that...
461
462 Tennis: Yeah, that's Mick's.
463
464 Briggs: That's Mick's patrol car?
465
466 Tennis: That - or Boyd's, sorry.
467
468 Naff: That's Officer Boyd's?
469
470 Briggs: Okay.
471
472 Naff: Okay.
473
474 Odbert: Mm-hm.
475
476 Man: On Alder yeah, if you turn right there and right into the alley - I got a car with
477 him also, there.
478
479 Man: Okay.
480
481 ((END RECORDING))
482
483 Naff: And is that you right there?
484
485 Tennis: Yes.
486
487 Naff: Coming in?
488
489 Briggs: Okay. Sorry, the - it pans out and pans in.
490
491 Odbert: And it looks like the air control has his speed at 1 mile per hour.
492
493 Briggs: That's the - that's the helicopter there. This is from the helicopter.
494
495 Odbert: I understand.

496
497 Briggs: Of the - the fixed wing.
498
499 Odbert: Right. So whose speed is listed here?
500
501 Naff: That's not - that's nothing related to Sacramento Police Department. I know it
502 says "SPD 1 mile an hour" but that's something that CHP has control over.
503 We don't have any control over that at all.
504
505 Odbert: But do you know what it is...
506
507 Naff: Nope.
508
509 Odbert: ...or what it stands for? Okay.
510
511 Naff: So when you were coming down the alley, do you have...
512
513 Tennis: Right.
514
515 Naff: ...an approximate speed that you were going? When you were - when you
516 were approaching the suspect?
517
518 Tennis: Well, I t- I told Connor - because Connor asked me later on, and I said I
519 estimated I was going at least 25...
520
521 Naff: Okay.
522
523 Tennis: ...miles in the thing. But not right there, no.
524
525 Naff: Right. It looks like you're coming to a stop there.
526
527 Tennis: Mm-hm.
528
529 Naff: When you turned down the alley, what did you see?
530
531 Tennis: I saw - Mick was ahead of me - I'm sorry. Officer Boyd was ahead of me by
532 at least 50 plus feet. And I was pacing him, and I could see at least one officer
533 chasing the kid northbound down the alleyway.
534
535 Briggs: Do you know if that was a Twin Rivers officer? Was it? Okay.
536
537 Tennis: It was a Twin Rivers officer.
538
539 Naff: When you were driving towards Officer Boyd and the suspect, what did you
540 do?

541
542 Tennis: As soon as Mick drove pas- I saw Mick drive past him...
543
544 Briggs: Mm-hm.
545
546 Tennis: ...and I saw the kid all the sudden change his direction, and I thought - there's
547 a little fence right there. It's real low.
548
549 Briggs: Yeah.
550
551 Naff: Mm-hm.
552
553 Tennis: On the other side.
554
555 Briggs: Mm-hm.
556
557 Odbert: Over here?
558
559 Tennis: Yeah.
560
561 Briggs: Okay.
562
563 Tennis: And he's a fence jumper, and I thought, "Well, he's going to go over the
564 fence." So I was slowing down, and I'm thinking maybe I'll drive past once
565 he goes over the fence, and drive around again. Cause this thing - whole
566 thing's getting ridiculous. But I started to slow down, and then all the sudden,
567 as I'm coming toward them, I see - because they're running in a south
568 direction. All the sudden they cut across and run in a southeast direction,
569 toward me. And I went, "Oh, shit." And I - I - my foot was already on the
570 brake. I was already slowing down, but then I - I hit it hard so the ABS kicked
571 in.
572
573 Briggs: Mm-hm.
574
575 Tennis: And I steered as best I could to get out of the way of their direction, and I
576 even steered into a fence to try and avoid hitting him.
577
578 Naff: So did you think you were going to hit him with your vehicle?
579
580 Tennis: No, I didn't.
581
582 Odbert: At what point?
583
584 Tennis: Oh. No, I - I didn't.
585

586 ((Crosstalk))

587

588 Tennis: You know?

589

590 Naff: And what direction is that, that you turned to?

591

592 Tennis: S- northeast. I mean, east.

593

594 Briggs: Yeah.

595

596 Tennis: Facing - yeah.

597

598 Naff: And you said you felt the ABS brakes kick in?

599

600 Tennis: It was sliding, yeah. It was duh, duh, duh, duh, duh, duh, and I could hear it.

601

602 Naff: And you've gone through EVOP training?

603

604 Tennis: Yes.

605

606 Naff: Here at Sacramento Police Department? And you've gone through the braking exercises a- at Sac. P.D.?

607

608 Tennis: Yes.

609

610 Naff: During that training? So you - are you familiar with what it feels like when the ABS brakes kick up - kick in?

611

612 Tennis: Yes.

613

614 Naff: And that's the same sensation you felt when you were hitting your brakes?

615

616 Tennis: Yes.

617

618 Naff: And the car was sliding?

619

620 Tennis: Yes.

621

622 Naff: So what did the car do when it turned?

623

624 Tennis: When the car - it just kept sliding.

625

626 Briggs: Kept...

627

628 Tennis: And I kept s- steering as - as it t- as far away from them as I could.

629

631
632 Naff: And did you hit something?
633
634 Tennis: I - initially I - it looked like I had might've hit Mick, cause I saw him - I - I
635 didn't feel it, but I saw him kind of look at me. Like, "What the hell?" I'm -
636 right - right...
637
638 Briggs: Mm-hm.
639
640 Tennis: ...in his face and I went - and then it slid into the fence. And I thought, "Shit.
641 Did I just hit him?" I wasn't sure.
642
643 Naff: Did you intend to hit the suspect or Officer Boyd...
644
645 Tennis: No.
646
647 Naff: ...with your patrol car?
648
649 Tennis: No.
650
651 Naff: Did you intend to use your vehicle to block a suspect path of escape or cut
652 him off?
653
654 Tennis: No.
655
656 Naff: And when you actually made contact with - let me ask this. Did you hit
657 Officer Boyd before the suspect or do you know if it was the same time or...
658
659 Tennis: I think it was the same time.
660
661 Naff: And how fast do you think you were going when you actually made contact
662 with them with your vehicle?
663
664 Tennis: I thought less than five. I wasn't going very f- very fast. Cause I hit him and
665 then I hit the fence.
666
667 Naff: And at the time that you hit him - them, were they running towards your
668 vehicle?
669
670 Tennis: Yes.
671
672 Naff: Is there anything else you may have been able to do to avoid hitting them?
673
674 Tennis: No, I - 'c- cause I couldn't steer any other way. I would've run over them.
675 And so I just steered as far w- over as I could, you know?

676
677 Naff: And what type of surface would you describe that to be?
678
679 Tennis: It's dirt and gravel, and some grass.
680
681 Briggs: Okay.
682
683 Naff: Do you remember if the grass had any moisture in it, or was it dry that day?
684
685 Tennis: It - it had some moisture in it.
686
687 Naff: And would that make you believe that a car may - may skid because of the
688 surface - the road surface...
689
690 Tennis: I...
691
692 Naff: ...easier than it would be on pavement?
693
694 Tennis: I know it's going to slide quicker or longer on a - on that type of - sure.
695
696 Naff: What happened after you hit them?
697
698 Tennis: After I hit them, I put the car in park and I got out, and approached. And it
699 looked like there was already officers on to- on the suspect.
700
701 Briggs: Do you know how many officers were already there?
702
703 Tennis: No. I - I remember one Twin Rivers and I remember Mick.
704
705 Briggs: Okay.
706
707 Tennis: I mean, Officer Boyd.
708
709 Briggs: That's okay.
710
711 Naff: When you got out and exited your vehicle, where was Officer Boyd and the
712 suspect at that time?
713
714 Tennis: In - in my memory of the call, I remember that I thought Officer Boyd was
715 right there, but it looks like he - he got knocked back already and he was - and
716 he was back. Yeah.
717
718 ((Crosstalk))
719
720 Odbert: ...continue playing it?

721
722 ((Crosstalk))
723
724 Tennis: But I'd have to actually see...
725
726 ((Crosstalk))
727
728 Naff: Let's just play it.
729
730 Briggs: I could probably slow it down here. Let me...
731
732 Odbert: Oh, that would've been nice to know.
733
734 Briggs: Sorry, I...
735
736 Naff: It's all right.
737
738 ((Crosstalk))
739
740 Briggs: Okay. Here it goes. It's a little slower. You can start a little bit farther back,
741 too. Sorry, I should've told you that. So you think that's f- one of the Twin
742 River guys that was chasing the..?
743
744 Tennis: Yes.
745
746 ((RECORDING))
747
748 Man: Unit going up Alder, yeah. If you turn right there and right into the alley - I
749 got a car with him also, there.
750
751 Man: Check.
752
753 Man: And I have plenty...
754
755 Odbert: Can you go back...
756
757 Briggs: Go back?
758
759 Odbert: ...just a little bit? And there you go.
760
761 Briggs: Let's see. You want me to pause it there?
762
763 ((END RECORDING))
764
765 Naff: So you had said before that you thought the suspect was going to go the other

766 direction.
767
768 Tennis: No, ea- or west.
769
770 Briggs: West.
771
772 Naff: ...and go over a shorter...
773
774 Tennis: Right.
775
776 ((Crosstalk))
777
778 Naff: ...fence?
779
780 Tennis: ...right there. Cause he's a fence jumper, you know?
781
782 Briggs: Mm-hm.
783
784 Naff: So is that why you turned the other direction?
785
786 Tennis: What did the - what do you mean?
787
788 Naff: I think you said earlier you were trying to steer away from them.
789
790 Tennis: Oh, n- no. I was steering away from them, cause I was - I was coming in and
791 all the sudden, they're coming in my pathway. That's why I steered away
792 from them.
793
794 Naff: Okay.
795
796 Tennis: Yeah.
797
798 Naff: But you didn't recognize that that fence was potentially a way for him to
799 escape again?
800
801 Tennis: Yeah, because, you know, he's - he's - he seemed smart enough not to run
802 toward cops and I was - I was surprised when Mick pulled in front of him and
803 I thought he was just gonna run past Mick, initially, and then all a sudden he
804 stops and he starts running the other way. And I thought, "Well, he's not
805 gonna run toward me. He's got to go over the fence."
806
807 Naff: Okay.
808
809 Tennis: That's what I thought. That - you know, on the - on the west side.
810

811 Naff: So when you exited your patrol car here, what was Officer Boyd and the
812 suspect doing at that time?
813

814 Tennis: I don't remember. I remember somebody on top of him, and that - well, I'm
815 gonna - I'm gonna - I thought it might've been Twin Rivers. It might've been
816 Officer Boyd because I know Officer Boyd actually physically tackled him
817 when we had the impact right there.
818

819 Naff: Could you hear Officer Boyd or any other officer say anything to the suspect
820 at that point?
821

822 Tennis: I - I don't remember.
823

824 Naff: Do you remember how the officers were positioned at this point? And we can
825 play a little further ahead here.
826

827 Odbert: Are you asking from memory or from viewing them?
828

829 Tennis: Yeah. From memory, no. I don't remember.
830

831 Briggs: You don't remember?
832

833 Naff: Okay. Just...
834

835 Tennis: Yes, I see it.
836

837 Naff: ...let's - let's view this.
838

839 ((RECORDING))
840

841 Man: And I have plenty of units here. They're taking him into custody.
842

843 Woman: Copy. Taking him into custody.
844

845 ((END RECORDING))
846

847 Tennis: And I don't know if that's Mick...
848

849 Briggs: Yeah.
850

851 Tennis: ...but his gun's out there.
852

853 Briggs: Yeah.
854

855 Tennis: That must be when he - when I saw him point his gun at the suspect's face and

856 all the guy did is growl at him. So if - and I'll have to back up. When - when -
857 at some point in time, when we're on the ground, I see a loaded magazine, and
858 I say, "I think he's got a gun." And I said it loud enough that everybody heard
859 it. And that's - I believe that's when Mick - cause then I look over and Mick -
860 Mick's got his gun at the guy, pointing at him. And I remember the guy was
861 looking right at him and growling. Facing - he's just, "Ahhh." And Mick held
862 it there for a minute and then he - and then he re-holstered. So it happened
863 really fast. I don't remember it that - being that fast, but I guess it was.
864

865 Odbert: So, John, when you say "a minute," you don't mean a full minute. That's a
866 figure of speech?

867
868 Tennis: Well...

869
870 ((Crosstalk))
871

872 Odbert: Or do you mean - or do you mean a full minute?

873
874 Tennis: No, he just pull- he just pulled his gun out and - and held it briefly and then
875 put it back.
876

877 Briggs: So you said it happened really fast.

878
879 Tennis: Yeah.

880
881 Briggs: So it wasn't actually a full minute?

882
883 Tennis: Right. You could...

884
885 Briggs: Just a figure of speech?

886
887 Tennis: ...cause you can see it there.
888

889 Naff: Was the suspect saying anything?

890
891 Tennis: Just growling.
892

893 Naff: And, at this point, do you remember where the suspect's hands were?
894

895 Tennis: All I remember is the - the suspect's hands were tucked so far under his
896 waistband that either he was holding onto something - holding onto his arms,
897 but they were - you couldn't even get to them, they were so - I don't know if
898 that's cause he's so flexible or whatever. You - you couldn't even - it was
899 really difficult to - to get to him. And - and we're in kind of a confined area,
900 too. So...

901
902 Naff: Was he face down at this point?
903
904 Tennis: Yes.
905
906 Naff: So his hands were underneath him, where you guys could not see his hands?
907
908 Tennis: Yes.
909
910 Naff: And why did you believe that he was armed?
911
912 Tennis: I saw the loaded magazine right by him. Right - just lying right next to the
913 officers.
914
915 Briggs: Was it laying - so if he's positioned face-down and his hand are underneath
916 him, was it on his - like, next to his head, or on the - kind of the right side?
917
918 Tennis: It was probably next to his - next to his body.
919
920 Briggs: Okay.
921
922 Tennis: Waist area. Probably a foot or two. It was pretty close.
923
924 Briggs: Got it.
925
926 Odbert: You're gesturing to your left side. Is that what you remember?
927
928 Tennis: To his - yeah, his left side. Yeah.
929
930 Odbert: His left side.
931
932 Naff: Did you ever see a gun on him?
933
934 Tennis: Not yet.
935
936 Naff: Were you afraid for your safety?
937
938 Tennis: Yes.
939
940 Naff: Were you afraid for the safety of the other officers there?
941
942 Tennis: Yes.
943
944 Naff: At that point, were you afraid that the suspect might shoot and kill you or one
945 of your partners?

946
947 Tennis: Yes.
948
949 Naff: Can you tell me how you felt?
950
951 Tennis: There's actually a number of things going through my mind at w- and I'm
952 very protective of my officers. I was concerned that the way that he was
953 laying, that he could've rocked either way. I was more worried about the Twin
954 Rivers person over here, cause he could've rocked and started firing up into
955 the lower extremities. That - that was my biggest concern. There's also
956 another concern. I knew I was dealing with a juvenile. I didn't really he was -
957 I don't even know how old he is. Fifteen. But I knew that we- as I was dealing
958 with a juvenile who was out of his mind on drugs, violent, and, you know, I
959 didn't want to have to use deadly force on him. And I really was concerned
960 about that. Turns out, he's the same age as one of my son's.
961
962 Naff: Hm.
963
964 Tennis: So there was a number of things going through my mind at that ti- at that time,
965 but I did say, "I think he's got a gun." And then, you know, we're still trying
966 to get control of his arms or at least safely control of his arms.
967
968 Naff: Okay. And you said that you thought he had a gun cause you saw a magazine?
969
970 Tennis: Yes.
971
972 Naff: Could you tell if the magazine was loaded?
973
974 Tennis: Yes, it was.
975
976 Naff: And what did Officer Boyd do at this time?
977
978 Tennis: I saw Officer Boyd - I looked over and I saw him take his gun out and point it
979 at the suspect's face. The suspect could look right at it. I don't remember if he
980 said anything to him, but there was zero reaction. The guy just kept growling,
981 and - and Officer Boyd - I would say it looks like on the film - but I remember
982 it being just real briefly, a second or two he held it, and then he put it back.
983 And - and tried to get control of the - help get control of the suspect's arms.
984
985 Naff: And so...
986
987 ((Crosstalk))
988
989 Naff: Go ahead.
990

991 Briggs: Do you remember what's - so as that's happening, were you going to try to get
992 control of the suspect's arms at that point?
993
994 Tennis: Well, we were still trying, but we were...
995
996 Briggs: You were still trying?
997
998 Tennis: They were just so tucked under, we were confined...
999
1000 Briggs: Now, are you guys kind of underneath the - the front of the patrol vehicle, or
1001 is it kind of off to the side a little bit? Do you know?
1002
1003 Tennis: A- I mean, it was pretty - it was pretty confined...
1004
1005 Briggs: Pretty close?
1006
1007 Tennis: ...cause there's the fence there, there's the car, and then there's other issues.
1008 You know, he was soaking wet...
1009
1010 Briggs: Mm-hm.
1011
1012 Tennis: ...from sweat and there was the water from the grass and - and then it was just
1013 - you know, and we may have been bumping into each other. I don't know,
1014 but it was...
1015
1016 Briggs: Mm-hm.
1017
1018 Tennis: ...very, very confined there. It was really difficult to - to get control. I was
1019 surprised...
1020
1021 Briggs: Mm-hm.
1022
1023 Tennis: ...that we couldn't do it.
1024
1025 Briggs: Did you actually - were you actually on one side and Mick was on the other,
1026 or the Twin Rivers officer was on, like, which side?
1027
1028 Tennis: I think I was more on his - on the - on the right side.
1029
1030 Briggs: Right side?
1031
1032 Tennis: Mm-hm.
1033
1034 Briggs: Okay. Did you see if anyone's o- was on the left side?
1035

1036 Tennis: It looks like the Twin Rivers guy was off to my left.
1037
1038 Briggs: Okay.
1039
1040 Tennis: That's all I remember.
1041
1042 Naff: And were you reaching down there, trying to pull his arms out?
1043
1044 Tennis: I didn't reach under his body, but I was - I was trying to - to get his arm, but I
1045 don't - I don't remember exactly what - what was going on, you know? But I
1046 remember trying to get his arm.
1047
1048 Naff: Did you ever ask anyone if they saw a gun? Any other officer? And did
1049 anyone reply?
1050
1051 Tennis: During that struggle, I heard another officer and it was a two- one of the Twin
1052 Rivers officers say, "He's got a gun." And I asked - very loudly I said, "Did
1053 you see it?" And I said that twice. I said, "Did you see it? Did you see it?"
1054 And I didn't get a response, and I thought that was because they had rocked
1055 him up and got control of - of - and then they saw him holding a handgun.
1056 That - and that's - that's what I thought. So I thought somebody did see it, no.
1057
1058 Naff: Was there any communica- communication between you and Officer Boyd
1059 and the Twin Rivers officers other than that at that point - particular point?
1060
1061 Tennis: No.
1062
1063 Briggs: And what were the Twin Rivers officers doing?
1064
1065 Tennis: They were off to the left trying to...
1066
1067 Briggs: Right.
1068
1069 Tennis: ...get the arm.
1070
1071 Briggs: You don't know?
1072
1073 Tennis: That's how I remember.
1074
1075 Briggs: Okay.
1076
1077 Tennis: Yeah.
1078
1079 Naff: Did you guys talk about trying to gain control of the suspect?
1080

1081 Tennis: No. I - no, we didn't.

1082

1083 Naff: And what did you do to try to gain control of the suspect's arms?

1084

1085 Tennis: After I said, "Did you see it? Did you see it?" I thought - so I'm trying to get

1086 in my sequence - in - because at one point, I had pulled my gun out, also, and

1087 pointed it at his face, and - where he could see it. And I said, "I'm gonna have

1088 to shoot you." Not that - such a nice term, you know, to - to get this guy to

1089 realize, you know, "This is gonna go the wrong way. I don't want it to go this

1090 way" you know? So - and that had no effect. So I re-holstered my gun. I think

1091 then, afterwards - cause there's a point in there, and I'm trying to get my - my

1092 chronological order. There's a point in there where, "Did you see it? Did you

1093 see it?" Where I - I grab hold of his - with one of my free arms, I grab hold of

1094 his head and pull it back and I tell him, "I'm gonna have to shoot you." And

1095 there was no effect there. And then that's when I realized, "I'm gonna have to

1096 do something else here, because I don't want to - me or anybody else. I don't

1097 want to have to shoot a kid." You know? So that's when I consciously decided

1098 to get up and to take the fight out of him. Because I thought, "Well, maybe if I

1099 foot strike him a couple times, maybe that'll kind of ring his bell and we c- we

1100 can get control of his arms, to where he's not aware of what he's doing. He's

1101 not aware he's gonna, you know, shoot. So I stood up. I stomped down -

1102 directly down on - on his head about three times. And then I dropped back

1103 down again. And I know I'm skipping through your questions there. A-...

1104

1105 Naff: That's okay. You can go...

1106

1107 Tennis: And then, so I dropped back down again thinking, you know - that's usually

1108 gonna stop most fights. And I don't - I don't like using strikes. I generally

1109 don't use strikes, but it was - it was getting to the point where it was

1110 desperation. And I don't - I was - I was in the back of my mind -

1111 subconsciously, I was really worried I was gonna have to shoot this guy. He's

1112 a kid. You know? So I drop back down. It didn't - it took some of the fight out

1113 of him, but not as much as I thought it would. But I didn't want to have to do

1114 anything else like that again. So it took us, you know, a little more time to get

1115 control and then once - once - once they got the one arm out, we knew, "Well,

1116 okay, there's no gun in that hand and now we can control this arm." A- and it

1117 took - it took some time, then we got the other one out, and got him cuffed up.

1118 So...

1119

1120 Naff: And what foot did you kick him with?

1121

1122 Tennis: Boy...

1123

1124 Naff: If you remember.

1125

1126 Odbert: To the best of your memory.
1127
1128 Tennis: Yeah, I don't know. I'm gonna guess since I'm right-f- right-handed, probably
1129 my right foot, but I honestly don't re-...
1130
1131 Naff: Are these the boots that you had on?
1132
1133 Tennis: Yeah, they are. So...
1134
1135 Naff: And then, are they steel-toed?
1136
1137 Tennis: No.
1138
1139 Naff: What part of the boot did you kick him with?
1140
1141 Tennis: The heel. Just straight down.
1142
1143 Naff: And where did you hit him in the head? Was it the side of the head, the top of
1144 the head, do you remember? To the best of your recollection.
1145
1146 Tennis: No, just the general kind of face area.
1147
1148 Odbert: You're pointing to your right side of your face. Is that the side that you were
1149 on of the suspect?
1150
1151 Tennis: He - I don't remember what side of the face I - I don't remember which way
1152 he was fa- was facing...
1153
1154 Odbert: Well...
1155
1156 Tennis: ...on the scene.
1157
1158 Odbert: If his face was down, what side of his face would be towards you?
1159
1160 Tennis: I don't know, cause I don't remember. Cause he was either looking this way
1161 or this way.
1162
1163 Odbert: Okay. Which side of him were you on when you struck him?
1164
1165 Tennis: I was standing over him, but I honestly - I can't remember if I was standing on
1166 this side or this side. I don't remember.
1167
1168 Odbert: Okay.
1169
1170 Tennis: Yeah. I was just standing straight down.

1171
1172 Naff: And w- would you describe that part of it? Meaning, the part that you were
1173 kicking him, from the time you told him that you were gonna have to shoot
1174 him to the time that you kicked him, and then went back down and - and
1175 changed tactics. Wh- how would you describe that amount of time?
1176
1177 Tennis: Just seconds. It was pretty quick.
1178
1179 Naff: Did you gain control of the suspect after kicking him?
1180
1181 Tennis: Not immediately, no.
1182
1183 Naff: How long do you think you had been fighting with the suspect prior to kicking
1184 him?
1185
1186 Tennis: Yeah, it's real hard to say. Wa- it wa- it wasn't a long fight. So I - I - I
1187 couldn't even guess. It didn't seem like it was a long fight, though.
1188
1189 Naff: From the time that you had kicked him, 'til the time that you were able to
1190 control his - his arm - his right arm, how long do you think that was?
1191
1192 Tennis: I'd say under 30 seconds.
1193
1194 Naff: And what happened to the suspect after he was placed in handcuffs?
1195
1196 Tennis: He was placed in my vehicle by Officer Webb.
1197
1198 Naff: And what did you do after the suspect was detained? And what - you know,
1199 let's play the video.
1200
1201 Tennis: Yeah, cause there's something in here you want to...
1202
1203 ((Crosstalk))
1204
1205 Odbert: Play it slow?
1206
1207 Briggs: Yeah.
1208
1209 Tennis: Cause it's out of chronological order.
1210
1211 Odbert: Your memory?
1212
1213 Tennis: Can I talk about that?
1214
1215 Odbert: Yeah.

1216
1217 Naff: If you have something to add, please do.
1218
1219 ((Crosstalk))
1220
1221 Odbert: Sabrina, can you stop it for a moment?
1222
1223 Briggs: Yeah, and we'll go back a little bit.
1224
1225 Odbert: I'm sorry, Officer Briggs.
1226
1227 Briggs: That's okay.
1228
1229 Naff: S-...
1230
1231 Briggs: They don't...
1232
1233 Tennis: So you want - can I talk about that?
1234
1235 Odbert: I was gonna have her go back a little bit...
1236
1237 Tennis: Yeah.
1238
1239 Odbert: ...and then - right there.
1240
1241 Briggs: Let's see.
1242
1243 ((RECORDING))
1244
1245 Man: And I have plenty of units here. They're taking him into custody.
1246
1247 Woman: Copy. Taking him into custody.
1248
1249 Odbert: If you could stop. Officer Tennis, do you see yourself in the video that's...
1250
1251 Tennis: Yes.
1252
1253 ((END RECORDING))
1254
1255 Odbert: ...showing approximately - is there a time on there?
1256
1257 Briggs: Oh, for this?
1258
1259 Odbert: On the video, is there a st- well...
1260

1261 Naff: It's 10- 1000 - 10 and 19 seconds. Right there.
1262
1263 Odbert: Where do you have...
1264
1265 Naff: Right there.
1266
1267 Odbert: Oh, up here. Okay. At 10:00 AM and 19 seconds, can you see yourself in the
1268 video?
1269
1270 Tennis: Yes.
1271
1272 Odbert: And do you - did you remember, on the date of the incident, using your foot or
1273 legs to do anything other than what was already described in your report?
1274
1275 Tennis: No.
1276
1277 Odbert: Does it appear you did?
1278
1279 Tennis: Yes.
1280
1281 Odbert: What do you believe you're doing, now that you've see the video, at 10:00
1282 AM and 19 seconds?
1283
1284 Tennis: Well, it looks like - cause you can see his body and you can see - it looks like
1285 I'm - I'm - my foot's - can I stand up?
1286
1287 Odbert: Yeah, go ahead.
1288
1289 Naff: Sure.
1290
1291 Briggs: Sure.
1292
1293 Tennis: It looks like I'm - I'm doing this. Like, I'm trying to pull his arm out with my
1294 foot. That's what it looks like, cause I'm not...
1295
1296 Odbert: So...
1297
1298 Tennis: ...I'm not - that's not when I - cause that'd be out of sequence. That's not
1299 when I kicked him.
1300
1301 Odbert: And, Officer Tennis, did you and I go through this video before...
1302
1303 Tennis: Yeah, we did.
1304
1305 Odbert: ...i- Sergeant Naff and Officer Briggs came in? And did we look to see where

1306 you could see the suspect's white tee shirt in relationship to your foot?
1307
1308 Tennis: Mm-hm.
1309
1310 Odbert: And the suspect's head?
1311
1312 Tennis: Yes.
1313
1314 Odbert: Does it appear that, at this time, you were in any way striking the suspect's
1315 head?
1316
1317 Tennis: No.
1318
1319 Odbert: Okay.
1320
1321 Tennis: Thank you. It's like I'm, like, trying to move his arm out.
1322
1323 ((Crosstalk))
1324
1325 Odbert: So right here, you can see that - at - well...
1326
1327 Tennis: Yeah.
1328
1329 Odbert: But you could see the edge of his white tee shirt?
1330
1331 Tennis: Yeah.
1332
1333 Woman: Copy. He's not showing his hands.
1334
1335 Odbert: Did you have an independent memory of that action...
1336
1337 Tennis: No, I didn't - I didn't remember that.
1338
1339 Odbert: ...prior to review this video?
1340
1341 Briggs: Mm-hm.
1342
1343 Tennis: No. I don't...
1344
1345 Odbert: All right.
1346
1347 Tennis: I don't even remember it when I wrote my statement. I don't remember it at
1348 all.
1349
1350 Briggs: So you don't remember the actual kind of kicking of his arm to get it out of

1351 the way or...
1352
1353 Tennis: Trying to get...
1354
1355 Odbert: I'm gonna describe it as scraping away.
1356
1357 Briggs: Okay.
1358
1359 Tennis: Yeah.
1360
1361 Odbert: That's what...
1362
1363 Tennis: No, I don't remember it at all, to- ho- honestly.
1364
1365 Briggs: But you remember actually kicking him on his head to - to get the fight out of
1366 him?
1367
1368 Tennis: Oh, yeah. I remember that, cause I remember I...
1369
1370 Briggs: Okay.
1371
1372 Tennis: ...specifically decided, "I have to do something t- cause this isn't working."
1373 And I already described about shooting him and all that. So that I specifically
1374 got up, boom, boom, and then I got back down. Yeah.
1375
1376 Odbert: And do you believe that those strikes that you eventually employed, to try and
1377 "take the fight out of the subject" was after this clip that...
1378
1379 Tennis: Yes.
1380
1381 Odbert: ...started at 10:19 - 10:00 and 19 seconds?
1382
1383 Tennis: Yes.
1384
1385 Odbert: Okay.
1386
1387 Briggs: Well, let's continue watching it and see.
1388
1389 Tennis: Cause you'll see me pull my gun out.
1390
1391 Odbert: You just...
1392
1393 Tennis: Cause Mick already did his. Did I already pull it out?
1394
1395 Odbert: I think so.

1396
1397 Briggs: Yeah.
1398
1399 Tennis: Okay. Oh, I already did?
1400
1401 Odbert: Is it fair to say that things were evolving quickly and you were moving
1402 quickly?
1403
1404 Tennis: Yes.
1405
1406 Odbert: All right.
1407
1408 Naff: And at this point, are you guys trying to get his arms out?
1409
1410 Tennis: Yes.
1411
1412 Odbert: You ever remember the other Twin Rivers officer coming up behind you?
1413
1414 Tennis: No.
1415
1416 Odbert: Did you see any other officers besides yourself and Mick Boyd drawing their
1417 weapons?
1418
1419 Tennis: No.
1420
1421 Briggs: Did you see any other officers using any kind of other force besides just trying
1422 to get their arm out to...
1423
1424 Tennis: No.
1425
1426 Odbert: Prior to the video?
1427
1428 Briggs: What was that?
1429
1430 Odbert: Prior to reviewing the video?
1431
1432 Tennis: No.
1433
1434 Briggs: Oh, prior to reviewing the video?
1435
1436 Tennis: No.
1437
1438 Briggs: No? Okay. Do you remember at the - the time of the incident, if any other
1439 officers use any kind of force?
1440

1441 Tennis: No.
1442
1443 Briggs: Okay.
1444
1445 Naff: Other than wrestling with the suspect for his arm...
1446
1447 ((Crosstalk))
1448
1449 Naff: ...and kicking him, did you use any other force on the suspect?
1450
1451 Tennis: No.
1452
1453 Briggs: Okay. Okay. Here.
1454
1455 Naff: Can you please read the highlighted section and give us the general order
1456 number? That you're...
1457
1458 Tennis: You - you want me to read it out loud?
1459
1460 Naff: Please.
1461
1462 Tennis: Oh, okay.
1463
1464 Odbert: You know, I object to that. Document speaks for itself, but go ahead.
1465
1466 Tennis: Okay. The - it's 580.03, Use of Force. "Force shall be used in compliance
1467 with Penal Code section 835a, which states any peace officer who has
1468 reasonable cause to believe that a person to be arrested has committed a public
1469 offense may use reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape, or to
1470 overcome resistance. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest
1471 may not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the ris- to - resistance or
1472 threatened resistance of the person being arrested. Nor shall such officer be
1473 deemed an aggressor, or lose his right to self-defense by the use of reasonable
1474 force to effect the arrest or prevent escape or overcome resistance."
1475
1476 Naff: So with the information that you had at the time, do you feel that the force that
1477 you used was reasonable, given the circumstances?
1478
1479 Tennis: Yes.
1480
1481 Briggs: Okay.
1482
1483 Naff: Okay. We're going to move on to your in-car camera footage. And we can do
1484 that.
1485

1486 Briggs: You can just go into that - the questioning and I'll get this over here.
1487
1488 Naff: When Sergeant Morris arrived on scene, did you have any conversations with
1489 him about the accident?
1490
1491 Tennis: Yes.
1492
1493 Naff: And what did you tell Sergeant Morris?
1494
1495 Tennis: I don't remember specifically what I told him. He came up and asked me if I
1496 was okay and I said, "No." And he was somewhat shocked by that, I guess.
1497 And the reply was, "It's the price of doing business." That's what I was told.
1498 And we had a conversation and I said - at some point, while I'm talking to
1499 him, I said, "More has happened than just the accident." And I told him. I
1500 don't remember when I did, but I did tell him that.
1501
1502 Odbert: What type of time period?
1503
1504 Tennis: I don't know, because, you know, what people forget when you're in these
1505 situations is your under an incredible amount of duress. Something happened
1506 that wasn't pleasant, it wasn't nice. You start thinking about what's gonna
1507 happen, because I work here. No offense. Sorry. And so you're under an
1508 incredible amount of duress, and so my timeframe isn't probably gonna - did I
1509 immediately run up and tell him, "Hey, this is what happened"? I probably
1510 didn't, but I did - I did tell him, and I did have a conversation with him about
1511 it.
1512
1513 Odbert: So do you think that occurred within minutes, an hour?
1514
1515 Tennis: I'm gonna guess - I - I don't know, because we were still trying to find the
1516 gun, as you can see in the video. We're still trying to find the gun and then I -
1517 at one point, we realized it was Mick's - Officer Boyd's magazine, and so now
1518 we're trying to find his extra magazine. 'Cause we're, like, "Well, shit. You
1519 lost that." So there was a lot going on, you know? But I did have a
1520 conversation with him.
1521
1522 Odbert: Did you report your use of force?
1523
1524 Tennis: Yeah. I told him what I did.
1525
1526 Odbert: And do you believe you did it promptly?
1527
1528 Tennis: I think I did, but, you know, again - I think we...
1529
1530 Briggs: Yeah.

1531
1532 Naff: Did you have a conversation with Sergeant Vassallo at the scene?
1533
1534 Tennis: Yeah. We talked - yeah, we did.
1535
1536 Naff: Do you remember what you said to him?
1537
1538 Tennis: I don't know if I told him or not, because he was there for the traffic stuff, and
1539 he's my ex- one of my ex-Sergeant's.
1540
1541 Naff: Okay. So when he was there, you recognized him as being there for the
1542 accident portion of the incident. Is that correct?
1543
1544 Tennis: Yes.
1545
1546 Briggs: And did you report any use of force to him?
1547
1548 Tennis: I don't know if I did or not.
1549
1550 Odbert: For clarification, do either of you know who arrived first?
1551
1552 Briggs: Sergeant Morris did.
1553
1554 Odbert: All right. Thank you.
1555
1556 Tennis: Yes. I saw him first.
1557
1558 Naff: Were you informed, while you were out at this scene, that the suspect might
1559 have a brain bleed?
1560
1561 Tennis: Yes.
1562
1563 Naff: And who told you about that injury?
1564
1565 Tennis: Vi- it was Sergeant Vassallo.
1566
1567 Naff: And, at that point, what were you thinking?
1568
1569 ((Crosstalk))
1570
1571 Odbert: I'm gonna...
1572
1573 Naff: ...remember what you were thinking?
1574
1575 Odbert: I'm just gonna object for the record as to relevance. Since this is after the fact

1576 and after the d- the disclosure.
1577
1578 Naff: Okay.
1579
1580 Odbert: But go ahead.
1581
1582 Tennis: Oh, go ahead and answer?
1583
1584 Odbert: Yeah.
1585
1586 Tennis: Okay.
1587
1588 Odbert: We can be insubordinate over this stuff.
1589
1590 Tennis: Oh, okay. What I was thinking. I was concerned that - I wanted to know if that
1591 kid was gonna be all right.
1592
1593 Briggs: Do you remember - you said Sergeant Vassallo informed you about the brain
1594 bleed?
1595
1596 Tennis: Yes.
1597
1598 Briggs: Do you remember if you reported your use of force prior to having that
1599 knowledge?
1600
1601 Tennis: I'm pretty sure that I talked to - to Sergeant Morris about it.
1602
1603 Briggs: Prior to?
1604
1605 Tennis: I think I did, but I can't be 100% sure.
1606
1607 Briggs: Okay.
1608
1609 Naff: Did you ever tell Sergeant Morris that you were done and that you were
1610 through? That you had a history?
1611
1612 Odbert: Objection, relevance. Just for the record.
1613
1614 Briggs: Noted.
1615
1616 Tennis: I told him that - yeah, I told him I was finished. Not because of my history.
1617 Because of where I work, and because there's a perceived - there's a
1618 perception on who - on who I am, and it's not true. And I don't know what
1619 else to say about that, but I don't - I don't have a history. I have no sustained
1620 Use of Force. Nothing. So...

1621
1622 Naff: You kind of talked about this, but I just want to ask it again. Is how did this
1623 incident make you feel, and were you upset?
1624
1625 Tennis: Yes, I was upset. I was very upset. I had to use - use force on a 15-year-old
1626 boy. I wasn't happy about it, but I wasn't upset at what I did. I'm - I was upset
1627 on what I had to do, which is a big difference. So...
1628
1629 Naff: Okay.
1630
1631 ((Crosstalk))
1632
1633 Briggs: Now we're going to go through kind of the - your in-car camera just briefly
1634 and see if it can maybe trigger your memory about when you actually reported
1635 to - to...
1636
1637 Odbert: Can we take a two-second pause?
1638
1639 Briggs: Yes. Did you need to take a break?
1640
1641 Odbert: No, just a pause, please.
1642
1643 Briggs: Okay. All right. Hold on a second.
1644
1645
1646 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
1647 transcription.
1648 Signed _____
1649 Ofc. Sabrina Briggs

1
2
3
4
5
6
7 **INTERVIEW WITH OFC. JOHN TENNIS**
8 **Ofc. Sabrina Briggs**
9 **Sgt. Jeff Naff**
10 **Ofc. John Tennis**
11 **SPOA Rep. Judith Odbert**
12
13

14 Briggs: Go ahead.

15
16 Naff: So we're just going to go through your ICC footage a little bit, ask you a
17 couple of questions about that.

18
19 Tennis: Okay.

20
21 Briggs: (Unintelligible).

22
23 Naff: So...

24
25 ((RECORDING))
26

27 Woman: Holy shit.

28
29 Naff: Can you kind of narrate this video and what you're doing at this point?

30
31 Tennis: We're either looking for Officer Boyd's magazine or we're looking for the
32 gun because at one point Officer Boyd said that magazine on the ground was
33 mine because he - he noticed that it was missing from his gear and I don't
34 remember when that was. So we're looking for one of the other.

35
36 Naff: Okay.

37
38 Briggs: And we're going to move forward in the video to - let's go 1009 and 30
39 seconds. So this is Officer Boyd and that's - you right there?

40
41 Tennis: Yes.

42
43 Briggs: Do you remember what you guys are talking about there?

44
45 Tennis: I was probably asking if he was okay and...

46
47 Briggs: Okay.
48
49 Tennis: ...and, you know...
50
51 Briggs: Did he say anything about how he was feeling?
52
53 Tennis: Oh, at the time he seemed okay.
54
55 Briggs: He seemed okay, okay.
56
57 Odbert: Oh, that's Randy. No, think that's Morse.
58
59 Briggs: And moving ahead to 1011 and about 15. It shows that you're kinda...
60
61 Tennis: I'm talking to somebody. I don't know...
62
63 Briggs: You're talking to somebody...
64
65 Tennis: ...who it was.
66
67 Naff: And that was our question is, do you remember who you were talking to...
68
69 Tennis: No.
70
71 Naff: ...at that point?
72
73 Tennis: 'Cause there's different people showing up.
74
75 Naff: Oh, okay.
76
77 Tennis: The guy in the back used to work for Sac PD. He's Twin Rivers...
78
79 Briggs: Mm-hm.
80
81 Tennis: ...so we talk about whatever, but he was there, Randy sh- Randy Lazoya
82 showed up, so different people that were showing up, so, I don't remember
83 what time Sergeant Morse arrived.
84
85 Odbert: There's a video...
86
87 Briggs: Go ahead. Sorry.
88
89 Odbert: I'm sorry. There's a video from Mick, Officer Boyd's vehicle, which shows -
90 isn't it Morse on the phone?

91
92 Tennis: He's walking...
93
94 Briggs: Yeah, that's...
95
96 Tennis: ...up and down on the phone.
97
98 Briggs: I think that's a little bit prior.
99
100 Odbert: So we...
101
102 Briggs: Prior...
103
104 Odbert: ...can tell approximately when...
105
106 Briggs: Oh, we can...
107
108 Odbert: ...he...
109
110 Briggs: ...we're going to tell...
111
112 Naff: We're going to - we're getting there.
113
114 Briggs: We're getting there, right here...
115
116 Odbert: Oh, all right.
117
118 Briggs: ...you'll see...
119
120 Odbert: Sorry.
121
122 Briggs: ...you'll see...
123
124 Naff: It's okay.
125
126 Briggs: ...Sergeant Morse actually show up on scene.
127
128 Odbert: Okay.
129
130 Briggs: And I believe he gets there at 10:11:54.
131
132 Naff: According to the video...
133
134 Briggs: According to the video.
135

136 Naff: ...you can see him at that time.
137
138 Man: (Unintelligible).
139
140 Briggs: So there's Sergeant Morse arriving in the view of this camera...
141
142 Odbert: Correct.
143
144 Briggs: ...I don't know if he was there prior to or not. Do you remember if you had
145 contact with him when he first got there?
146
147 Tennis: I'm - I think he walked up to me.
148
149 Briggs: Okay.
150
151 Naff: Do you remember what you originally said to him?
152
153 Tennis: No, I remember...
154
155 Naff: When you first made contact with him?
156
157 Tennis: No, I remember I think he initially said to me, "Are you okay," and I said,
158 "No. I'm not okay." And he said, "Why not." And I s- I don't remember what
159 I said, but I remember I was - I wasn't really happy about everything, you
160 know.
161
162 Briggs: Now, do you remember when you first made contact with him if you re- told
163 him about the force or was that a second contact?
164
165 Tennis: I - I don't...
166
167 Briggs: Or a third...
168
169 Tennis: ...no, I don't remember...
170
171 Briggs: Do you remember?
172
173 Tennis: ...because we had a little conversation about stuff and he told me some story
174 about when he was new and I took him aside and talked to him and I don't - I
175 don't remember what - exactly what the gist of the conversation was and I just
176 - you know.
177
178 Briggs: We're going to show this - Sergeant Morse talking to Officer Boyd. We're
179 going to skip ahead 'til 10:15:30. There's Sergeant Morse. Is that you, Tennis,
180 I think talking to him?

181
182 Tennis: Oh, I don't know, it looks like it.
183
184 ((END RECORDING))
185
186 Briggs: Looks like he's on the phone, Sergeant Morse is on the phone. Let's go back a
187 little bit. (Unintelligible). So at 10:15:39, do you think or can you remember if
188 this is the time that you informed of any - any use of - use of force that was
189 used during the incident?
190
191 Tennis: I don't remember.
192
193 Briggs: Don't remember?
194
195 Tennis: Yeah, sorry.
196
197 Briggs: Okay. Do you remember what that conversation was right there?
198
199 Tennis: Probably the initial one that I described earlier where he asked me if I was
200 okay and...
201
202 Briggs: Okay.
203
204 Tennis: ...I said no and then he was kind of surprised because I guess we're all
205 supposed to say yes.
206
207 Briggs: Mm-hm.
208
209 Tennis: And we had the conversation about - like I said, I said - you know, I said, "I'm
210 done." I - I wanted to quit. I just - I was just tired and exhausted, you know.
211 And then I said more - more than the accident happened as well and that's
212 when I told him about the other incidents and I - I think that's...
213
214 Odbert: What do you mean the other incidents?
215
216 Tennis: Well, the...
217
218 Odbert: The use of force?
219
220 Briggs: The use of force.
221
222 Tennis: The use of force.
223
224 Odbert: Okay. Please be clear.
225

226 Tennis: Right. So...
227
228 Odbert: So, are you saying more than likely?
229
230 Tennis: I'm thinking, but I don't - I don't - I honestly don't remember because like I
231 said, I was under quite a bit of duress.
232
233 Briggs: Mm-hm.
234
235 Tennis: And - but we did have the conversation because I remember talking to him
236 about it.
237
238 Briggs: Now did Sergeant Morse do anything to get another officer out there or
239 anything to kind of be with you?
240
241 Tennis: I don't know, Randy - Officer Lazoya showed up and I'm thinking he
242 probably did it on his own, so.
243
244 Briggs: Okay.
245
246 Odbert: Is he peer support or was he peer support at that time?
247
248 Tennis: No, we're friends.
249
250 Briggs: Just friends.
251
252 Tennis: I don't think he's peer support.
253
254 Briggs: You have anything?
255
256 Naff: So you reported the force in person to Sergeant Morse at some point?
257
258 Tennis: Yes.
259
260 Naff: And what exactly did you tell him?
261
262 Tennis: I think I told him that I had to during the - during the arrest I had - I - I said
263 stomped. I know that sounds horrible, but I said I had to stomp on his head a
264 couple of times.
265
266 Naff: Do you remember what he told you after you notified him of the force?
267
268 Tennis: Kind of had a little bit of a - I mean, no offense, but he looked kinda like oh,
269 shit and then didn't - didn't really - we didn't really have a conversation after
270 that, so.

271
272 Naff: You motioned like he made a phone call?
273
274 Tennis: Well, he - they get on the phone, you know, every time something happens
275 (unintelligible) gets on the phone...
276
277 Naff: Is that what Sergeant Morse did in this incident?
278
279 Tennis: Not - I mean, not right away, but he was on the phone, you know.
280
281 Naff: Did you tell anybody else about the use of force?
282
283 Tennis: I'm sure I probably talked to - to Officer Lazoya about everything that
284 happened, but I don't know anybody else. I'm not sure.
285
286 Naff: Did you talk to Boyd about it out there at the scene?
287
288 Tennis: Well, he was there.
289
290 Odbert: And obviously you're not talking about any discussions potentially with
291 attorneys or representatives, correct?
292
293 Tennis: Yes.
294
295 Naff: Do you think you had an opportunity to advise Sergeant Morse of the use of
296 force any earlier than you did?
297
298 Tennis: I don't know.
299
300 Naff: Was there anything preventing you from reporting the force to the sergeant
301 earlier?
302
303 Tennis: Well, as you can look on the video we were still actively looking for a gun.
304 And there was a lot of things going on and I didn't even see Sergeant Morse
305 arrive until 15 minutes after the - the crash, so.
306
307 Odbert: John?
308
309 Tennis: Yes.
310
311 Odbert: If he arrived around 10:00 am or 10- 10:11 and - and you notified him at
312 10:15, do you think that that was promptly within three minutes?
313
314 Tennis: Yeah, I...
315

316 Briggs: If that's the time that you notified him.
317
318 Odbert: If that - yeah.
319
320 Tennis: I - I - sure.
321
322 Odbert: Okay.
323
324 Tennis: But I don't...
325
326 Briggs: But you're - you're saying you don't remember, right?
327
328 Tennis: I don't remember when I had that - the actual conversation of - of when I told
329 him there's more than the accident, this is additionally that happened. I don't
330 remember when that was, but it was on scene, it was there and that's all I can
331 say.
332
333 Briggs: Do you remember how long you were out at the scene that day?
334
335 Tennis: I think I left around 10:30. Once they started putting the yellow tape up they
336 wanted me to take off, so, I'm going to guess 10:30, 10:45, something like
337 that. I - I don't remember.
338
339 Naff: Does it say when you cleared the call on here, on the...
340
341 Tennis: I think I stayed on the call, so I never...
342
343 Naff: Okay.
344
345 Tennis: ...(unintelligible).
346
347 Briggs: Now, did you drive yourself to - since your vehicles in the crime scene or not
348 the crime scene, its on-scene, did you drive yourself to Kinney?
349
350 Tennis: No.
351
352 Briggs: Who drove you?
353
354 Tennis: Officer Lazoya.
355
356 Briggs: Okay.
357
358 Naff: Can we take a short break? And then we'll be right back. It won't be too much
359 longer, but.
360

361

362 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
363 transcription.

364 Signed _____

365

Ofc. Sabrina Briggs

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45

INTERVIEW WITH OFC. JOHN TENNIS
Sgt. Jeff Naff
Ofc. Sabrina Briggs
Ofc. John Tennis
SPOA Rep. Judith Odbert

Naff: ...at 1044 hours.

Briggs: You good?

Naff: You have...

Briggs: Oh, okay.

Naff: And, John, as a police officer of Sacramento, are you required to know and comply with our general orders?

Tennis: Yes.

Naff: Would you please read out loud 580.02, Section C and Subsections A and B and I think they're highlighted there for you.

Tennis: Okay. Man- and its Mandatory Reporting Procedure. Officers' responsibilities: If officers are in doubt as to whether the use of force is reportable, the officer shall notify their field supervisor who will then be responsible for making the determination. Any reportable use of force shall require the immediate notification to the officer's field supervisor in the following and then it just talks about a bunch of stuff.

Naff: Okay. But you - you are - you read the highlighted area for me, correct?

Tennis: Yes.

Naff: Okay. With the situation, the incident that you were involved in out there, do you believe that you complied with that general order that you just read?

Tennis: Yes.

46 Naff: Okay. Do you have anything?
47

48 Odbert: I have like three or four questions. Officer Tennis, when you did talk to
49 Sergeant Morse on scene, what did you mean by something to the effect of
50 I'm done, can you explain?
51

52 Tennis: Yeah, part of it was I just felt like quitting. I just - tired.
53

54 Odbert: And why?
55

56 Tennis: What - what's that?
57

58 Odbert: Why, did it relate to use of force?
59

60 Tennis: Cause it - it - no, it just related to the job and - and - and I - I don't want to get
61 real negative, working here and I've seen other people go through it,
62 everybody knows what I've been through for - off and on for years. And you
63 get, you know, second guessed and it's a very, very difficult job to do and
64 make snap decisions and - and try and - and be safe. And it's just - it's
65 frustrating when on a day-to-day basis you just feel like you're looking over
66 your shoulder all the time. So I said, "I'm done. I'm - I'm finished." I felt like
67 just - I really did feel like taking my uniform off, throwing it in the car and
68 just walking to the station, saying the hell with it. But...
69

70 Odbert: Is it fair to say you were under quite a bit of emotional strain after this
71 incident?
72

73 Tennis: Yes.
74

75 Odbert: And how did you feel about the fact that your car impacted with both Mic
76 Boyd and the suspect?
77

78 Tennis: Yeah, that really bothered me. I've never - this never happened to me before.
79 And I was - I was...
80

81 Odbert: And I know it's hard to get you to talk when you say really bothered me; can
82 you tell me what you mean by that?
83

84 Tennis: Well, believe it or not at first I was worried about the kid because when they
85 picked him up, his - his - he had all that blood on his ear 'cause I couldn't see
86 it when he was laying down. And they picked him up and I went, "Holy shit,"
87 you know, and his ear was - big chunk was missing and - and, you know, that
88 really bothered me. Like I said, he's a kid. He's fif- I found out later he was
89 15 and I didn't know what happened, but I knew that I was the cause of - of it.
90 And then I was concerned about Mic and he kept telling me he was all right,

91 but I'm like, oh, that's bullshit, you know, he's probably - he ended up going
92 to the hospital or something. So it did, it really - it really - that whole thing
93 really - really bothered me and how it - how it happened.
94

95 Odbert: Okay. Do you think that you used any more force than was necessary to stop
96 the threat that you perceived, that you've already talked about?
97

98 Tennis: No. No.
99

100 Odbert: Okay. And do you believe that General Order # 580.02, B4 also applies to
101 your circumstance? In other words, do you believe that you were in
102 compliance and also that officers may resort to using any reasonable means of
103 force to prevent injury or death to themselves or any other person?
104

105 Tennis: Yes.
106

107 Odbert: Did you believe that there was a realistic threat of great bodily injury or death
108 to any person on scene at the time that you used force on the suspect?
109

110 Tennis: Yes.
111

112 Odbert: Okay. Did I meet you at Kinney - is it Kinney?
113

114 Tennis: Yes.
115

116 Odbert: At the Kinney station on February 23rd of 2016?
117

118 Tennis: Yes.
119

120 Odbert: Did I take photographs of your clothing at the time?
121

122 Tennis: Yes.
123

124 Odbert: Was there any blood on your clothing or your shoes?
125

126 Tennis: I don't think so.
127

128 Odbert: Can you verify that the photographs that I'm about to show you and send to
129 sergeant and officer are in fact of you and dated February 23rd at 1:43 pm?
130 And I know, my screen's a little yucky.
131

132 Tennis: Oh, that's all right.
133

134 Odbert: Okay. Can you tell from memory...
135

136 Naff: Or from the photos or from...
137
138 Odbert: ...or from the photos whether these accurately depict the condition that your
139 uniform and your shoes were in at 1:43 and 1:44 pm on February 23rd?
140
141 Tennis: Yes.
142
143 Odbert: Okay. Do you have any objection in me sending these to the sergeant and
144 officer, but not the cat picture that was right behind it?
145
146 Tennis: No.
147
148 Odbert: All right. Is there anything else that I've failed to ask you?
149
150 Tennis: I don't think so.
151
152 Odbert: All right. I think we're done.
153
154 Naff: Is there anything else related to this matter which I have not covered that
155 needs to be added, clarified or changed? I'm ordering you to provide that
156 information now. After you leave this interview should you remember
157 anything that is different from or in addition to the information that you've
158 given today, I'm ordering you to contact me immediately. I'm also ordering
159 you not to discuss this matter with any other department employee. Do you
160 understand these orders?
161
162 Tennis: Yes.
163
164 Briggs: Do you have anything else, John?
165
166 Tennis: I don't think so.
167
168 Briggs: No, we're good.
169
170 Naff: Okay.
171
172 Briggs: We're good.
173
174 Naff: Okay. It's 1051 hours and we are concluding the interview.
175
176
177 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
178 transcription.
179 Signed _____
180 Ofc. Sabrina Briggs

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

IAD2016-044

1 Naff: The date is November 1, 2016; the time is 10:31 hours. Present in the Internal
2 Affairs office is John Tennis, representative Judy Odbert, Officer Sabrina
3 Briggs and myself, Sergeant Jeff Naff. The purpose of this meeting is to
4 conduct an interview of John Tennis who is an employee with the Sacramento
5 Police Department in the capacity of officer. This is an administrative
6 investigation on the charges of use of force and neglect of duty involving John
7 Tennis. This is an administrative investigation only on these charges. Do you
8 understand that?
9

10 Tennis: Yes.

11

12 Naff: However, since the allegations indicated that a crime may have been committed,
13 I'm advising you that you have the right to remain silent; anything you say may
14 be used against you in court. You have the right to the presence of an attorney
15 before and during any questioning. If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be
16 appointed for you free of charge before my questioning if you want. Do you
17 understand each of these rights that I have explained to you?
18

19 Tennis: Yes.

20

21 Naff: And having these rights in in mind, do you wish to talk to us now?
22

23 Tennis: No.

24

25 Naff: Although you have a right to remain silent and not to incriminate yourself, your
26 silence can be deemed insubordination and result in administrative discipline.
27 Do you understand that based upon the authority vested in me by the Chief of
28 Police, I am ordering you to answer all my questions?
29

30 Tennis: Yes.

31

32 Naff: Any statement made under compulsion of a threat, a discipline cannot be used
33 against you in a later criminal proceeding. However, if you do not answer my
34 questions truthfully and fully, a charge of insubordination may be imposed
35 which could result in discipline up to and including termination. Do you
36 understand that this is an administrative investigation?
37

38 Tennis: Yes.

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

IAD2016-044

39
40 Naff: And do you understand the allegations?
41
42 Tennis: Yes.
43
44 Naff: And do you understand that I'm ordering you to answer my questions and that if
45 you do not answer them truthfully and fully, it could result in disciplinary action
46 up to and including termination?
47
48 Tennis: Yes.
49
50 Naff: Okay.
51
52 Briggs: Miss Odbert and Officer Tennis, have you guys had a chance to review all the
53 material that we provided you?
54
55 Odbert: Yes we did.
56
57 Briggs: And did you have any questions or any concerns about anything?
58
59 Odbert: No.
60
61 Briggs: Okay. Regarding the incident that occurred on February 23, 2016, in your prior
62 statement, John, you stated, in your prior statement taken on June 14, 2016, you
63 stated that you were in full police uniform. On that date, do you recall any less-
64 lethal weapons that you had available to you...
65
66 Tennis: Yes.
67
68 Briggs: on your duty belt? And what were those?
69
70 Tennis: I had pepper spray.
71
72 Briggs: Okay.
73
74 Tennis: I had a taser on my left side, CED ...I had a baton ring, I didn't have my baton;
75
76 Briggs: No baton?

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

IAD2016-044

77
78 Tennis: It's in, I keep it in the car, I have a wooden baton.
79
80 Briggs: And while you're attempting to take the suspect in to custody, did you consider
81 using any of those less-lethal force options?
82
83 Tennis: Ah no.
84
85 Briggs: And why not?
86
87 Tennis: Ah, well, the baton was in my car and in close quarters, I wouldn't have used it
88 any way. The pepper spray in close quarters and due to his agitated state,
89 generally it usually doesn't work and the taser, close quarters with some of it,
90 some of it was, I've been in instances where a touch stun was used and it was
91 ineffective and due to the agitated state of the person and I'm not sure what the
92 spread of the darts but I know if you don't an adequate distance and there's not
93 a good spread, it's not going to be as effective so it just real briefly went
94 through my mind though. That's about it.
95
96 Briggs: And did you take in to consideration also that this subject might also be armed?
97
98 Tennis: Boy, that's, I was definitely concerned that he was armed.
99
100 Naff: And armed with what?
101
102 Tennis: A gun.
103
104 Naff: When you say close quarters, were you concerned about the officers also being
105 maybe struck with the baton or what did you mean by close quarters?
106
107 Tennis: Well, my baton was in my car but close quarters meaning, you know, if like,
108 well, first off, like I said before, pepper spray, it's pretty ineffective on people
109 that are really agitated and it takes a lot of work and it would've effected
110 everybody there cuz we're all crunched down and as far as, as far as the taser
111 goes, like I said before, I've been in instances where we're in a fight and then
112 they did a touch stun and that didn't do anything so I don't have a lot of faith in
113 that. As far as actually getting my taser, pulling it out, I would've had, I
114 would've probably would had to stood up, stand up and fire it and then there's a

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

IAD2016-044

115 thing, I'm not sure how far it, the needles spread but I know if the needles aren't
116 spread wide enough apart to effect all the muscles, it's pretty ineffective too so
117 didn't really dawn on me to use it.

118

119 Briggs: Perfect. Do you have anything, ma'am?

120

121 Odbert: No I do not.

122

123 Briggs: Do you have anything, sir?

124

125 Naff: No. Okay, is there anything else related to this matter which I have not covered
126 that needs to be added, clarified, or changed? If so, I'm ordering you to provide
127 that information now. After you leave this interview, should you remember
128 anything that is different from or in addition to the information that you've
129 given to me today, I am ordering you to contact me immediately. I'm also
130 ordering you not to discuss this matter with any other Department employee.
131 Do you understand these orders?

132

133 Tennis: Yes.

134

135 Naff: Okay, thank you.

136

137 Briggs: The time is 10:37.

138

139 **End of recording.**

140

141 The transcript has been reviewed with the audio recording submitted and it is an accurate
142 transcription.

143

144 Signed _____

145

Officer Sabrina Briggs, #0887

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

**Supplemental Report
IAD2016-044**

**Invest. Sergeant Adam Green, # 3060
Invest. Officer Sabrina Briggs, # 0887**

Investigative Log:

2/23/2016: I was contacted by Capt. Eklund and advised of an incident in the north area involving Officer Tennis. The call number for this incident is 2015-52741. I was advised that Ofc. Tennis had been involved in a 901 with his patrol vehicle and had struck a suspect and another officer. Ofc. Tennis subsequently used force on the suspect after exiting his patrol car. Capt. Eklund requested that I reach out to Lt. Chan who was managing the incident.

I contacted via phone and he requested that I respond to the scene. Lt. Chan advised me that Ofc. Tennis was at the Kinney Police Station with two attorneys from Mastagni Law Firm. He told me that he would brief me on the details of the incident when I arrived.

I responded to Harris and Alder and met with Lt. Chan he provided me with a summary of the incident and actions taken to that point. Also on scene were Lt. Watson, Sgt. Prince, Sgt. Morse, members of the MCIU, and a handful of patrol officers who were maintaining the perimeter. Below is a summary of the information obtained at the scene:

- The suspect in the case was [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
- CHP Air 21 was on scene during the incident and had a video recording of the entire incident. SPD Air Unit Sgt. Greg Brown was working with CHP Air to collect the video.
- After finding out that [REDACTED] had sustained an injury to his head that cause a brain bleed, Ofc. Tennis stated spontaneously to Sgt. Vassallo that he had used force on the suspect due to the fact that he believed that the suspect may have been in possession of a firearm.
- CSI had responded for photos of the scene, the original DV victim, and to the hospital for photos of [REDACTED]
- MCIU was conducting the collision investigation.
- Sgt. Prince advised that they were attempting to get an opinion from the doctor regarding [REDACTED] injury and if it was consistent with the impact of the vehicle.
- Patrol had completed a canvas of the scene and not located any citizen witnesses or video surveillance that may have captured the incident.
- Twin Rivers Police Department (TRPD) had also responded to the incident. One officer, Kiesling assisted with custody of [REDACTED] and may have witnessed any force used by Ofc. Tennis.

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

**Supplemental Report
IAD2016-044**

- DV Unit Detectives Jestes and Vu responded to the scene and were going to conduct a secondary canvas as well as obtain a statement from TRPD Officer Kiesling.
- CBS 13 News had been at the scene but left prior to my arrival.

Possible Twin Rivers Police Department Witnesses:

- Sgt. Arlin Kucher #312 (role unknown)
- Ofc. Brian Rahlf #24 (role unknown)
- Ofc. Tim Kiesling #31 (assisted in custody)
- Ofc. McCoy #34 (role unknown, responded after custody)
- Ofc. Brown #18 (role unknown, responded after custody)
- Ofc. Stanley #4 (role unknown, responded after custody)

Potential SPD Witnesses:

- Sgt. Vassallo
- Sgt. Morse
- Ofc. Boyd

I contacted Larry Nelson with City Risk and notified him of the incident and provided him with the case number.

Lt. Chan contacted me via telephone at 1745 hours with an update and advised me that Det. Jestes had obtained a statement from TRPD Officer Kiesling. Det. Vu responded to the hospital and obtained a statement from [REDACTED]

I emailed a Dispatch Activity Request to the SPD Communications Center requesting all audio for calls into dispatch regarding this incident as well as all radio traffic related to the incident. I called the Comm Center and requested that the request be expedited.

3/29/2016: I spoke with Lt. David Lugo at the Twin Rivers Police Department regarding scheduling interviews of three TRPD employees: Kiesling, Rahlf, and Kocher. Lt. Lugo advised that he would notice all of the employees and provide them with an order to cooperate. We agreed to conduct the interview on Wednesday April 6 at 10AM, 11 AM, and 12 PM. Lt. Lugo requested copies of the statements each of the employees provided to SPD at the scene; I emailed Lt. Lugo with the interview times and attached the statements.

4/1/2016: I contacted CHP IA Sgt. Stratton at 916/843-3060, she advised me that Lt. Pini is in charge of the Air Operations Program for the Valley Division and she should be the point of contact for arranging interviews of the CHP Air 21 staff. I left a message for Lt. Pini at 916/731-6400.

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

**Supplemental Report
IAD2016-044**

- 4/5/2016: I spoke with Lt. Pini of the CHP ([REDACTED]) regarding interviewing CHP Air Unit Officers Frentzel and Cousie. Lt. Pini referred me to Sgt. Jeff Watkins and advised that he would coordinate the interviews. She also advised that Sgt. Watkins would sit in on the interviews as their representative.
- I spoke with Sgt. Watkins of the CHP Air Operations Unit (530/823-4535) and scheduled the interviews with Officers Frentzel and Cousie for Wednesday April 27th at 10 AM at the CHP Air Ops Office located at 2434 Lindbergh St, Auburn, CA.
- 4/6/2016: Conducted interviews of TRPD Officers Timothy Kiesling and Brian Rahlf, and TRPD Sergeant Arlin Kocher. All of the recordings were sent to Net Transcripts.
- I sent a Written Document Non-Waiver via email to Lt. Watson.
- I sent an email to Lt. Lugo from TRPD requesting to schedule interviews for TRPD Officers Brown and McCoy. Sgt. Kocher responded and scheduled interviews for Ofc. Brown at 10 AM and Ofc. McCoy at 11 AM for tomorrow.
- 4/7/2016: Ofc. Briggs and I conducted interviews of TRPD Officers Brown and McCoy. I sent the recordings to Net Transcripts.
- 4/25/2016: Ofc. Briggs and I conducted an interview of Ofc. M. Boyd at the IAD Office. The recording was sent to Net Transcripts for transcription.
- 4/27/2016: Ofc. Briggs and I conducted interviews of the Pilot and Flight Officer for the CHP Air Unit that was over head during this event. The interviews were conducted at the CHP Air Operations Office in Auburn. The recordings were sent to Net Transcripts for transcription.
- 5/10/2016: I received a signed Written Document Non-Waiver from Lt. Watson with answers to the questions that were provided. I scanned both documents and attached them to IA Pro. The hard copies were placed in the investigation binder.
- 5/13/2016: I sent an email to Ofc. Tennis notifying him of his interview. The interview is scheduled for Monday May 23 at 10 AM. I left a message for Capt. Risley letting him know that Tennis had been noticed in case the notice caused Ofc. Tennis some added stress.
- 5/20/2016: I was contacted by Ofc. Tennis' legal representative's secretary who advised that Judith needed to reschedule due to a conflict. She also requested that we forward a copy of Ofc. Tennis' notification to her. I emailed the notification and canceled the interview.

**Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division**

**Supplemental Report
IAD2016-044**

- 06/07/2016: Ofc. Briggs sent a departmental email to Ofc. Tennis notifying him of his rescheduled interview time. The interview is scheduled for Tuesday, June 14, 2016 at 0830 hours.
- 06/14/2016: Sgt. Naff and Ofc. Briggs conducted an interview of Ofc. Tennis at the IAD Office. The recording was sent to Net Transcripts for transcription.
- 07/13/2016: The case was given to Lt. Oliveira for review.
- 10/27/2016: Ofc. Briggs sent a departmental email to Ofc. Tennis notifying him of his follow-up interview. The interview is scheduled for Tuesday, November 1st at 10:00 AM.
- 11/01/2016: Sgt. Naff and Ofc. Briggs conducted a follow-up interview of Ofc. Tennis at the IAD Office. The recording was sent to Net Transcripts for transcription.

16-52741 Timeline

- 09:46:22** Domestic Violence Call reported (16-52741).
- 09:48:42** Officer Tennis (1B21) dispatched to the call.
- 09:49:54** Officer Tennis en route to the call.
- 09:58:15** CHP Air21 on scene.
- 09:58:50** Officer Tennis on scene.
- 10:02:03** CHP Air21 voiced “the suspect is running northbound on Alder.”
- 10:00:02** Per CHP Air21 video (*CHP time is behind by approximately 2 minutes*), Officer Tennis drove through the alley and collided with the suspect and Officer Boyd (1B22).
- 10:02:15** CHP Air21 advised, “taking into custody.”
- 10:02:34** An unknown male officer voiced, “not showing his hands.”
- 10:02:57** An unknown male officer stated, “he’s got a gun” (per Ofc. Boyd’s ICC audio vehicle# 12078).
- 10:04:05** “26 code 4 the beeper and FYI, subject had a gun” (per Ofc. Boyd’s ICC audio vehicle# 12078).
- 10:09:02** Sergeant Morse (2SM2) arrived on scene.
- 10:30:02** Officer Bell (MTR64) en route to the call to handle City-involved collision.
- 10:49:31** Officer Bell arrived on scene.
- 11:08:59** Officer Webb (1B27) called into SPD Dispatch and advised the suspect possibly had a brain bleed.
- 11:15:56** MCIU call out.
- 11:20:00** Lieutenant Watson (LN25) was advised by Sergeant Morse about the use of force (per Lt. Watsons’ non-doc statement).

From: [Green, Adam](#)
To: [Watson, Jeff](#)
Subject: IAD2016-044 Written Document Non-waiver
Date: Wednesday, April 6, 2016 10:46:00 AM
Attachments: [Lt. Watson Questions IAD2016-044.docx](#)
[Lt. Watson Written Document Non-Waiver.docx](#)
Importance: High

Lt. Watson,

You have been identified as a **witness employee** in an Internal Affairs Investigation (IAD2015-044) on the administrative charge of **Neglect of Duty and Excessive Force** regarding SPD Case Number 16-57241. Please see the attached documents and return them **completed on or before April 22, 2016** (Please **sign and return** the written document Non-waiver). You have the right to consult with a representative, but it will be your responsibility to obtain one. On behalf of the Chief of Police I am giving you an order to not discuss this matter with any department employee, except your union representative. If you have any questions please feel free to call me.

Respectfully,

Adam

Sergeant Adam Green

Sacramento Police Department

Internal Affairs Division & Professional Standards Unit

(916) 808-2297

Lt. Watson Written Document Non-Waiver Questions for IAD2016-044

1. How long have you been employed with the Sacramento Police Department?
2. What is your current assignment with the Sacramento Police Department?
3. On February 23rd, 2016 were you involved in SPD Call Number 16-52741?
4. Were you the Watch Commander assigned to the north area on that day?
5. Were you responsible for managing this call?
6. Did you have any phone conversations with Sgt. Doug Morse on February 23rd, 2016?
7. Do you recall the times of any / all phone conversations you had with Sgt. Morse?
8. What information was shared during each phone conversation?
9. At what time did Sgt. Morse advise you that Ofc. Tennis had been involved in a use of force?

**WRITTEN DOCUMENT
NON-WAIVER**

I, **Lieutenant Jeffery Watson**, have been ordered by **Sergeant Adam Green**, by authority of the Chief of Police, to make reports, letters, or memos, and/or answer questions concerning an investigation in the matter of Internal Affairs Division case IAD2015-44 alleging Neglect of Duty and Excessive Force.

I understand if I do not fully comply with the order and/or if I am not truthful in my writings, I may be disciplined for insubordination for refusing to obey a direct order of a Superior. I have been advised such discipline may include suspension or termination from my employment with the City of Sacramento. I also understand I have the right to consult with a representative of my choice before complying with this order.

In view of the possible loss of employment, I have no alternative but to abide by the order and will obey said order. However, by making said reports, letters, memos or by answering questions, I do not waive my constitutional rights to remain silent under the 5th and 14th Amendments to the United States Constitution, under the protection of the California Constitution, and the protection afforded me under case law.

If in the event the reports, letters, or memos I prepare, or answers I give are subsequently sought to be disclosed in any Court proceedings, it is my expressed intention to invoke any privileges which may exist under the law to resist such disclosure.

DATED: _____ at _____ hours.

EMPLOYEE

REPRESENTATIVE

From: [Watkins, Jeff@CHP](mailto:Watkins,Jeff@CHP)
To: [Green, Adam](mailto:Green,Adam)
Cc: [Frentzel, Andres@CHP](mailto:Frentzel,Andres@CHP); Causie, Matt@CHP; Pini, Jo@CHP
Subject: 27APR MTG
Date: Tuesday, April 5, 2016 4:30:30 PM
Attachments: [image001.jpg](#)

Hi Adam-

We'll plan on meeting at 1000 hours on the 27th of April here at our office.

Thanks,

Jeff

Jeff Watkins, Sergeant

Aerial Supervisor/Pilot
California Highway Patrol
Valley Division Air Operations
2434 Lindbergh St.
Auburn, CA 95602
(530) 823-4535
JMWATKINS@CHP.CA.GOV



From: David.Lugo
To: Green, Adam
Cc: Briggs, Sabrina
Subject: RE: Officer Interviews
Date: Wednesday, March 30, 2016 1:16:39 PM
Attachments: [16-0124.pdf](#)
[16-0124Narrative.pdf](#)
printer.mail@twinriversusd.org 20160329_131700.pdf

1000-1100 – Tim Kiesling (Most Involved)

1100-1200 – Brian Rahlf

1200-1300 – Sgt. Arlin Kocher

They have all been sent meeting invites with their statements attached. I have attached the other two supps and my notice to the officers to cooperate. If there is anything further you need please contact me anytime.

Thank You,

Lieutenant David A. Lugo

Twin Rivers Unified School District Police Department

Physical Add: 1333 Grand Ave Sacramento, CA 95838

Mailing Add: 3222 Winona Way North Highlands, CA 95660

(916) 566-2770 Ext. 50582 Desk

(916) 263-4040 Fax

 Cell

PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL • This communication, including attachments, is for the exclusive use of the addressee and may contain proprietary, confidential and/or privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, copying, disclosure, dissemination or distribution is strictly prohibited. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by return email, delete this communication and destroy all copies.

From: Green, Adam [mailto:AGreen@pd.cityofsacramento.org]

Sent: Tuesday, March 29, 2016 4:31 PM

To: David.Lugo <David.Lugo@Twinriversusd.org>

Cc: Briggs, Sabrina <SBriggs@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Officer Interviews

Importance: High

Lt. Lugo,

Thank you very much for your time today. Per our conversation I will schedule the interviews of your employees for 10 AM, 11 AM, and 12 PM on Wednesday April 6th. Please schedule the officers into those slots as you see fit; I would greatly appreciate it if you would please let me know who will be arriving for each time slot. I do not expect that each interview will take longer than an hour.

As requested I have attached the statements that were provided by your officers on that day for the crime report. The collision report has not yet been completed and is not entered into our system. I

am going to reach out to the traffic sergeant to determine if there are additional statements by your employees related to that portion of this incident. If there are additional statements available I will send them to you in a follow-up email.

Also, if you would please forward your agency's supplemental reports related to our incident, I would appreciate it.

We greatly appreciate your assistance and cooperation on this matter. If you have any questions or concerns please feel free to contact me or my partner, Ofc. Sabrina Briggs. My phone number is 916-808-2297, Ofc. Briggs can be reached at [REDACTED].

Respectfully,

Adam

Sergeant Adam Green
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division & Professional Standards Unit
(916) 808-2297



Photo #: 1
Date Taken: 02/24/2016
ID: 35

Notes

Victim Vehicle (Closeup of R/Rear door damage)



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR THE SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
SPD REPORT 16-052741

SYNOPSIS

On 02/23/2016 at approximately 0955 hours, Officers from the Twin Rivers Police Department (TRPD) were involved in a foot pursuit while assisting the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) in the search of an outstanding suspect, [REDACTED]. The foot pursuit ended in the apprehension of [REDACTED], who sustained injuries as a result of the foot pursuit and was transported to the hospital by paramedics.

NARRATIVE

On 02/23/2016, I was in full uniform (34), driving a marked patrol car (705). I was employed by the Twin Rivers Police Department, located in Sacramento, CA.

At approximately 1000 hours, I heard Officers Keisling (31), Rahlf (24) and Sergeant Kocher (S12) broadcast they were in a foot pursuit with a Hispanic male suspect, later identified as [REDACTED].

I arrived at the foot pursuits final location, the alley way in between Alder and Fell Streets, north of Harris Ave in the city of Sacramento.

I approached the scene and saw a SPD marked patrol vehicle, partially driven through the back fence of [REDACTED] Fell Street. I saw two Officers on the ground with [REDACTED]. The Officers and [REDACTED] were near the front drivers side of the vehicle. I saw blood on the [REDACTED]'s face, neck and on his shirt. Officer Kiesling had blood on his arms.

The Officers on the ground, Officer Keisling and SPD Officer Boyd placed the suspect into handcuffs and picked him up. Officer Rahlf arrived as the other two Officers were attempting to handcuff [REDACTED] and assisted. Medical Aid was called via SPD radio immediately. Officer Brown (18) was also on scene and left when [REDACTED] was secure.

[REDACTED] had several lacerations to the right side of his face and had a complaint of pain to his chest area. Fire and paramedics arrived on scene and transported [REDACTED] to the hospital.

SPD Officer Tennis was the driver of the vehicle that had hit [REDACTED] and SPD Officer

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:

34 MCCOY, KELLY

Date:

02/23/2016

Approved By:

301 SPINO, FRANK

Date:

02/23/2016



NARRATIVE

Boyd. I moved Officer Tennis' vehicle back, approximately six feet from its resting position. I provided anti bacterial wipes to both Officer Kiesling and Rahlf.

Several other Officers from SPD and TRPD arrived on scene to assist with the investigation.

Officer Stanley (4) was assigned to block the north entrance of the alley way. Officer Keisling and Rahlf stayed on scene to assist SPD.

Sergeant Kocher and I traced the path of the pursuit and searched all backyards and front yards that [REDACTED] was believed to pass through. No items were found.

Sergeant Kocher and Officer Keisling saw Aguilar on Alder Street, south of Harris Ave. [REDACTED] jumped the side fence of [REDACTED] Harris Ave, then jumped into the back yard of [REDACTED] Alder Street. [REDACTED] then jumped the back fence into Alder Street and then attempted to jump into the backyard of [REDACTED] Alder Street but was unable to get over the fence. [REDACTED] then ran north on Alder Street, east onto Harris Ave and north onto the alley way, where the foot pursuit ended.

At [REDACTED] Alder Street, the female resident stated she knew the suspect. I advised her to speak to a SPD Officer who was en route to her home.

Sergeant Kocher gave his business cards, with this case number, to all residences who stated to have fence damage due to the foot pursuit with [REDACTED]. Attached is a map of the area and houses in the foot pursuit.

SPD Detective Jestes took a sworn statement of events from Officer Kiesling. Detective Jestes will at a later time and date take sworn statements from Sergeant Kocher and officer Rahlf. For any information regarding these statements, please refer to the SPD original report.

Nothing further from this Officer.

All dates, times, measurements and statements are approximate unless otherwise notated.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:

34 MCCOY, KELLY

Date:

02/23/2016

Approved By:

301 SPINO, FRANK

Date:

02/23/2016



NARRATIVE SUMMARY: 2/23/2016-1004HRS: I, Officer A. Brown #18, responded to the Alder Street and Fell Street alley to assist Sergeant A. Kocher #312, Officer T. Kiesling #31, and Officer B. Rahlif #24 with a domestic violence suspect they were in foot pursuit of.

Sacramento Police Officers were also responding to assist. At **1004HRS**, I arrived in the Alder Street and Fell Street alley north of Harris Avenue and south of North Avenue. I observed Sacramento Police Officer's Boyd, Tennis and Keisling taking the suspect whom was later identified as [REDACTED] **DOB:** [REDACTED] into custody.

I stood by while Officer's Keisling and Boyd placed [REDACTED] in Officer Tennis' patrol car. Sacramento Fire Department responded to our location to treat [REDACTED] for injuries. [REDACTED] was transported to a hospital for his injuries. Additional officers and a Sac PD Sergeant arrived at our location. When the scene was secured I left the area.

RECOMMENDATIONS: FOWARD SUPPLEMENT TO SPD.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:

18 BROWN, ALFRED

Date:

02/23/2016

Approved By:

301 SPINO, FRANK

Date:

02/23/2016




Twin Rivers Unified School District Police Department

MEMORANDUM

Intra-Departmental

TO: Timothy Kiesling, Reserve School Resource Officer/Police Officer
Brian Rahlf, School Resource Officer/Police Officer (FTO)
Kelly McCoy, School Resource Officer/Police Officer
Alfred Brown, School Resource Officer/Police Officer
Arin Kocher, Sergeant

FROM: David Lugo, Lieutenant 

DATE: March 29, 2016

RE: Order to Cooperate

Officer Kiesling, Rahlf, and Sergeant Kocher you are hereby directed to assist/participate in full with any and all investigative requests/follow up by Sacramento Police Department or any other law enforcement entity investigating the events you witnessed in regards to SPD Case: 16-52741 or TRUSD PD Incident 1602230032.

I have been contacted by SPD IA Investigator Sabrina Briggs who will be coordinating with me in scheduling each of you to meet with SPD IA to be interviewed as witnesses to the above mentioned incident. I have informed Officer Briggs of your schedules and any time off you have scheduled in the next few weeks. If anything comes up that might prevent you from making an appointment, once set, please contact me immediately. Officer Briggs can also be reached at (916) 808-3791 or by email at sbriggs@pd.cityofsacramento.org.

Cc: Betty Von Worlhof, Director, Labor and Human Resources
Kris McClintock, TRSPA President
Kyle Wende, Associate, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C. (BY EMAIL)

From: [Green, Adam](#)
To: ["david.lugo@twinriversusd.org"](mailto:david.lugo@twinriversusd.org)
Cc: [Briggs, Sabrina](#)
Subject: Officer Interviews
Date: Tuesday, March 29, 2016 4:30:00 PM
Attachments: [Rahlf Statement.pdf](#)
[Kiesling Statement.pdf](#)
[Sgt. Kocher Statement.pdf](#)
Importance: High

Lt. Lugo,

Thank you very much for your time today. Per our conversation I will schedule the interviews of your employees for 10 AM, 11 AM, and 12 PM on Wednesday April 6th. Please schedule the officers into those slots as you see fit; I would greatly appreciate it if you would please let me know who will be arriving for each time slot. I do not expect that each interview will take longer than an hour.

As requested I have attached the statements that were provided by your officers on that day for the crime report. The collision report has not yet been completed and is not entered into our system. I am going to reach out to the traffic sergeant to determine if there are additional statements by your employees related to that portion of this incident. If there are additional statements available I will send them to you in a follow-up email.

Also, if you would please forward your agency's supplemental reports related to our incident, I would appreciate it.

We greatly appreciate your assistance and cooperation on this matter. If you have any questions or concerns please feel free to contact me or my partner, Ofc. Sabrina Briggs. My phone number is 916-808-2297, Ofc. Briggs can be reached at 916-808-3791.

Respectfully,

Adam

Sergeant Adam Green
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division & Professional Standards Unit
(916) 808-2297



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NARRATIVE TEXT HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

(WITNESS #5) RAHLF, OFFICER

06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

On 2/24/16 I spoke to Twin Rivers Police Officer Rahlf on the phone. He told me the following in summary:

Officer Kiesling is my trainee. We were with my sergeant doing some training at our police station. I overheard on the scanner something about Sac PD needing to contact us about something in the area. We got in our cars and waited until we heard more. We heard that it was a domestic violence call. A lady drove up to us. My trainee was talking to her. I couldn't hear everything, but it sounded like it was the suspect's aunt. She said something about walking in on him beating someone up. She said he was now walking down the street. Sac PD pulled up and said they would talk to her. We drove to look for the suspect. We received information that the suspect was at a residence on Alder St. We drove that way.

My sergeant said the suspect was running south. We saw the suspect hop a fence from one backyard to another. We received information that he was running east. I saw the suspect running through front yards. I was behind in the chase, so I got back in my car and drove down Alder. My sergeant updated that he was running north in the alley between Alder and Fell. I drove up Alder to North Ave to the north side of the alley. I exited my vehicle. I heard my sergeant say they were taking him into custody. I drove southbound through the alley and parked behind the Sac PD SUV. I could still hear yelling so I thought he wasn't in custody yet. I ran up to the next vehicle that had it's front end partially into a wooden fence. Officers Tennis, Boyd, and Kiesling were with the suspect. The suspect was face down on the ground. Kiesling and Boyd were trying to control the suspect's left arm and Tennis was trying to control his right arm. His right arm was underneath his body. They were saying he had a gun. I drew my weapon. Boyd said something about the suspect's arm, so I holstered up. My leg was on the suspect's legs to control his legs. The other officers had his upper body. I had my weight on his legs so he couldn't kick.

They got his right arm out, but then the suspect pulled away again and got his arm back underneath him. They were able to pull it back out. I put my left hand on the suspect's right forearm to help hold it on his back for handcuffing. He was handcuffed. I told Kiesling to search him for the gun.

When I got to the suspect, my sergeant wasn't there. It was just Officers Tennis, Boyd, and Kiesling.

The only use of force I saw was the officers struggling to get the suspect's arms under control.

I never heard the suspect say anything during the struggle. He was grunting. After it was over, I heard him say something about weed.

I never had any contact with the victim.

Author: JESTES, KARINA 0436

Related date: Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NARRATIVE TEXT HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NARRATIVE TEXT HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

(WITNESS #4) KIESLING, TIM

06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT

On 2/23/16 I spoke to Twin Rivers Police Officer Kiesling on the phone. He told me the following in summary:

My partner, Officer Rahlf, my sergeant, and I were at our police department when we heard a call over the scanner that Sac PD was looking for a domestic violence suspect. I didn't really hear the radio traffic, but I knew there was police activity in the area. There was a victim or witness who was trying to find the police. As we left the compound, onto Grand Ave, we were hailed by the witness. Two Sac PD officers arrived and said they would take her statement. My partner and I got back in our car and we went to assist other Sac PD officers in looking for the suspect.

We received information that the suspect was possibly at a residence on Alder. We drove north on Alder from Grand and my sergeant saw the suspect jumping fences southbound from Harris. My partner stayed in the car and I gave chase. I was trying to intercept him in the backyard of one of the houses. The suspect hopped a fence going northbound. When I first saw him, he was jumping fences southbound between Dry Creek and Alder. He looked to be in his early 20's. He went eastbound out onto Alder. I was chasing on foot northbound Alder, then eastbound Harris, and then north in the alley. I chased him about halfway down the alley and I was getting tired. I heard a vehicle approaching behind me, northbound in the alley. It was a Sac PD Explorer SUV. He passed me on the left and intercepted the suspect. I heard another unit behind me, northbound in the alley. The second vehicle (a sedan) passed me, veered to the right, and collided with the fence.

I ran around the back of the car to help the officers take the suspect into custody. The suspect was actively resisting. We gave him multiple commands from the time we saw him jumping fences. We were yelling, "Stop" "Police" and gave him numerous commands to stop. When we made contact with him, he continued to resist. His hands were under his stomach. He would not give us his hands. While trying to take him into custody, I, and another officer, noticed a full magazine under his stomach area on the grass. I believed he had a firearm on him. Someone yelled, "Gun". I repeated this. A Sac PD officer and I drew our firearms and told him to stop resisting and give us his hands. He failed to do so. A Sac PD officer told him to stop resisting or he would be shot. I repeated this command. We had our guns pointed at his back and at his head. He would not give us his hands. My commands had no effect on him. I 100% thought there was a gun under his stomach.

I didn't want to lose control of his arms because I thought he would reach for his gun and shoot and kill me with it. I holstered my firearm and continued to try to gain control of him. Another officer arrived and we were able to get him into custody. The suspect was sweating and he was slippery. It was hard to get his hands behind his back. He was trying so hard to keep his hands from being placed behind his back, that he let out a grunt. I don't remember him saying anything.

I had tunnel vision and didn't see what the other officer was doing. I didn't see anyone with a taser, baton, OC, or anything. I don't remember seeing any other use of force. Holds were used, there may have been some strikes, I



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NARRATIVE TEXT HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

don't know. I was so tunnel visioned. I didn't want to let his arms go because that would have meant bad things for me and the other officers. His hands were underneath his stomach.

After he was cuffed, I searched the suspect and did not locate a gun. I went back and searched the area. I found the magazine. One of the officers said it was his and I gave it to him.

The suspect was placed in the back seat of a patrol car and we waited for fire to come check him. He made a comment about that he shouldn't have smoked so much weed.

I didn't see the suspect or the officer get struck by the patrol car. When the patrol car passed me, I heard the brakes lock up and it struck a fence. I came around the car and saw the suspect and an officer on the ground. I didn't realize the suspect was bleeding. I was concentrating on his hands. After he was cuffed, and I rolled him over, that is when I saw he was bleeding from his ear.

(I verified that Kiesling was working the next day in case I had questions for him.)

On 2/24/16 I telephoned Kiesling again. I had reviewed the observations from other officers onscene and asked him some clarifying questions. He told me the following in summary:

In the alley, I heard the SUV from behind me. Both patrol cars were going northbound. The first officer got out of the SUV first. He went to contact the suspect and that was when the sedan passed me. My attention was diverted from the suspect to the car passing me. The car attempted to stop, locked up its brakes, and collided into the fence. That is when I ran around the back of the car. Both Sac PD officers and I began to wrestle with the suspect. I wouldn't say it was a fight, we were just trying to get his hands behind his back and handcuff him.

When I came up, I heard the officer say something like, "Oh shit" like he was in pain. I didn't know what from. I didn't see him get hit by the car. I knew I needed to get the guy into custody.

My partner came up fairly late in the struggle. He had taken our vehicle around the block to North Ave to cut off the suspect. I think my sergeant got there after the suspect was in custody. I was searching the suspect, so I am not sure who got there, and when. I was really looking for the gun. The officer who helped me get the suspect off of the ground, was not one of the two struggling with him.

During the struggle, I don't remember what kind of strikes were being used by the other officers. I was really tunnel visioned on getting his hands out from underneath him. I don't know who administered any strikes and I don't remember how many there were.

I never had any contact with the domestic violence victim.

Author: **JESTES, KARINA 0436**

Related date: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NARRATIVE TEXT HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

NARRATIVE TEXT HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

TRPD SGT KOCHER STATEMENT

02 WITNESS STATEMENT

On 02-24-2016, at approx. 0852 hrs, I (Det. Vu #637) called Twin Rivers Police Depart Sgt. Kocher and spoke to him about his involvement in this incident. He told me the following in summary:

I was working my normal duties at Grant High School. I was in full Twin Rivers PD uniform but in an unmarked police vehicle. I was informed of a domestic violence situation at a residence on Alder St near the school. I was contacted by SPD Officers Boyd and Tennis and they gave me an update on the fleeing suspect, including his physical description and that he was still in the area near the school. I spotted the suspect (later identified as [REDACTED]) near Alder St and Harris St. I gave chase on foot as the suspect jumped several fences going through backyards along Alder St. I broadcasted the direction of the chase over radio. By the time the suspect got to the alley just east of Alder St and Harris St, I was exhausted and unable to continue running after the suspect. I saw the suspect run north through the alley and pointed in that direction as Twin Rivers PD Officer Kiesling #31 ran by me. I also directed SPD Officer Boyd up the alley who was driving a marked SPD vehicle. Shortly after, SPD Officer Tennis drove by me in another marked SPD vehicle following Officer Boyd. As I started walking back to get my car from the alley, I heard one of the cars ABS activate as it was skidding to a stop. I looked back up the alley and saw Officer Tennis patrol car skid towards the right side of the alley (east side) into a wooden fence. I did NOT see the suspect being taken into custody because Officer Tennis patrol car was blocking my view. I walked back to retrieve my vehicle.

***** End of Statement *****

Author: VU, B 0637

Related date: Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 1429

*** END OF HARDCOPY ***

From: [Chan, Rudolph](#)
To: [Green, Adam](#)
Subject: FW: Tennis
Date: Wednesday, February 24, 2016 7:33:29 AM
Attachments: [GO 16-52741.pdf](#)

FYI...RC

From: Chan, Rudolph
Sent: Tuesday, February 23, 2016 8:09 PM
To: Coopwood, Marc
Cc: Bray, Mike; Risley, David
Subject: Tennis

Cpt.,

Here's a quick update on the John Tennis UOF:

Suspect: [REDACTED] MHJ (Xref [REDACTED] [REDACTED])

SPD Officers involved in the physical arrest: Ofc. Mick Boyd (1E26)/Ofc. John Tennis(1B21)

Summary:

Suspect (15 Y/O MHJ) and his 15 year old GF live together at their Aunt's home at [REDACTED] Alder. This morning, the Aunt witnesses the suspect fighting with his GF at the home. Aunt calls 911 at 0946 hours and states the suspect is trying to strangle his girlfriend. The fight moves to the street. As officers arrive, the suspect flees on foot and is eventually chased by TRPD officers on foot East of Harris and Alder. The suspect turns north in the alley midblock on Harris between Alder and Fell streets. He is pursued by at least one TRPD officer who is on foot. CHP Fixed Wing Air 21 is overhead and calls it. Ofc. Mick Boyd drives into the alley passing the TRPD officer(s) who are on foot. Boyd drives even with the suspect who turns around and runs back southbound in the alley. Boyd exits his unit and runs after the suspect on foot. Boyd catches the suspect from behind and starts to pull him down. As they fall forward, Ofc. Tennis in his vehicle approaches north in the alley and applies his brakes to avoid hitting Ofc. Boyd and the suspect who are falling towards him. Tennis' squadcar skids approximately 40 feet (as evidenced by skid measured by MCIU) as he turns his steering wheel to the right to try and avoid hitting Boyd and the suspect. Tennis clips Boyd and the suspect with the front left (driver side) of his vehicle. The left front lens cap appears to strike the suspect in the head along the right side of his face in the ear area. The lens cap is shattered and a piece of the suspect's ear is imbedded in the broken plastic along with head hairs showing the force of the impact. Both Boyd and the suspect are thrown backwards and Tennis' car comes to rest into a fence on the east side of the alley. Tennis exits his car and runs up to the suspect who is by accounts face down with his hands underneath him. At some point Tennis sees a handgun magazine in the grass next to the suspect and alerts the other officers that the suspect may have a gun. Tennis, Boyd and at least two TRPD officers struggle with the suspect to get his hands behind his back. By all accounts, the suspect resists verbal and physical efforts to get his hands behind his back and

vigorously resists. At some point per his own statement, Ofc. Tennis kicks the suspect in the head three to four times to effect the arrest. Ofc. Boyd witnesses this and corroborates Tennis statement regarding the kicks to the head. The TRPD officer helping with the arrest did not mention seeing any force used other than "ACB techniques used" but states he was "tunnel visioned" due to the suspects arms being underneath him and their fears that he had a gun. The suspect is subsequently taken into custody. The TRPD officer recovers the handgun magazine that Ofc. Tennis had seen upon his approach to the suspect. Ofc. Boyd realizes after the arrest that he is missing a handgun magazine and that the magazine seen by Tennis actually belongs to him (Boyd). The magazine is secured by Boyd and taken from the scene. The CAD call shows remarks that the officers were taking the suspect into custody and that they believed he had a gun. Initial CAD remarks also indicate that possibly three minutes elapsed during efforts to handcuff the suspect.

- The supplements from involved officers are in and the report has been transcribed and is in the Versadex system.
- The primary GO is #16-52741 (273.5 PC) and It has been privatized.
- The associated MCIU 901 investigation will be 16-52898. It has not yet been entered into Versadex by MCIU.
- Other than the involved officers (Tennis and Boyd) ,there were no other SPD officers that witnessed the 901 or physical arrest.
- We are awaiting CHP Air21 fixed wing video and should have it by tomorrow. The CHP crew (pilot and observer) have been ID'd for interviews if needed.
- A dispatch activity request has been submitted for all radio traffic and associated calls.
- A re-canvass by Family Abuse detectives was done of the foot pursuit/901/UOF area with negative results for either video or any eyewitnesses.
- Two TRPD officers and one TRPD sergeant were identified as potential witnesses. The primary TRPD witness officer was interviewed by detectives. Based on the latest report supplements which were different than initial information provided at the scene, the other two TRPD personnel will be interviewed as well.
- The latest medical update as of 1900 hours per UCD shows no evidence of a brain bleed or other brain injury as was initially suspected. The suspect has lacerations to the ear and right side of the head consistent with a strike from the patrol car driven by Tennis during the 901. No time frame for the suspect's release...a further CAT scan to rule out abdominal injury from the 901 is being conducted.
- Ofc. Boyd sustained bruised ribs and was treated and released from Sutter G.
- CSI photos and video were taken of the scene as well as of the suspect's injuries.
- Sergeant Doug Morse will write a memo through his chain of command regarding the hearsay and behavior of Ofc. Tennis post incident when he revealed to Morse and Sgt. Vassallo that he had "stomped" on the suspect.
- Sergeant Adam Vassallo should be interviewed or write a memo regarding the hearsay and behavior of Ofc. Tennis post incident.

That's it for now...RC



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

General Offense Information

Operational status: **OPEN**
Reported on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 958**
Occurred on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 946**
Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**
Report submitted by: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**
Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**
Address: **████ ALDER ST**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District: **2** Beat: **2A** Grid: **0505**
Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**
Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**
Gang involvement: **NO GANG INVOLVEMENT**
Family violence: **YES**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1 1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED**
Location: **RESIDENCES**
Offender suspected of using: **N/A**
Weapon type: **PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS FIST/FEET)**
Offense: # **2 4801-01 148(B)PC TAKE OFFR WEAPON NOT - COMPLETED**
Location: **RESIDENCES**
Offender suspected of using: **N/A**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Event(s)

CP SA2016-52741

Related Person(s)

1. WITNESS # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Particulars

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Additional remarks: **XREF: [REDACTED]**

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED]

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CELL PHONE: [REDACTED]

CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**

Age range : **22-29 YEARS**

Access to firearm : **NO**

2. JUV-VICTIM # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Particulars

Ethnicity: **WHITE(Race:W)**

Additional remarks: **XREF:**

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED]

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **WHITE(Race:W)**

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CELL PHONE: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**

Statement taken : **YES**

Age range : **14-15 YEARS**

Type of injury : **APPARENT MINOR INJURY**

Access to firearm : **NO**

Victim of :

1315- 28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED

4801- 01 148(B)PC TAKE OFFR WEAPON NOT - COMPLETED

Victim's Relationship to Offender : **VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND**

Person's role : **1**

Person's name :

3. JUV-ARR/CIT # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

MAIN [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Particulars

Place of birth: **California**

Employer: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Height: **5'05** Weight: **150 lbs.**

Build: **MEDIUM** Complexion: **LIGHT**

Eye color: **BROWN**

Hair color: **BROWN**

Hair style: **LONG**

Additional remarks: **XREF** [REDACTED]

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED]

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone numbers

BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**

Statement taken : **YES**

Age range : **14-15 YEARS**

Access to firearm : **NO**

Armed with : **PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS/FIST/FEET/TEETH)**

Offense: **1315- 28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED**

Arrest date: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Arrest type: **PROBABLE CAUSE ARREST**

Related Vehicle(s)

1. INVOLVED # 1 - [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

License number: [REDACTED]

State of issue: [REDACTED]

License type: **PASSENGER**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Year of issue: **2016**

Miscellaneous information: **WITNESS** [REDACTED] **VEHICLE**

Vehicle type: **AUTO**

Make and model: **HONDA Accord/Accord Crosstour**

Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**

Year: **2000**

Color: **GOLD**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: [REDACTED]

State of issue: **California**

License type: **PASSENGER**

Year of issue: **2016**

Miscellaneous information: **WITNESS** [REDACTED] **VEHICLE**

Owner Information

Owner type: **PERSON**

Owner role: **INVOLVED**

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT****GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Follow Up Report # SA 1**Assignment Information**Assigned to: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762** Rank:Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1810** by: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)****Submission Information**Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1640**Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091****Follow Up Conclusion**Follow Up concluded: **YES****Narrative Text Report # 1**Document: **03 SUSPECT STATEMENT**Author: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1635**

On 02-23-16 at approx 1110 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) mirandized suspect [REDACTED] per the SPD133 card to which he said he understood his rights by answering "Yes" after each right was read. He then related the following in summary:

Their is nothing between me and a girl. I don't know my girls name. I did not have a gun. I don't know why a clip (gun magazine) was found at the scene. I did not hit my girlfriend. I do not have a girlfriend. I ran because I have a warrant. I have been on the run for a while now. That's all I want to say right now.

Narrative Text Report # 2Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**Subject: **WEBB**Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1459**

On 02-23-16 at approx 0957 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) was dispatched to Dry Creek Rd / Grand Ave regarding a domestic violence incident in



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

progress. Officers Tennis (1B21) and Boyd (1E26) were already enroute to the incident.

While driving to the scene officer Tennis advised he had a subject running from him hopping fences. The CHP Air unit advised that an officer was in foot pursuit of the suspect. I responded code-3 to assist the units. The suspect was apprehended and taken into custody just prior to my arrival.

As I arrived on scene I observed the suspect face down on the ground. His hands were handcuffed behind his back. A Twin Rivers officer (unknown) was holding the suspect on the ground and had his knee crossed the suspects back. I observed a wooden fence near the suspect to be damaged. I observed the suspect to have a severe laceration to his right ear. The ear was sliced in half about 3 inches in length and bleeding.

I told the Twin Rivers officer to step back that I would take care of tending to the suspect and his injuries. I conducted a search of the suspect for any weapons, none were found. I then sat him up and helped him to his feet. With the assistance of the Twin Rivers officer I walked the suspect to officer Tennis (1B21) patrol vehicle and had him have a seat. I stood by with the suspect while SFD fire responded to tend to his injuries.

The suspect was identified as [REDACTED]. A record check showed [REDACTED] had one felony No Bail warrant (XREF#[REDACTED]):

ACTIVE FEL // Warrant No: SA [REDACTED] // Docket: [REDACTED] // Bail: 0 // [REDACTED] // Charges: WI 602, WI 602/777.

SFD fire arrived on scene and wrapped up [REDACTED] right ear. He was then transported to UCD Medical Center by Medic #17. I followed behind in my patrol vehicle.

Officer Reyes advised that there was a good domestic violence probably cause warrant on [REDACTED] (273.5 PC).

[REDACTED] was taken to have a CAT Scan done. Per doctors the Cat Scan showed a small brain bleed. I was also advised that due to the severity of the laceration to [REDACTED]'s right ear that a special Ear Nose Throat (ENT) doctor would be responding to stitch up the injury. I was advised that the stitching would take 2-3 hours. I was also advised that a Neuro doctor would respond after [REDACTED] was stitched up to assess [REDACTED] and make a determination on if he needed to have surgery to stop the brain bleed.

I contacted Sgt Morris (2SM2) and gave him the updated condition of



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

██████████
At approx 1110 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) mirandized suspect ██████████ per the SPD133 card to which he said he understood his rights by answering "Yes" after each right was read. I then obtained his brief statement. (see statement)

I observed ██████████ to have several scrapes on both of his legs, knees, and shin. I observed him to have small cuts and scrapes to his right arm as well as his face. I observed him to have some scratches around his neck and chest area.

CSI responded to the hospital and took pictures of ██████████'s injuries.

An ENT doctor responded and stitched up ██████████'s right ear. It took approx 2 1/2 hours of stitching to complete. Approx 30 minutes after the stitching was complete, officer Johnston (1C22) arrived at the hospital and informed me that a piece of ██████████'s ear had been located on scene. He was instructed to bring the piece of ear to the hospital. Hospital nurses were informed and spoke with the ENT doctor that stitched ██████████ up. The determination was made that the piece of ear was not needed and nurses advised officer Johnston the ear could be discarded into a bio hazard bin, which was done.

Officer Johnston (1C22) took over custody of suspect ██████████ and relieved me at the hospital. At this point Nuero doctors had not responded to access the brain injury to ██████████.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1811** by: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1640**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1052**

On 02-23-2016, at approx 0948hrs, I was dispatched to Grand and Dry Creek on a domestic violence incident. I was in a fully marked police car and in full police uniform. The suspect was described as a male Hispanic wearing a white t-shirt and black shorts with a red stripe.

I arrived in the area and located the complainant and the victim in front of Grant High School. Ofc Tennis and several Twin Rivers Police Officers were already speaking to them. As they were talking, they received info from the complainant that the suspect was on Alder St, two blocks away.

Several moments later, Ofc Tennis advised the suspect had run west on Harris from Alder. I took a perimeter position at Grand and Dry Creek to watch the west and the south end of the block he was allegedly in. CHP Air21 was onscene and began to call out the direction the suspect was heading.

The suspect then began running north in the alley from Harris, between Alder and Fell St. As I turned in the alley in my squad car, I could see the suspect being chased by several Twin Rivers officers. The suspect they were chasing matched the description of the suspect in the call(Male Hispanic white t-shirt black shorts with red stripe.)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

As I drove up the alley, I activated my siren to alert both the officers and the suspect that I was coming up behind them in my vehicle. The suspect was on the east side of the alley and I was able to pull next to him. He turned and looked at me then turned and began to run back south.

I stopped and exited my vehicle to chase the suspect on foot. As he ran south I quickly closed in on him and I grabbed him from behind. I began to take him to the ground. As we began to fall, I could hear the sound of tires sliding on rocks then immediately was hit by the squad car. I was thrown approximately 10ft.

When I got back up I could see the suspect laying on the ground next to the left front tire of the car. Ofc Tennis and two Twin Rivers officers then attempted to take the suspect into custody.

As I gathered myself, I heard one of the officers say the suspect had a gun. I immediately began to assist.

The suspect was laying on his stomach with his hands underneath him. One of the Twin Rivers officers and I attempted to grab his left arm while Tennis and the other officer attempted to get control of his right arm. Several times I heard the other officers say the suspect had a gun and that they could see a magazine. All four of us were yelling for the suspect to show his hand and submit to our orders. I yelled numerous times for him to give up and release his hands. I did not see a gun or magazine.

Fearing that he would release his hands and come out firing a gun, I removed my pistol and pointed it at his face. I pleaded with him to give up but he continued to resist. I then returned my pistol to my holster.

I then observed office Tennis remove his pistol and point it at the suspect. Tennis also pleaded with him to give up but he continued to violently resist. We were not able to free his hands at that point.

Officer Tennis then struck the suspect in the back of the head with his foot approximately 3 or 4 times in an attempt to get the suspect to stop fighting and gain some control of the suspect so he would release his hands. Tennis then grabbed his right arm again and began to pull. I could hear Tennis screaming in an attempt to use brute strength to gain control.

After several minutes, Tennis and the Twin Rivers officer were able to control the suspects right hand. It then took another minute to gain control of the suspects left hand and get him into handcuffs.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

After he was handcuffed, he was searched and placed in a squad car.

Officers began searching the ground where the suspect was taken into custody. They located a loaded magazine and at that point I realized it was my magazine and must have been knocked out when I got hit by the car.

Medical was requested for the suspect and myself. The suspect sustained a cut to his right ear. He was transported to UCD.

I sustained bruising to the right side of my chest and right lung and was driven by another officer to Kaiser North.

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT****GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Follow Up Report # SA 3**Assignment Information**Assigned to: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733** Rank:Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1835** by: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733**Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)****Submission Information**Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1745**Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091****Follow Up Conclusion**Follow Up concluded: **YES****Narrative Text Report # 1**Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733**Subject: **J. TENNIS #0733**Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1656**

0946hrs 022316, I was dispatched to the area of Alder St/Harris Ave regarding a domestic violence call. Caller ██████ said her nephew ██████ was strangling his girlfriend and the comp. was trying to get her away. The nephew had since pulled the girlfriend out of her car.

0950hrs, The comp said she tried to drive away but the nephew was jumping all over her car and punch the girlfriend through the window.

0951hrs, The comp said her nephew is hitting the girlfriend again and he just slammed her to the ground.

0952hrs, The comp said now her nephew is now chasing her car. She was advised to drive to the Kinney station. She said she would try and hail the police.

0955hrs, I arrived at 1333 Grand Ave-Twin Rivers Police Department-and contacted the comp who had hailed Twin Rivers. The girlfriend was sitting in the comp's. vehicle across the street. I contacted the comp was talking with Twin Rivers Officers. She said she had never seen her nephew act that way and she believed that he was on the run. Off.Boyd arrived and went to talk with the victim

The comp said her nephew was at her home a few blocks away at ██████ Alder St. I responded there with the Twin Rivers unit. As I turned down Alder street I saw a subject matching the description-previously given to me of



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

the suspect, mhj, 5-5, white t shirt, black shorts with a red stripe. He was running west bound on Harris Ave at Alder St. I broadcasted the info and requested the fixed wing CHP air unit to return and assist us. The air unit returned and advised the suspect was in the back yard at [REDACTED] Alder St and running west in the yard towards the rear fence. I proceeded down the alley in my marked unit and saw the suspect coming over the fence. He spotted me and went back into the backyard. I exited my vehicle and peeked over the fence and told the running suspect that the air unit was above and it was pointless to run. He ran back over the fence and back onto Alder street.

Twin Rivers Units were on Alder St. The air unit broadcasted that units were in foot pursuit north on Alder St to East on Harris Ave. They continued North down the alley that runs in between Alder St and Fell St. I drove backwards down the alley that I was on and proceeded to the foot chase.

Once on Harris Ave Off Boyd was ahead of me in his patrol vehicle. He pulled into the alley about 50ft ahead of me. As I pulled into the alley, I could see at least one Twin Rivers unit in foot pursuit. Off Boyd drove past the foot pursuit and stopped. As I was pulling up to them and slowing down Off Boyd got out of his vehicle and started running towards the suspect. The suspect was running along the west fence line like he was going to go over the lower fence he was near. The suspect then saw Off. Boyd running towards him and made an abrupt direction change to south bound. At this point I was slowing, stopping my vehicle. The suspect then tried to get away from Off Boyd by running in a south east direction and toward my patrol vehicle. I braked hard and my ABS was activated. My brakes were pulsating as I tried to steer away from both of them. They continued to head in my direction. I steered my vehicle towards a fence to avoid colliding with them. I could not steer in the other direction as I would have hit them head on.

Off.Boyd tackled the suspect from the rear and fell in to my vehicles path as I struck a wooden fence. As I came to a stop, I saw the left front of my bumper struck Off. Boyd and possibly the suspect. I got out of my vehicle. Off Boyd and a Twin Rivers Officer were struggling with the suspect who was on his stomach. The suspect had his hands at waist band level. They were hidden under his body. Both officers where struggling with the suspect. I Everyone was close to my vehicle. We were in damp 6" grass. The suspect was sweating. He was growling and still resisting. I didn't have a lot of room to maneuver. I got on to the ground and tried to grab the suspect's partially hidden right arm. I then saw a loaded gun magazine on the ground next to the suspect. I said in a loud voice I think he has a gun. The suspect continued to struggle and growl. I saw Off. Boyd pull his pistol and point it at the suspect. I don't remember if Off. Boyd said anything but the suspect's left side of his face was showing and he could



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

see the pistol pointed at him. He continued to resist. Off. Boyd re-holstered his pistol.

I was now more concerned that the suspect was armed and if he was able, he was going to shoot myself or the other officers. I pulled my pistol out, pointed it at the suspect so he could see it, and said I was going to have to shoot him. He continued to resist.

I re-holstered my pistol. I heard another officer say he's got a gun. I don't know who said it. I replied, "do you see it?" I didn't hear an answer. I became extremely fearful that at any moment I or my fellow officer were going to be killed. I grabbed the suspect by the top of the head and pulled his head back. I looked him in the eyes, and said something about he's going to get hurt. He just growled. I decided I had to somehow stop the fight as the officers were still struggling with him, he was armed, and someone was going to get hurt or killed.

I stood up and struck the left side of his head with my right boot 3 times. I did this to try and take the fight out of him, get control of his hands, and to handcuff him. I wanted to exhaust all options we had prior to using any lethal force. The suspect had every opportunity to comply with orders yet purposefully resisted arrest. In the situation the suspect placed us in I had no other reasonable less than lethal options. The close proximity of officers and suspect made these options unreasonable. The strikes were effective in allowing us an opportunity to finally gain control over the suspect. I dropped down to the ground and was able to get his right hand out from under his waist. By this time, the other officers had his left hand out and in a control hold. He was then finally successfully handcuffed.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1836** by: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1501**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774**

Subject: **OFC SMITH #774 OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1434**

On 02/23/16, at approx. 1211 hrs., I (Ofc Smith #774), 1E29, responded to the area of Alder St/ Harris Ave to assist units who were already on scene of a DV call. I arrived on scene at approx. 1220 hrs. and was advised at the time to go and relieve a Twin Rivers PD unit who was blocking off the north end of the Alder St Fell St alley with his patrol vehicle and police tape. I remained there at the north alley on North Ave. until approx. 1455 hrs. when I was advised I could clear. No incidents to report.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1836** by: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1735**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **01 VICTIM STATEMENT**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1538**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1015 hours, I spoke to Victim-[REDACTED] in front of 1400 Grand Avenue. V-[REDACTED] was sitting in the front seat of a Gold Honda Accord and was crying. She appeared to be very upset and at times was shaking. While taking her statement she complained about her neck burning. It appeared her neck was burning due to her sweat getting into what appeared to be fresh scratches and small puncture wounds on her neck. V-[REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

My boyfriend (suspect-[REDACTED]) [REDACTED] and I went over to his aunt's house last night on Alder Street. His aunt is [REDACTED] (Witness-[REDACTED]) and she lives at that house with her son and her mother. We got there about 8:00 p.m. last night and everything was fine. [REDACTED] and I have been dating as boyfriend and girlfriend since about last July (2015). I don't live with him, I live with my grandmother on [REDACTED].

We slept in his uncle [REDACTED]'s bedroom and on the bed. When we woke up this morning, I think maybe around 9:00 or 9:30 a.m. [REDACTED] wanted to get up but I wanted to sleep more. He got mad at me and we started to argue. He was upset about the way I was talking to him. I told him that I just wanted



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

to go home and he told me that he did not want me to leave. He then put both of his hands around my neck and started to choke me. I could breath but his hands were hurting my neck and his nails were digging into me.

The door was part way open and his aunt (Wit-██████████) opened the door and came in. When she opened the door I jumped up and tried to get out of the room. He came after me and his aunt was yelling at him to leave me alone. He again told me that he didn't want me to leave. ██████████ (Wit-██████████) told him to leave me alone or she would call the police.

██████████ told me to get to her car so I ran and got into the passengers side of her car. She got in with her little boy and we tried to leave. ██████████ got in the back seat and grabbed on to me. He didn't hit me or choke me, he was just holding on to me and telling me to get out of the car.

██████████ was trying to drive off and and they started arguing. ██████████ stopped the car and he got out. I guess she thought I was going to get out of her car. ██████████ started to drive off and he jumped on the hood of her car and was yelling for her to stop and wanted me to get out of the car. We were near Alder and Grand Avenue when ██████████ stopped the car and started to go after him. I think she was just going to get him off of her car.

He ran over to my side of the car, opened my door and pulled me out. I tried to get away but he was pulling me down the street. The next thing I knew was that he was punching on me with his fists. I think he hit me about three or four times. I know he hit me in the chest but I'm not sure where else he hit me. He's never hit me before and I don't know why he was so mad.

I managed to get back into ██████████'s car and he took off chasing after us. We saw a cop car near Grant H.S. and I guess ██████████ ran back to his aunt's house. I don't know what to do about him, I love him. Like I said he has never done this before.

I don't really have much pain where he hit me but my neck is burning from where he scratched me. The bruises on my chest I guess are from him and I guess maybe the bruise on my right cheek. I'm anemic so I bruise real easy. I'm going to have ██████████ take me over to my grandmothers house.

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1652**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1040 hours, I spoke to witness-[REDACTED], [REDACTED] in front of 1400 Grand Avenue near my patrol car. Wit-[REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I live at [REDACTED] Alder Street, with my mother and my son. Last night my nephew (Suspect-[REDACTED]) [REDACTED] and his girlfriend (Victim-[REDACTED]) came over and asked to spend the night. They have been dating for sometime now and I said ok. I told them they needed to leave the bedroom door open if they were going to stay in my house.

I went out last night and when I got home late last night everything seemed to be ok. This morning when they got up, I think it was a little after 9:00 a.m. I heard them in the bedroom and I thought something was going on so I opened the door. When I opened the door (Vic) [REDACTED] jumped up out of the bed and tried to get out of the bedroom. [REDACTED] was right after her and telling her not to leave. I told [REDACTED] to leave her alone or I was going to call the police. I wasn't about to have him hurting her in my house.

[REDACTED] got into my car and I tried to leave and take her home. [REDACTED] jumped in my back seat and wouldn't get out of my car. He was holding onto her and trying to have her get out of my car. I yelled at him to leave her alone and told him several times to get out of my car.

I stopped my car and I think he thought she was going to get out so he jumped out of my car and I started to take off again. I started to drive off toward Grand Avenue and he jumped on the hood of my car. I had to stop and I got out of my car to go after him and get him off of my car. He knew my doors would unlock when I got out of my car and he went over and pulled [REDACTED] out of my car.

She was trying to get away from him and I was yelling at him to let her go. He wouldn't let her go and he started to pull her down the street. He managed to get her near the bricks on the west side of Grant H.S.

I saw him throw her to the ground and he started punching on her. I think he hit her about three or four times. I think he was standing when he was punching on her. I had already called 911 and they wanted me to stay on the phone. I couldn't just watch him hit on her, so I started to drive toward them and she managed to get away from him and run back toward my



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

car. She got in and I started to drive off eastbound on Grand Avenue. [REDACTED] was behind us chasing after us. I saw a Police car in front of Grant H.S. and I drove toward it. I guess maybe [REDACTED] saw the police car and he ran back home. I called my mom and she told me [REDACTED] was back at the house. I told her that the police would probably be there soon to deal with him.

I know [REDACTED] is my nephew, but I can't let anyone get away with hurting a girl, especially a teenage girl. I've never seen [REDACTED] with a weapon, if he had a weapon I don't know where he would have got it from.

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: **OFC. REYES #736/1B27**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1356**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1000 hours, I was dispatched to the area of Dry Creek Road and Grand Avenue regarding several SPD officers in foot pursuit of a suspected domestic violence suspect. At approximately 1002 hours, I heard via the radio that the suspect was being taken into custody and was cleared from the call. At approximately 1005 hours, I was again dispatched to the call and advised by Ofc Boyd #598 to make contact with the possible victim in front of Grant H.S. He further advised she should be in a Gold Honda Accord. I arrived on scene in front of Grant H.S. at approximately 1011 hours.

I saw a Gold Honda Accord in front of the school and saw that at least two females were in the Honda [REDACTED]. I started to approach the car and the female in the driver seat exited and contacted me. She identified herself to me as [REDACTED] and told me the victim was her nephew's ([REDACTED]) girlfriend and that she was in the front seat of her car.

I made contact with the front seat passenger and immediately saw that she was upset and crying. She verbally identified herself to me as [REDACTED]. She told me that she was in an argument and fight with her boyfriend (Suspect) [REDACTED].

I saw that she had several small scratches and cuts on her neck and behind her right ear. I saw what appeared to be fresh bruises on the upper portion of her chest and on the right side of her face. The bruise on her chest appeared to be approximately 3" X 2". The bruise on her right cheek



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

also appeared to be approximately 3"X 2". I saw several scratches and bruises on both of the victim's arms. Victim advised the bruises were old and not caused by the suspect. I did see what appeared to be a fresh approximately 4" long scratch on the outside of her upper right shoulder.

At approximately 1015 hours, I took victim [REDACTED]'s statement. At approximately 1040 hours, I contacted witness [REDACTED] and took her statement.

I gave the victim and witness a domestic violence pamphlet and the crime report number. Wit-[REDACTED] advised me that she would be taking the victim home to her grandmothers house.

CSI-28, Ofc. Gomez #344 arrived on scene and took digital photographs of the victim's injuries. He also took photographs of witness [REDACTED] ' vehicle.

At approximately 1115 hours, I responded to the location where the suspect was taken into custody. At approximately 1151 hours, I was advised by 2SM2, Sgt. Morse #3121 to transport Ofc. Boyd #598 to Kaiser North Hospital to have him evaluated for injuries he sustained at the scene of the arrest.

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **08 MCI FORM**
Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**
Subject: **PATROL - MCI FORM**
Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1724**

Management of Criminal Investigations Form
Solvability Guidelines

-]Suspect Arrested Felony
-]Suspect Arrested Misdemeanor
-]Suspect Named, Known or Identified
-]Suspect Arrested and Other Suspects Outstanding
-]Suspect Arrested NO Detective Follow Up Needed
-]Suspect Vehicle with License
-]Bias Related
-]Substantial Suspect Vehicle Description, Partial License Plate
-]Unique M.O. Present



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

- Pertinent Physical Evidence
- Identifiable Traceable Stolen Property
- Video Available
- Video Collected
- Continuing Problem, Series or Pattern
- Victim or Witness Can I.D. Suspect
- Contact Witness or Victim - Other Follow Up
- Sex or Narcotics Crime or Major Injury
- Supervisory or Officer Judgment

Investigating Officer Comments:

[]

Other Comments:

[]

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT****GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Property Report(s)**Report Information****Property Report #: 902588**Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344****Related:**Offense: **GO SA 2016- 52741**Location: **██████ FELL ST**Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**District: **2** Zone: **2A**Related items: **6****Articles - Evidence**Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**Tag #: **SA902588- 1**Article: **YHAIR- MISCELLANEOUS**Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **HAIR LOCATED ON DRIVER SIDE HEADLIGHT**Recovered date: **-**Recovered value: **\$0.00**Flags: ***e**Current Location: **SP LOCKERS****Articles - Evidence**Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**Tag #: **SA902588- 3**Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**Make: **LG**Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**Color: **WHITE**Description: **LG PHONE LOCATED ON SUSPECT, APPARENT BLOOD, CRACKED SCREEN**Recovered date: **-**Recovered value: **\$0.00**Flags: ***e**Current Location: **SP LOCKERS****Articles - Evidence**Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**Tag #: **SA902588- 4**Article: **PLIGHTE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**Color: **GREEN**Description: **LIGHTER, CLEAR LOCATED ON SUSPECT**Recovered date: **-**Recovered value: **\$0.00**Flags: ***e**Current Location: **SP LOCKERS****Articles - Evidence**Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**Tag #: **SA902588- 5**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Article: **PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make: **NIKE**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **SZ 9.5 NIKE SHOES FROM SUSPECT**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **SP LOCKERS**

OAN:

Color: **GRAY, WHITE**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Article: **UBRICKS-**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **BRICK LOCATED ON GROUND**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **SP LOCKERS**

Tag #: **SA902588- 6**

OAN:

Color: **RED**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Securities - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902588- 2**

Type: **CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY**

Denomination	Number	Value
\$1000		\$0.00
\$100		\$0.00
\$50		\$0.00
\$20	2	\$40.00
\$10	1	\$10.00
\$5		\$0.00
\$2		\$0.00
\$1	4	\$4.00
Half dollars		\$0.00
Quarters		\$0.00
Dimes		\$0.00
Nickels		\$0.00
Pennies	4	\$0.04

Denomination: **\$54.04**

Value: **\$54.04**

Country / Issuer: **USA**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Description: **MONEY FROM SUSPECT LOCATED IN SHOES**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **SP LOCKERS**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

From: [Oliveira, Steve](#)
To: [Green, Adam](#); [Briggs, Sabrina](#)
Subject: FW: [REDACTED] AKA [REDACTED]
Date: Wednesday, April 27, 2016 10:24:45 AM

FYI. Regarding Tennis case.

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

-----Original Message-----

From: Chan, Rudolph
Sent: Tuesday, April 26, 2016 7:57 PM
To: Morse, Kristine; Oliveira, Steve
Cc: Kohles, Patrick
Subject: RE: [REDACTED] AKA [REDACTED]

Thanks Kristi

From: Morse, Kristine
Sent: Tuesday, April 26, 2016 6:06 PM
To: Chan, Rudolph; Oliveira, Steve
Cc: Kohles, Patrick
Subject: [REDACTED] AKA [REDACTED]

Hello! Just wanted to let you know what is going on with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was arrested for 273.5 against a [REDACTED] "[REDACTED]" in [REDACTED]. After that arrest, a no contact order between [REDACTED] and "[REDACTED]" was issued by the Juvenile Court Judge. [REDACTED] was later identified as "CSEC" (Commercially Sexually Exploited Child) and assigned to DDA Rachelle Smith. Smith is involved in the case against [REDACTED] who was arrested on [REDACTED]). In that case, the victim identified herself as "[REDACTED]". To make a long story short, "[REDACTED]" is [REDACTED], and [REDACTED] "[REDACTED]" is [REDACTED]. The DA has looked at photos from [REDACTED] arrest and victim photos and confirmed they are the same, and I contacted the officers that took the DV in [REDACTED] and they confirmed "[REDACTED]" is actually [REDACTED]. The only reason this is a problem is because both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were recently in custody at Juvenile Hall and trying to contact each other, in violation of the order previously issued. The DA asked if I could clarify [REDACTED]'s identity so they can properly address the violation of the court order.

I contacted records and they are going to amend the MNI for both and add the AKA's in Versadex. I just wanted to give you all a heads up if you see changes in the entities in the respective reports. Let me know if you have any questions!

Detective Kristi Morse #515
Sacramento Police Department
FBI Child Exploitation Task Force
Innocence Lost Initiative
(916) 874-6528

From: [Green, Adam](#)
To: [Tennis, John](#)
Cc: rep@spoa.org; [Davis, Tim](#); [Briggs, Sabrina](#); [Oliveira, Steve](#)
Subject: Internal Affairs Interview
Date: Friday, May 13, 2016 10:42:10 AM
Attachments: [GO 16-52741.pdf](#)
[Collision GO 16-52898.pdf](#)
Importance: High

John,

You are an accused in an IA investigation alleging neglect of duty and excessive force, IAD2016-044. This investigation is surrounding SPD case numbers 16-52741 and 16-52898. I have attached copies of both reports for you to review. I have scheduled you for an interview on Monday May 23rd, 2015, at 1000 hours, in the Internal Affairs Office. This should be during your normal work hours. I have CC'd the SPOA in this email so that they are aware; however it is your responsibility to coordinate a representative if you choose.

You are directed not to discuss this investigation with any other department employee other than a SPOA representative. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Respectfully,

Adam

Sergeant Adam Green
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division & Professional Standards Unit
(916) 808-2297



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

General Offense Information

Operational status: **OPEN**

Reported on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 958**

Occurred on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 946**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Report submitted by: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Address: **ALDER ST**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **2** Beat: **2A** Grid: **0505**

Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Gang involvement: **NO GANG INVOLVEMENT**

Family violence: **YES**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1** **1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Weapon type: **PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS FIST/FEET)**

Offense: # **2** **4801-01 148(B)PC TAKE OFFR WEAPON NOT - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Event(s)

CP SA2016-52741

Related Person(s)

1. WITNESS # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Particulars

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Additional remarks: **XREF: [REDACTED]**

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED]

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CELL PHONE: [REDACTED]

CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**

Age range : **22-29 YEARS**

Access to firearm : **NO**

2. JUV-VICTIM # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Particulars

Ethnicity: **WHITE(Race:W)**

Additional remarks: **XREF:**

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED]

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **WHITE(Race:W)**

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CELL PHONE: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**

Statement taken : **YES**

Age range : **14-15 YEARS**

Type of injury : **APPARENT MINOR INJURY**

Access to firearm : **NO**

Victim of :

1315- 28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED

4801- 01 148(B)PC TAKE OFFR WEAPON NOT - COMPLETED

Victim's Relationship to Offender : **VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND**

Person's role : **1**

Person's name :

3. JUV-ARR/CIT # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

MAIN [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Particulars

Place of birth: **California**

Employer: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Height: **5'05** Weight: **150 lbs.**

Build: **MEDIUM** Complexion: **LIGHT**

Eye color: **BROWN**

Hair color: **BROWN**

Hair style: **LONG**

Additional remarks: **XREF** [REDACTED]

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED]

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone numbers

BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : **CITY OF SACRAMENTO RESIDENT**

Statement taken : **YES**

Age range : **14-15 YEARS**

Access to firearm : **NO**

Armed with : **PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS/FIST/FEET/TEETH)**

Offense: **1315- 28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED**

Arrest date: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Arrest type: **PROBABLE CAUSE ARREST**

Related Vehicle(s)

1. INVOLVED # 1 - [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

License number: [REDACTED]

State of issue: [REDACTED]

License type: **PASSENGER**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Year of issue: **2016**

Miscellaneous information: **WITNESS** [REDACTED] **VEHICLE**

Vehicle type: **AUTO**

Make and model: **HONDA Accord/Accord Crosstour**

Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**

Year: **2000**

Color: **GOLD**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: [REDACTED]

State of issue: **California**

License type: **PASSENGER**

Year of issue: **2016**

Miscellaneous information: **WITNESS** [REDACTED] **VEHICLE**

Owner Information

Owner type: **PERSON**

Owner role: **INVOLVED**

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT****GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Follow Up Report # SA 1**Assignment Information**Assigned to: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762** Rank:Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1810** by: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)****Submission Information**Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1640**Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091****Follow Up Conclusion**Follow Up concluded: **YES****Narrative Text Report # 1**Document: **03 SUSPECT STATEMENT**Author: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1635**

On 02-23-16 at approx 1110 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) mirandized suspect [REDACTED] per the SPD133 card to which he said he understood his rights by answering "Yes" after each right was read. He then related the following in summary:

Their is nothing between me and a girl. I don't know my girls name. I did not have a gun. I don't know why a clip (gun magazine) was found at the scene. I did not hit my girlfriend. I do not have a girlfriend. I ran because I have a warrant. I have been on the run for a while now. That's all I want to say right now.

Narrative Text Report # 2Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**Subject: **WEBB**Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1459**

On 02-23-16 at approx 0957 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) was dispatched to Dry Creek Rd / Grand Ave regarding a domestic violence incident in



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

progress. Officers Tennis (1B21) and Boyd (1E26) were already enroute to the incident.

While driving to the scene officer Tennis advised he had a subject running from him hopping fences. The CHP Air unit advised that an officer was in foot pursuit of the suspect. I responded code-3 to assist the units. The suspect was apprehended and taken into custody just prior to my arrival.

As I arrived on scene I observed the suspect face down on the ground. His hands were handcuffed behind his back. A Twin Rivers officer (unknown) was holding the suspect on the ground and had his knee crossed the suspects back. I observed a wooden fence near the suspect to be damaged. I observed the suspect to have a severe laceration to his right ear. The ear was sliced in half about 3 inches in length and bleeding.

I told the Twin Rivers officer to step back that I would take care of tending to the suspect and his injuries. I conducted a search of the suspect for any weapons, none were found. I then sat him up and helped him to his feet. With the assistance of the Twin Rivers officer I walked the suspect to officer Tennis (1B21) patrol vehicle and had him have a seat. I stood by with the suspect while SFD fire responded to tend to his injuries.

The suspect was identified as [REDACTED]. A record check showed [REDACTED] had one felony No Bail warrant (XREF#[REDACTED]):

ACTIVE FEL // Warrant No: SA [REDACTED] // Docket: [REDACTED] // Bail: 0 // [REDACTED] // Charges: WI 602, WI 602/777.

SFD fire arrived on scene and wrapped up [REDACTED] right ear. He was then transported to UCD Medical Center by Medic #17. I followed behind in my patrol vehicle.

Officer Reyes advised that there was a good domestic violence probably cause warrant on [REDACTED] (273.5 PC).

[REDACTED] was taken to have a CAT Scan done. Per doctors the Cat Scan showed a small brain bleed. I was also advised that due to the severity of the laceration to [REDACTED]'s right ear that a special Ear Nose Throat (ENT) doctor would be responding to stitch up the injury. I was advised that the stitching would take 2-3 hours. I was also advised that a Neuro doctor would respond after [REDACTED] was stitched up to assess [REDACTED] and make a determination on if he needed to have surgery to stop the brain bleed.

I contacted Sgt Morris (2SM2) and gave him the updated condition of



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

██████████

At approx 1110 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) mirandized suspect ██████████ per the SPD133 card to which he said he understood his rights by answering "Yes" after each right was read. I then obtained his brief statement. (see statement)

I observed ██████████ to have several scrapes on both of his legs, knees, and shin. I observed him to have small cuts and scrapes to his right arm as well as his face. I observed him to have some scratches around his neck and chest area.

CSI responded to the hospital and took pictures of ██████████'s injuries.

An ENT doctor responded and stitched up ██████████'s right ear. It took approx 2 1/2 hours of stitching to complete. Approx 30 minutes after the stitching was complete, officer Johnston (1C22) arrived at the hospital and informed me that a piece of ██████████'s ear had been located on scene. He was instructed to bring the piece of ear to the hospital. Hospital nurses were informed and spoke with the ENT doctor that stitched ██████████ up. The determination was made that the piece of ear was not needed and nurses advised officer Johnston the ear could be discarded into a bio hazard bin, which was done.

Officer Johnston (1C22) took over custody of suspect ██████████ and relieved me at the hospital. At this point Nuero doctors had not responded to access the brain injury to ██████████.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1811** by: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1640**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1052**

On 02-23-2016, at approx 0948hrs, I was dispatched to Grand and Dry Creek on a domestic violence incident. I was in a fully marked police car and in full police uniform. The suspect was described as a male Hispanic wearing a white t-shirt and black shorts with a red stripe.

I arrived in the area and located the complainant and the victim in front of Grant High School. Ofc Tennis and several Twin Rivers Police Officers were already speaking to them. As they were talking, they received info from the complainant that the suspect was on Alder St, two blocks away.

Several moments later, Ofc Tennis advised the suspect had run west on Harris from Alder. I took a perimeter position at Grand and Dry Creek to watch the west and the south end of the block he was allegedly in. CHP Air21 was onscene and began to call out the direction the suspect was heading.

The suspect then began running north in the alley from Harris, between Alder and Fell St. As I turned in the alley in my squad car, I could see the suspect being chased by several Twin Rivers officers. The suspect they were chasing matched the description of the suspect in the call(Male Hispanic white t-shirt black shorts with red stripe.)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

As I drove up the alley, I activated my siren to alert both the officers and the suspect that I was coming up behind them in my vehicle. The suspect was on the east side of the alley and I was able to pull next to him. He turned and looked at me then turned and began to run back south.

I stopped and exited my vehicle to chase the suspect on foot. As he ran south I quickly closed in on him and I grabbed him from behind. I began to take him to the ground. As we began to fall, I could hear the sound of tires sliding on rocks then immediately was hit by the squad car. I was thrown approximately 10ft.

When I got back up I could see the suspect laying on the ground next to the left front tire of the car. Ofc Tennis and two Twin Rivers officers then attempted to take the suspect into custody.

As I gathered myself, I heard one of the officers say the suspect had a gun. I immediately began to assist.

The suspect was laying on his stomach with his hands underneath him. One of the Twin Rivers officers and I attempted to grab his left arm while Tennis and the other officer attempted to get control of his right arm. Several times I heard the other officers say the suspect had a gun and that they could see a magazine. All four of us were yelling for the suspect to show his hand and submit to our orders. I yelled numerous times for him to give up and release his hands. I did not see a gun or magazine.

Fearing that he would release his hands and come out firing a gun, I removed my pistol and pointed it at his face. I pleaded with him to give up but he continued to resist. I then returned my pistol to my holster.

I then observed office Tennis remove his pistol and point it at the suspect. Tennis also pleaded with him to give up but he continued to violently resist. We were not able to free his hands at that point.

Officer Tennis then struck the suspect in the back of the head with his foot approximately 3 or 4 times in an attempt to get the suspect to stop fighting and gain some control of the suspect so he would release his hands. Tennis then grabbed his right arm again and began to pull. I could hear Tennis screaming in an attempt to use brute strength to gain control.

After several minutes, Tennis and the Twin Rivers officer were able to control the suspects right hand. It then took another minute to gain control of the suspects left hand and get him into handcuffs.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

After he was handcuffed, he was searched and placed in a squad car.

Officers began searching the ground where the suspect was taken into custody. They located a loaded magazine and at that point I realized it was my magazine and must have been knocked out when I got hit by the car.

Medical was requested for the suspect and myself. The suspect sustained a cut to his right ear. He was transported to UCD.

I sustained bruising to the right side of my chest and right lung and was driven by another officer to Kaiser North.

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT****GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Follow Up Report # SA 3**Assignment Information**Assigned to: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733** Rank:Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1835** by: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733**Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)****Submission Information**Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1745**Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091****Follow Up Conclusion**Follow Up concluded: **YES****Narrative Text Report # 1**Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733**Subject: **J. TENNIS #0733**Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1656**

0946hrs 022316, I was dispatched to the area of Alder St/Harris Ave regarding a domestic violence call. Caller ██████ said her nephew ██████ was strangling his girlfriend and the comp. was trying to get her away. The nephew had since pulled the girlfriend out of her car.

0950hrs, The comp said she tried to drive away but the nephew was jumping all over her car and punch the girlfriend through the window.

0951hrs, The comp said her nephew is hitting the girlfriend again and he just slammed her to the ground.

0952hrs, The comp said now her nephew is now chasing her car. She was advised to drive to the Kinney station. She said she would try and hail the police.

0955hrs, I arrived at 1333 Grand Ave-Twin Rivers Police Department-and contacted the comp who had hailed Twin Rivers. The girlfriend was sitting in the comp's. vehicle across the street. I contacted the comp was talking with Twin Rivers Officers. She said she had never seen her nephew act that way and she believed that he was on the run. Off.Boyd arrived and went to talk with the victim

The comp said her nephew was at her home a few blocks away at ██████ Alder St. I responded there with the Twin Rivers unit. As I turned down Alder street I saw a subject matching the description-previously given to me of



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

the suspect, mhj, 5-5, white t shirt, black shorts with a red stripe. He was running west bound on Harris Ave at Alder St. I broadcasted the info and requested the fixed wing CHP air unit to return and assist us. The air unit returned and advised the suspect was in the back yard at [REDACTED] Alder St and running west in the yard towards the rear fence. I proceeded down the alley in my marked unit and saw the suspect coming over the fence. He spotted me and went back into the backyard. I exited my vehicle and peeked over the fence and told the running suspect that the air unit was above and it was pointless to run. He ran back over the fence and back onto Alder street.

Twin Rivers Units were on Alder St. The air unit broadcasted that units were in foot pursuit north on Alder St to East on Harris Ave. They continued North down the alley that runs in between Alder St and Fell St. I drove backwards down the alley that I was on and proceeded to the foot chase.

Once on Harris Ave Off Boyd was ahead of me in his patrol vehicle. He pulled into the alley about 50ft ahead of me. As I pulled into the alley, I could see at least one Twin Rivers unit in foot pursuit. Off Boyd drove past the foot pursuit and stopped. As I was pulling up to them and slowing down Off Boyd got out of his vehicle and started running towards the suspect. The suspect was running along the west fence line like he was going to go over the lower fence he was near. The suspect then saw Off. Boyd running towards him and made an abrupt direction change to south bound. At this point I was slowing, stopping my vehicle. The suspect then tried to get away from Off Boyd by running in a south east direction and toward my patrol vehicle. I braked hard and my ABS was activated. My brakes were pulsating as I tried to steer away from both of them. They continued to head in my direction. I steered my vehicle towards a fence to avoid colliding with them. I could not steer in the other direction as I would have hit them head on.

Off.Boyd tackled the suspect from the rear and fell in to my vehicles path as I struck a wooden fence. As I came to a stop, I saw the left front of my bumper struck Off. Boyd and possibly the suspect. I got out of my vehicle. Off Boyd and a Twin Rivers Officer were struggling with the suspect who was on his stomach. The suspect had his hands at waist band level. They were hidden under his body. Both officers where struggling with the suspect. I Everyone was close to my vehicle. We were in damp 6" grass. The suspect was sweating. He was growling and still resisting. I didn't have a lot of room to maneuver. I got on to the ground and tried to grab the suspect's partially hidden right arm. I then saw a loaded gun magazine on the ground next to the suspect. I said in a loud voice I think he has a gun. The suspect continued to struggle and growl. I saw Off. Boyd pull his pistol and point it at the suspect. I don't remember if Off. Boyd said anything but the suspect's left side of his face was showing and he could



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

see the pistol pointed at him. He continued to resist. Off. Boyd re-holstered his pistol.

I was now more concerned that the suspect was armed and if he was able, he was going to shoot myself or the other officers. I pulled my pistol out, pointed it at the suspect so he could see it, and said I was going to have to shoot him. He continued to resist.

I re-holstered my pistol. I heard another officer say he's got a gun. I don't know who said it. I replied, "do you see it?" I didn't hear an answer. I became extremely fearful that at any moment I or my fellow officer were going to be killed. I grabbed the suspect by the top of the head and pulled his head back. I looked him in the eyes, and said something about he's going to get hurt. He just growled. I decided I had to somehow stop the fight as the officers were still struggling with him, he was armed, and someone was going to get hurt or killed.

I stood up and struck the left side of his head with my right boot 3 times. I did this to try and take the fight out of him, get control of his hands, and to handcuff him. I wanted to exhaust all options we had prior to using any lethal force. The suspect had every opportunity to comply with orders yet purposefully resisted arrest. In the situation the suspect placed us in I had no other reasonable less than lethal options. The close proximity of officers and suspect made these options unreasonable. The strikes were effective in allowing us an opportunity to finally gain control over the suspect. I dropped down to the ground and was able to get his right hand out from under his waist. By this time, the other officers had his left hand out and in a control hold. He was then finally successfully handcuffed.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1836** by: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1501**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774**

Subject: **OFC SMITH #774 OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1434**

On 02/23/16, at approx. 1211 hrs., I (Ofc Smith #774), 1E29, responded to the area of Alder St/ Harris Ave to assist units who were already on scene of a DV call. I arrived on scene at approx. 1220 hrs. and was advised at the time to go and relieve a Twin Rivers PD unit who was blocking off the north end of the Alder St Fell St alley with his patrol vehicle and police tape. I remained there at the north alley on North Ave. until approx. 1455 hrs. when I was advised I could clear. No incidents to report.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1836** by: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1735**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **01 VICTIM STATEMENT**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1538**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1015 hours, I spoke to Victim-[REDACTED] in front of 1400 Grand Avenue. V-[REDACTED] was sitting in the front seat of a Gold Honda Accord and was crying. She appeared to be very upset and at times was shaking. While taking her statement she complained about her neck burning. It appeared her neck was burning due to her sweat getting into what appeared to be fresh scratches and small puncture wounds on her neck. V-[REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

My boyfriend (suspect-[REDACTED]) [REDACTED] and I went over to his aunt's house last night on Alder Street. His aunt is [REDACTED] (Witness-[REDACTED]) and she lives at that house with her son and her mother. We got there about 8:00 p.m. last night and everything was fine. [REDACTED] and I have been dating as boyfriend and girlfriend since about last July (2015). I don't live with him, I live with my grandmother on [REDACTED].

We slept in his uncle [REDACTED]'s bedroom and on the bed. When we woke up this morning, I think maybe around 9:00 or 9:30 a.m. [REDACTED] wanted to get up but I wanted to sleep more. He got mad at me and we started to argue. He was upset about the way I was talking to him. I told him that I just wanted



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

to go home and he told me that he did not want me to leave. He then put both of his hands around my neck and started to choke me. I could breath but his hands were hurting my neck and his nails were digging into me.

The door was part way open and his aunt (Wit-██████████) opened the door and came in. When she opened the door I jumped up and tried to get out of the room. He came after me and his aunt was yelling at him to leave me alone. He again told me that he didn't want me to leave. ██████████ (Wit-██████████) told him to leave me alone or she would call the police.

██████████ told me to get to her car so I ran and got into the passengers side of her car. She got in with her little boy and we tried to leave. ██████████ got in the back seat and grabbed on to me. He didn't hit me or choke me, he was just holding on to me and telling me to get out of the car.

██████████ was trying to drive off and and they started arguing. ██████████ stopped the car and he got out. I guess she thought I was going to get out of her car. ██████████ started to drive off and he jumped on the hood of her car and was yelling for her to stop and wanted me to get out of the car. We were near Alder and Grand Avenue when ██████████ stopped the car and started to go after him. I think she was just going to get him off of her car.

He ran over to my side of the car, opened my door and pulled me out. I tried to get away but he was pulling me down the street. The next thing I knew was that he was punching on me with his fists. I think he hit me about three or four times. I know he hit me in the chest but I'm not sure where else he hit me. He's never hit me before and I don't know why he was so mad.

I managed to get back into ██████████'s car and he took off chasing after us. We saw a cop car near Grant H.S. and I guess ██████████ ran back to his aunt's house. I don't know what to do about him, I love him. Like I said he has never done this before.

I don't really have much pain where he hit me but my neck is burning from where he scratched me. The bruises on my chest I guess are from him and I guess maybe the bruise on my right cheek. I'm anemic so I bruise real easy. I'm going to have ██████████ take me over to my grandmothers house.

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1652**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1040 hours, I spoke to witness-[REDACTED], [REDACTED] in front of 1400 Grand Avenue near my patrol car. Wit-[REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I live at [REDACTED] Alder Street, with my mother and my son. Last night my nephew (Suspect-[REDACTED]) [REDACTED] and his girlfriend (Victim-[REDACTED]) came over and asked to spend the night. They have been dating for sometime now and I said ok. I told them they needed to leave the bedroom door open if they were going to stay in my house.

I went out last night and when I got home late last night everything seemed to be ok. This morning when they got up, I think it was a little after 9:00 a.m. I heard them in the bedroom and I thought something was going on so I opened the door. When I opened the door (Vic) [REDACTED] jumped up out of the bed and tried to get out of the bedroom. [REDACTED] was right after her and telling her not to leave. I told [REDACTED] to leave her alone or I was going to call the police. I wasn't about to have him hurting her in my house.

[REDACTED] got into my car and I tried to leave and take her home. [REDACTED] jumped in my back seat and wouldn't get out of my car. He was holding onto her and trying to have her get out of my car. I yelled at him to leave her alone and told him several times to get out of my car.

I stopped my car and I think he thought she was going to get out so he jumped out of my car and I started to take off again. I started to drive off toward Grand Avenue and he jumped on the hood of my car. I had to stop and I got out of my car to go after him and get him off of my car. He knew my doors would unlock when I got out of my car and he went over and pulled [REDACTED] out of my car.

She was trying to get away from him and I was yelling at him to let her go. He wouldn't let her go and he started to pull her down the street. He managed to get her near the bricks on the west side of Grant H.S.

I saw him throw her to the ground and he started punching on her. I think he hit her about three or four times. I think he was standing when he was punching on her. I had already called 911 and they wanted me to stay on the phone. I couldn't just watch him hit on her, so I started to drive toward them and she managed to get away from him and run back toward my



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

car. She got in and I started to drive off eastbound on Grand Avenue. [REDACTED] was behind us chasing after us. I saw a Police car in front of Grant H.S. and I drove toward it. I guess maybe [REDACTED] saw the police car and he ran back home. I called my mom and she told me [REDACTED] was back at the house. I told her that the police would probably be there soon to deal with him.

I know [REDACTED] is my nephew, but I can't let anyone get away with hurting a girl, especially a teenage girl. I've never seen [REDACTED] with a weapon, if he had a weapon I don't know where he would have got it from.

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: **OFC. REYES #736/1B27**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1356**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1000 hours, I was dispatched to the area of Dry Creek Road and Grand Avenue regarding several SPD officers in foot pursuit of a suspected domestic violence suspect. At approximately 1002 hours, I heard via the radio that the suspect was being taken into custody and was cleared from the call. At approximately 1005 hours, I was again dispatched to the call and advised by Ofc Boyd #598 to make contact with the possible victim in front of Grant H.S. He further advised she should be in a Gold Honda Accord. I arrived on scene in front of Grant H.S. at approximately 1011 hours.

I saw a Gold Honda Accord in front of the school and saw that at least two females were in the Honda [REDACTED]. I started to approach the car and the female in the driver seat exited and contacted me. She identified herself to me as [REDACTED] and told me the victim was her nephew's ([REDACTED]) girlfriend and that she was in the front seat of her car.

I made contact with the front seat passenger and immediately saw that she was upset and crying. She verbally identified herself to me as [REDACTED]. She told me that she was in an argument and fight with her boyfriend (Suspect) [REDACTED].

I saw that she had several small scratches and cuts on her neck and behind her right ear. I saw what appeared to be fresh bruises on the upper portion of her chest and on the right side of her face. The bruise on her chest appeared to be approximately 3" X 2". The bruise on her right cheek



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

also appeared to be approximately 3"X 2". I saw several scratches and bruises on both of the victim's arms. Victim advised the bruises were old and not caused by the suspect. I did see what appeared to be a fresh approximately 4" long scratch on the outside of her upper right shoulder.

At approximately 1015 hours, I took victim [REDACTED]'s statement. At approximately 1040 hours, I contacted witness [REDACTED] and took her statement.

I gave the victim and witness a domestic violence pamphlet and the crime report number. Wit-[REDACTED] advised me that she would be taking the victim home to her grandmothers house.

CSI-28, Ofc. Gomez #344 arrived on scene and took digital photographs of the victim's injuries. He also took photographs of witness [REDACTED] ' vehicle.

At approximately 1115 hours, I responded to the location where the suspect was taken into custody. At approximately 1151 hours, I was advised by 2SM2, Sgt. Morse #3121 to transport Ofc. Boyd #598 to Kaiser North Hospital to have him evaluated for injuries he sustained at the scene of the arrest.

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **08 MCI FORM**
Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**
Subject: **PATROL - MCI FORM**
Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1724**

Management of Criminal Investigations Form
Solvability Guidelines

-]Suspect Arrested Felony
-]Suspect Arrested Misdemeanor
-]Suspect Named, Known or Identified
-]Suspect Arrested and Other Suspects Outstanding
-]Suspect Arrested NO Detective Follow Up Needed
-]Suspect Vehicle with License
-]Bias Related
-]Substantial Suspect Vehicle Description, Partial License Plate
-]Unique M.O. Present



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

- Pertinent Physical Evidence
- Identifiable Traceable Stolen Property
- Video Available
- Video Collected
- Continuing Problem, Series or Pattern
- Victim or Witness Can I.D. Suspect
- Contact Witness or Victim - Other Follow Up
- Sex or Narcotics Crime or Major Injury
- Supervisory or Officer Judgment

Investigating Officer Comments:

[]

Other Comments:

[]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 902588

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2016- 52741**

Location: **██████ FELL ST**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **2** Zone: **2A**

Related items: **6**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902588- 1**

Article: **YHAIR- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **HAIR LOCATED ON DRIVER SIDE HEADLIGHT**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **SP LOCKERS**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902588- 3**

Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**

Make: **LG**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color: **WHITE**

Description: **LG PHONE LOCATED ON SUSPECT, APPARENT BLOOD, CRACKED SCREEN**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **SP LOCKERS**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902588- 4**

Article: **PLIGHTE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color: **GREEN**

Description: **LIGHTER, CLEAR LOCATED ON SUSPECT**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **SP LOCKERS**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902588- 5**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Article: **PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make: **NIKE**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **SZ 9.5 NIKE SHOES FROM SUSPECT**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **SP LOCKERS**

OAN:

Color: **GRAY, WHITE**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Article: **UBRICKS-**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **BRICK LOCATED ON GROUND**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **SP LOCKERS**

Tag #: **SA902588- 6**

OAN:

Color: **RED**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Securities - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902588- 2**

Type: **CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY**

Denomination	Number	Value
\$1000		\$0.00
\$100		\$0.00
\$50		\$0.00
\$20	2	\$40.00
\$10	1	\$10.00
\$5		\$0.00
\$2		\$0.00
\$1	4	\$4.00
Half dollars		\$0.00
Quarters		\$0.00
Dimes		\$0.00
Nickels		\$0.00
Pennies	4	\$0.04

Denomination: **\$54.04**

Value: **\$54.04**

Country / Issuer: **USA**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Description: **MONEY FROM SUSPECT LOCATED IN SHOES**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **SP LOCKERS**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U.

SPECIAL CONDITIONS On Duty Emergency Vehicle		NUMBER INJURED 2	HIT & RUN FELONY <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY Sacramento	JUDICIAL DISTRICT Sacramento	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER 16-52898	
City Equip # 10699		NUMBER KILLED <input type="checkbox"/>	HIT & RUN MISDEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/>	COUNTY Sacramento	REPORTING DISTRICT 2A	BEAT 2A	DAY OF WEEK S M T W T F S
COLLISION OCCURRED ON Alder St - Fell St Alley		MILEPOST INFORMATION FEET/MILES OF		GPS COORDINATES LATITUDE LONGITUDE	MO. DAY YEAR 2-23-2016	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC # 3404
AT INTERSECTION WITH <input type="checkbox"/> OR: 270 FEET/MILES N OF Harris Av		STATE HWY REL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		PHOTOGRAPHS BY: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		OFFICER ID. 0831	
LOCATION	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	LICENSE NUMBER
	1			C	M	H	1252718
DRIVER NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> John C. Tennis		*On Duty Emergency Vehicle*		OWNER'S NAME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER		City of Sacramento	
STREET ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> 5770 Freeport Bl		CITY/STATE/ZIP Sacramento, CA 95822		OWNER'S ADDRESS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER		915 I St Sacramento, CA 95814	
SEX		HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo. BIRTHDATE Year	RACE
<input type="checkbox"/> M		<input type="checkbox"/> Bln	<input type="checkbox"/> Blu	<input type="checkbox"/> 5-09	<input type="checkbox"/> 195	<input type="checkbox"/> Mo. Day Year	<input type="checkbox"/> W
HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:		VEHICLE TYPE	
<input type="checkbox"/>		916-264-5471		48		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER	
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY	
City of Sacramento		Self-insured		N		Alder St - Fell St Alley	
SPEED LIMIT		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA	
15		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE			
DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/COLOR
2							
DRIVER NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) <input type="checkbox"/> Michael L. Boyd		OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER		OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:	
STREET ADDRESS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 5770 Freeport Bl		CITY/STATE/ZIP Sacramento, CA 95822		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA	
SEX		HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo. BIRTHDATE Year	RACE
<input type="checkbox"/> M		<input type="checkbox"/> Brn	<input type="checkbox"/> Brn	<input type="checkbox"/> 6-00	<input type="checkbox"/> 185	<input type="checkbox"/> Mo. Day Year	<input type="checkbox"/> W
HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:		VEHICLE TYPE	
<input type="checkbox"/>		916-264-5471		60		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER	
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY	
City of Sacramento		Self-insured		S		Alder St - Fell St Alley	
SPEED LIMIT		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA	
15		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE			
DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER		STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/COLOR
3							
DRIVER NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) <input type="checkbox"/> [REDACTED]		OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER		OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:	
STREET ADDRESS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> [REDACTED]		CITY/STATE/ZIP Sacramento, CA 95822		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA	
SEX		HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo. BIRTHDATE Year	RACE
<input type="checkbox"/> M		<input type="checkbox"/> Brn	<input type="checkbox"/> Blk	<input type="checkbox"/> 5-08	<input type="checkbox"/> 145	<input type="checkbox"/> Mo. Day Year	<input type="checkbox"/> H
HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:		VEHICLE TYPE	
<input type="checkbox"/>		916-264-5471		60		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE <input type="checkbox"/> UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER	
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY	
City of Sacramento		Self-insured		S		Alder St - Fell St Alley	
SPEED LIMIT		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA	
15		<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		<input type="checkbox"/> NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE			
PREPARER'S NAME WJ Conner		DISPATCH NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A		REVIEWER'S NAME Alcasallo 3047		DATE REVIEWED 4/7/16	

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U. Page 2 of 25

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 2-23-2016	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC # 3404	OFFICER ID. 0831	NUMBER 16-52898
---	---------------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------


PROPERTY DAMAGE	OWNER'S NAME [REDACTED]	OWNER'S ADDRESS [REDACTED]	NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE Damaged approximately eight feet of backyard fence.			

	SEATING POSITION	SAFETY EQUIPMENT	AIR BAG	INATTENTION CODES
	OCCUPANTS A - NONE IN VEHICLE B - UNKNOWN C - LAP BELT USED D - LAP BELT NOT USED E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED G - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS USED H - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED P - NOT REQUIRED	CHILD RESTRAINT Q - IN VEHICLE USED R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE U - NONE IN VEHICLE M/C BICYCLE HELMET DRIVER PASSENGER V - NO X - NO W - YES Y - YES	B - UNKNOWN L - AIR BAG DEPLOYED M - AIR BAG NOT DEPLOYED N - OTHER P - NOT REQUIRED EJECTED FROM VEHICLE 0 - NOT EJECTED 1 - FULLY EJECTED 2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED 3 - UNKNOWN	A - CELLPHONE HANDHELD B - CELLPHONE HANDSFREE C - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT D - RADIO / CD E - SMOKING F - EATING G - CHILDREN H - ANIMALS I - PERSONAL HYGIENE J - READING K - OTHER

ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.

PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT	TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES	1 2 3			SPECIAL INFORMATION	1 2 3			MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION
		1	2	3		1	2	3	
1 A VC SECTION VIOLATED: VC 22350 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	A CONTROLS FUNCTIONING				A HAZARDOUS MATERIAL				A STOPPED
B OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING*	B CONTROLS NOT FUNCTIONING*				B CELL. PHONE HANDHELD IN USE				B PROCEEDING STRAIGHT
C OTHER THAN DRIVER*	C CONTROLS OBSCURED				C CELL. PHONE HANDSFREE IN USE				C RAN OFF ROAD
D UNKNOWN*	D NO CONTROLS PRESENT / FACTOR*				D CELL. PHONE NOT IN USE				D MAKING RIGHT TURN
	TYPE OF COLLISION				E SCHOOL BUS RELATED				E MAKING LEFT TURN
	A HEAD - ON				F 75 FT MOTORTRUCK COMBO				F MAKING U TURN
	B SIDE SWIPE				G 32 FT TRAILER COMBO				G BACKING
	C REAR END				H				H SLOWING / STOPPING
	D BROADSIDE				I				I PASSING OTHER VEHICLE
WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	E HIT OBJECT				J				J CHANGING LANES
A CLEAR	F OVERTURNED				K				K PARKING MANEUVER
B CLOUDY	G VEHICLE / PEDESTRIAN				L				L ENTERING TRAFFIC
C RAINING	H OTHER*				M				M OTHER UNSAFE TURNING
D SNOWING	MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED WITH				N				N XING INTO OPPOSING LANE
E FOG / VISIBILITY FT.	A NON - COLLISION				O				O PARKED
F OTHER*	B PEDESTRIAN								P MERGING
G WIND	C OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE								Q TRAVELING WRONG WAY
LIGHTING	D MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	1	2	3	OTHER ASSOCIATED FACTOR(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)				R OTHER*
A DAYLIGHT	E PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE				A VC SECTION VIOLATED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				
B DUSK - DAWN	F TRAIN				B VC SECTION VIOLATED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				
C DARK - STREET LIGHTS	G BICYCLE				C VC SECTION VIOLATED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				
D DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS	H ANIMAL:				D				A HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING
E DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT FUNCTIONING*	I FIXED OBJECT:				E VISION OBSCUREMENT:				B HBD - UNDER THE INFLUENCE
ROADWAY SURFACE	J OTHER OBJECT:				F INATTENTION*:				C HBD - NOT UNDER INFLUENCE*
A DRY	PEDESTRIAN'S ACTIONS				G STOP & GO TRAFFIC				D HBD - IMPAIRMENT UNKNOWN*
B WET	A NO PEDESTRIANS INVOLVED				H ENTERING / LEAVING RAMP				E UNDER DRUG INFLUENCE*
C SNOWY - ICY	B CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - AT INTERSECTION				I PREVIOUS COLLISION				F IMPAIRMENT - PHYSICAL*
D SLIPPERY (MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)	C CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - NOT AT INTERSECTION				J UNFAMILIAR WITH ROAD				G IMPAIRMENT NOT KNOWN
ROADWAY CONDITIONS (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	D CROSSING - NOT IN CROSSWALK				K DEFECTIVE VEH. EQUIP.: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO				H NOT APPLICABLE
A HOLES, DEEP RUT*	E IN ROAD - INCLUDES SHOULDER				L UNINVOLVED VEHICLE				I SLEEPY / FATIGUED*
B LOOSE MATERIAL ON ROADWAY*	F NOT IN ROAD				M OTHER*:				
C OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY*	G APPROACHING / LEAVING SCHOOL BUS				N NONE APPARENT				
D CONSTRUCTION - REPAIR ZONE					O RUNAWAY VEHICLE				
E REDUCED ROADWAY WIDTH									
F FLOODED*									
G OTHER*:									
H NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS									

SKETCH


 INDICATE NORTH

MISCELLANEOUS

For sketch, see diagram on page 4.

AU 3047
 4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U.

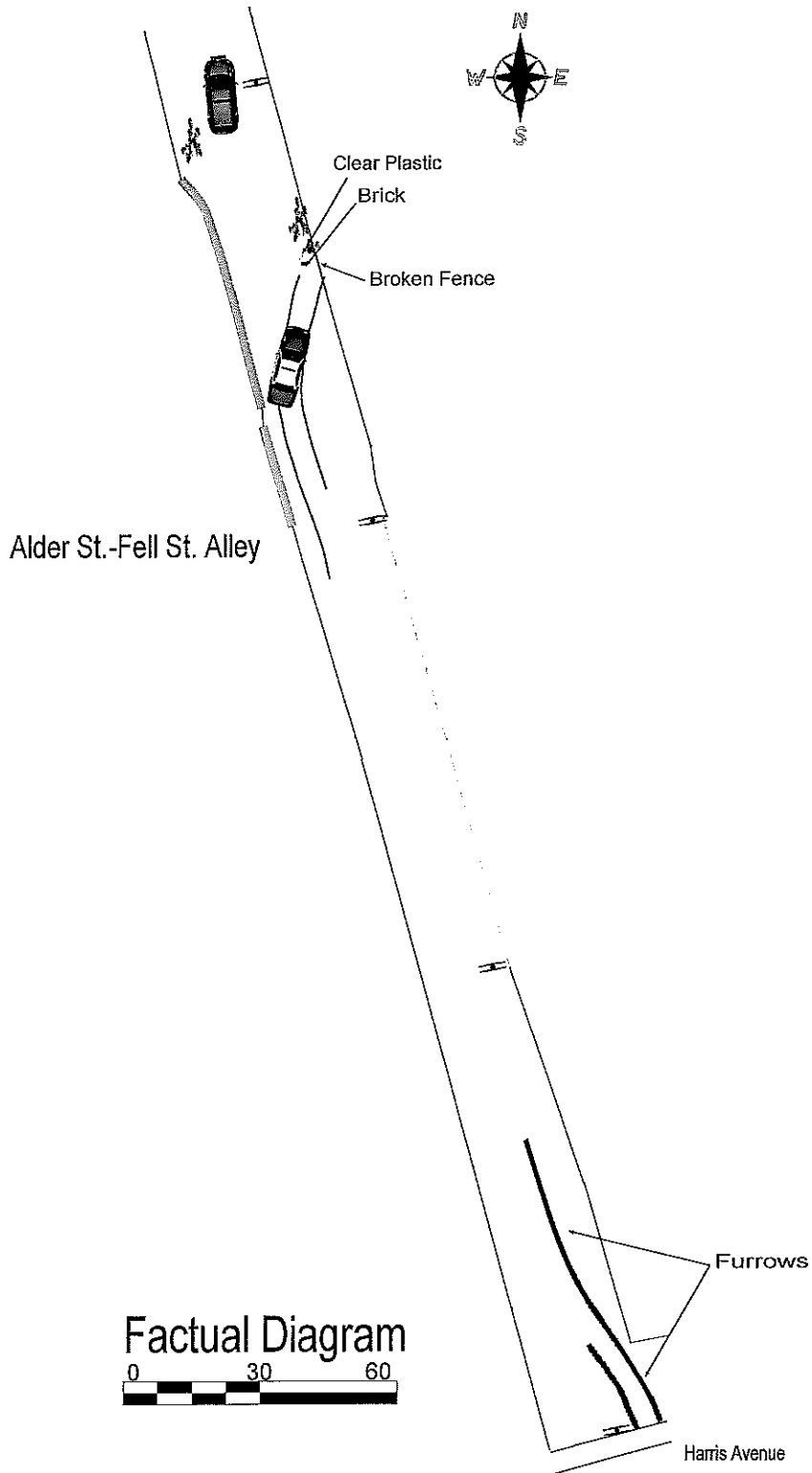
DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 2-23-2016				TIME (2400) 1000				NCIC # 3404				OFFICER I.D. 0831				NUMBER 16-52898			
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED		
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER							
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	2	1				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS Michael L. Boyd / / 5770 Freeport Bl, Sacramento, CA 95822																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: Patrol car										TAKEN TO: Kaiser North									
DESCRIBE INJURIES Bruised ribs and lung on right side. Scratches and scrapes to knees. Complaint of pain to back, neck, and chest.																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	3	1				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS [REDACTED]																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: Sacramento Fire Medic 17										TAKEN TO: UC Davis Medical Center									
DESCRIBE INJURIES Brain bleed, laceration to right ear, scratches and scrapes.																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS Tim Kiesling / [REDACTED]																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:									
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:									
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:									
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:									
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
PREPARER'S NAME WJ Conner				I.D. NUMBER 0831				MO. DAY YEAR 03/08/2016				REVIEWER'S NAME A. Casallo 3047				MO. DAY YEAR 4/7/16			

ORIGINAL

M.C.I. Page 4 of 25

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED
 (SCALE= 1"= 40')



Factual Diagram
 0 30 60

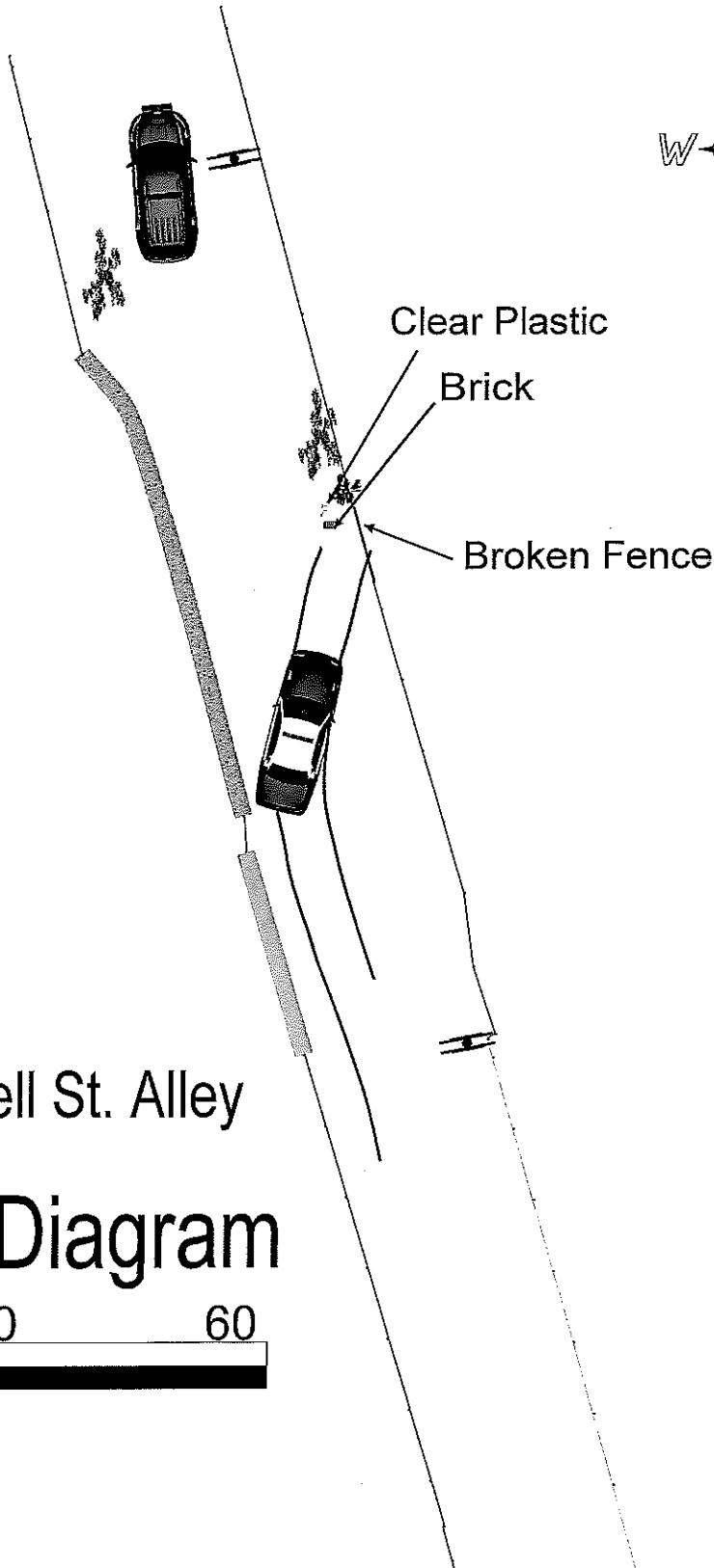
PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	Alvarado 3097	4/7/16

ORP 1/11

M.C.J.

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED
 (SCALE= 1"= 20')



Alder St.-Fell St. Alley

Factual Diagram



PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	<i>[Signature]</i> 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C. Page 6 of 25

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898



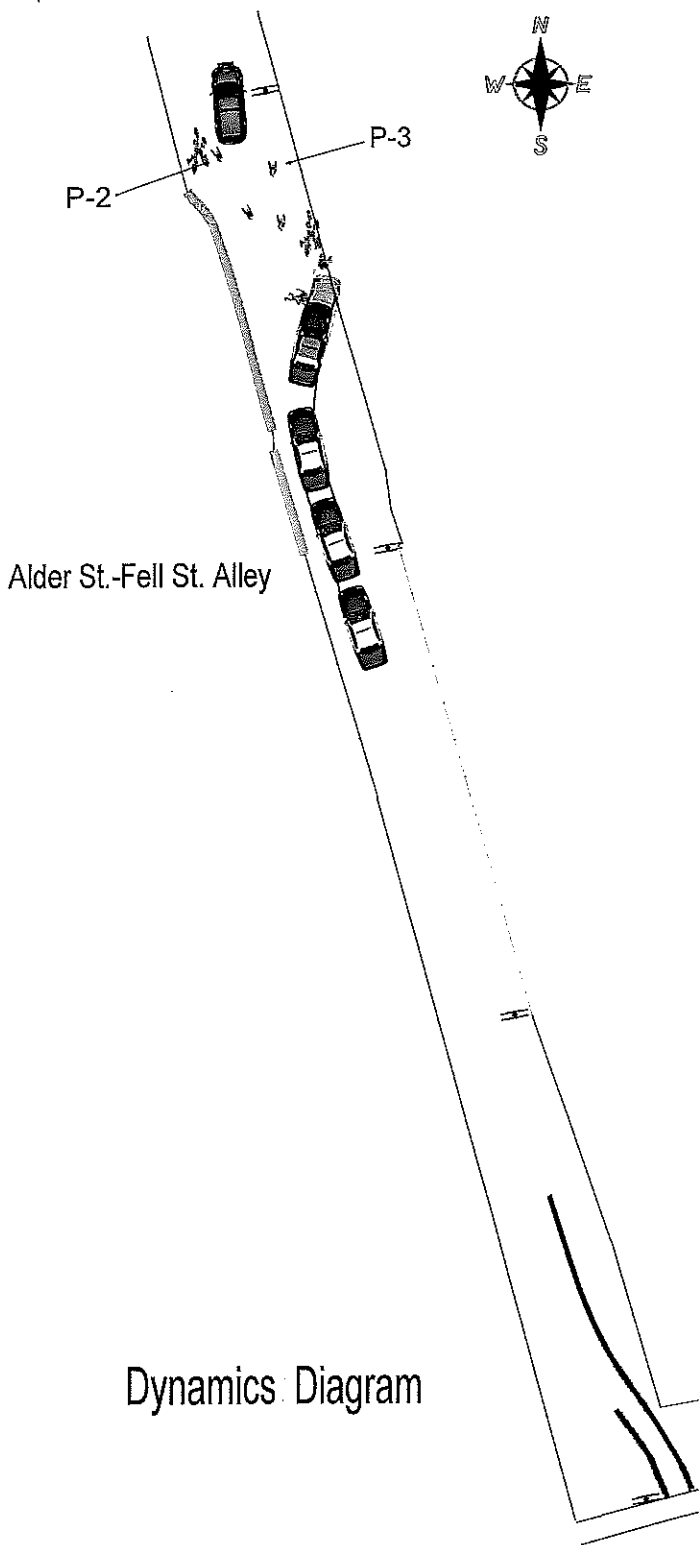
PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	A Casallo 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I. Page 7 of 25

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED
 (SCALE= 1"= 40')



PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	<i>[Signature]</i> 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

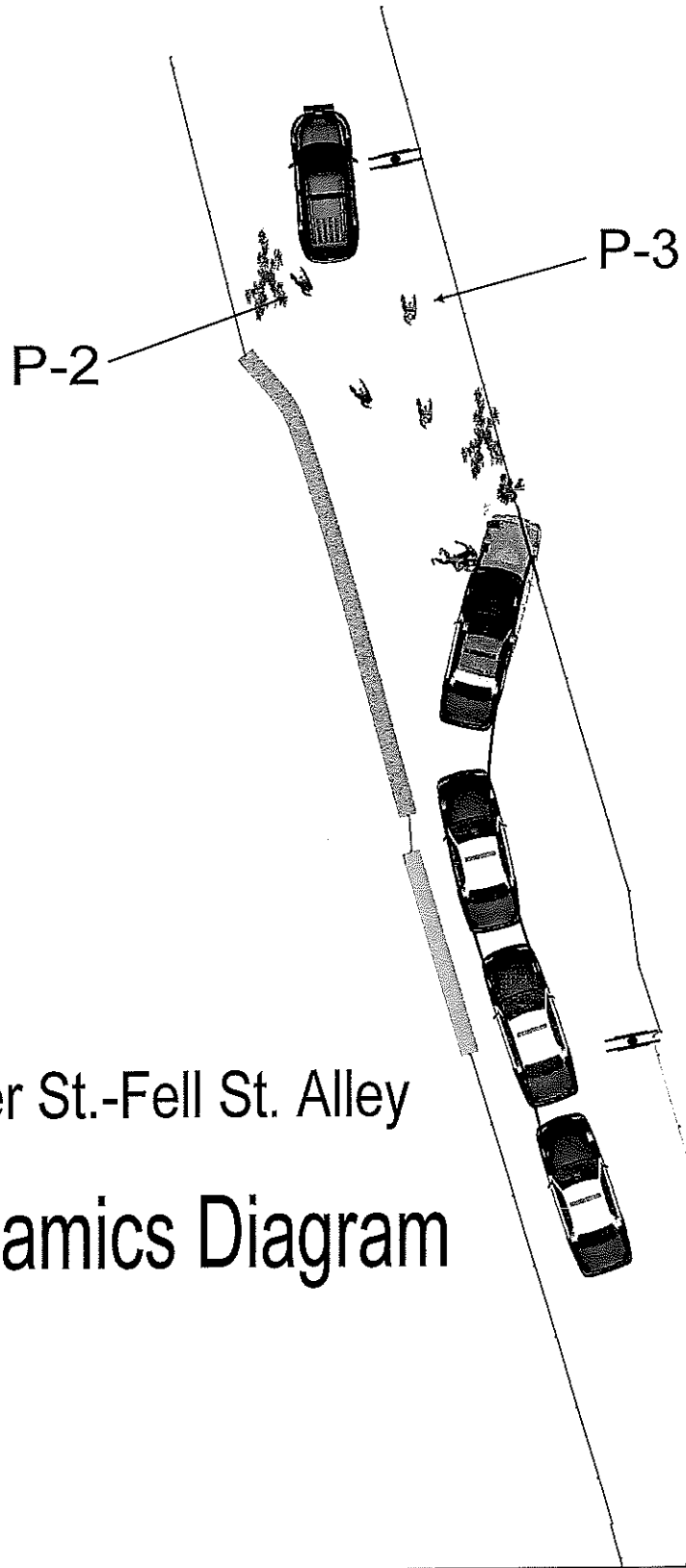
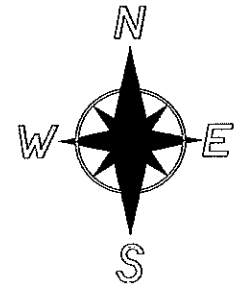
M.C.I. Page 8 of 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FACTUAL DIAGRAM CHP 555

Page 4 (Rev. 8-97) OPI 042

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED
(SCALE=)



Alder St.-Fell St. Alley Dynamics Diagram

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	A. Uscillo 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

Measurement Log Report

M.C.



Organization	Sacramento Police Department	Measured By	Allen, J.
File Number	16-52898	Assisted By	
Incident Date	02/23/2016	Date Measured	03/10/2016
Location	Alder St - Fell St Alley	Weather	Clear
Reference 1	RP1	Road	Gravel
Reference 2	RP2	Visibility	Unlimited

Index	North (Y)	East (X)	Elevation (Z)	Description	Edited
1	0.000	0.000	0.000	RP1	
2	9.952	0.000	0.061	RP2	
3	11.704	3.186	0.228	Pols	
4	40.299	-13.123	-0.042	Veh	
5	49.671	-10.881	-0.358	Veh	
6	51.189	-16.989	-0.091	Veh	
7	41.911	-19.559	-0.161	Veh	
8	99.608	-33.124	0.087	Veh	
9	109.007	-34.138	0.014	Veh	
10	109.665	-27.500	0.139	Veh	
11	100.350	-26.480	0.130	Veh	
12	107.171	-22.503	0.249	Pols	
13	69.521	-12.364	-0.749	Debris	
14	67.603	-11.864	-0.503	Misc Ev	
15	69.488	-9.244	-1.063	Misc Rd	
16	61.436	-7.003	-0.826	Misc Rd	
17	-0.955	-6.090	-0.111	Furw	
18	5.211	-7.531	-0.073	Furw	
19	10.698	-9.351	-0.280	Furw	
20	15.374	-11.066	-0.183	Furw	
21	20.851	-13.150	-0.202	Furw	
22	23.705	-14.054	-0.216	Furw	
23	26.886	-15.154	-0.209	Furw	
24	30.232	-16.130	-0.186	Furw	
25	33.334	-16.710	-0.228	Furw	
26	36.708	-17.501	-0.222	Furw	
27	54.701	-15.513	-0.196	Furw	
28	59.442	-14.568	-0.320	Furw	
29	62.297	-13.890	-0.627	Furw	
30	65.123	-12.788	-0.764	Furw	
31	64.845	-7.414	-0.831	Furw	
32	61.706	-8.411	-0.856	Furw	

Allen 3/10/16
4/1/16

Index	North (Y)	East (X)	Elevation (Z)	Description	Edited
33	59.345	-8.967	-0.812	Furw	
34	57.035	-9.521	-0.788	Furw	
35	54.888	-10.110	-0.690	Furw	
36	52.951	-10.719	-0.606	Furw	
37	42.987	-12.230	-0.134	Furw	
38	39.849	-12.394	-0.064	Furw	
39	36.992	-12.180	-0.033	Furw	
40	33.443	-11.369	0.006	Furw	
41	28.990	-10.210	-0.012	Furw	
42	24.140	-8.701	-0.024	Furw	
43	18.588	-6.869	-0.028	Furw	
44	-85.600	29.736	-1.991	Pols	
45	-186.475	57.563	-3.270	Pols	
46	-192.048	57.843	-4.060	Curb	
47	-189.092	69.496	-4.026	Curb	
48	-195.832	43.962	-4.094	Curb	
49	-190.554	42.606	-3.331	Misc Rd	
50	-167.442	60.419	-2.860	Misc Rd	
51	-132.597	50.028	-2.359	Misc Rd	
52	-85.627	33.477	-1.851	Misc Rd	
53	-35.964	19.425	0.051	Misc Rd	
54	12.146	5.477	0.219	Misc Rd	
55	12.670	6.361	0.043	Misc Rd	
56	19.928	3.944	-0.017	Misc Rd	
57	27.889	2.905	0.115	Misc Rd	
58	74.979	-10.758	-0.831	Misc Rd	
59	123.600	-23.994	-0.276	Misc Rd	
60	94.525	-36.817	0.131	Tree	
61	86.165	-39.017	0.136	Misc Rd	
62	78.640	-33.375	-0.113	Shrub	
63	36.209	-21.181	-0.244	Shrub	
64	32.305	-20.903	-0.280	Shrub	
65	10.455	-14.463	-0.180	Shrub	
66	-40.411	1.026	-0.464	Misc Rd	
67	-123.266	37.050	-2.299	Furw	
68	-135.414	40.915	-2.304	Furw	
69	-144.297	44.023	-2.405	Furw	
70	-151.482	47.163	-2.458	Furw	
71	-157.525	50.512	-2.486	Furw	
72	-162.774	54.073	-2.601	Furw	
73	-168.872	58.350	-2.952	Furw	

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.

103047
4/1/16

Index	North (Y)	East (X)	Elevation (Z)	Description	Edited
74	-184.434	67.070	-3.594	Furw	
75	-179.235	64.789	-3.128	Furw	
76	-185.977	61.964	-3.548	Furw	
77	-181.706	59.914	-3.021	Furw	
78	-177.998	58.391	-3.283	Furw	
79	-173.000	54.964	-2.951	Furw	
80	-167.925	51.189	-2.650	Furw	
81	-189.797	48.055	-3.605	Sidwk	
82	70.925	-10.556	-0.619	Shrub	
83	77.099	-13.177	-0.475	Tree	
84	52.724	-16.063	-0.136	Furw	
85	49.486	-17.109	-0.063	Furw	
86	52.648	-10.714	-0.569	Furw	
87	48.243	-11.535	-0.235	Furw	
88	42.966	-12.225	-0.135	Furw	

ORIGINAL

M.G.J.

103047 4/7/00

ORIGINAL

M.C.

PAGE 12 OF 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

- Facts -

Notification:

2-23-16, 1000 hrs. Sacramento Police Officers were involved in an injury collision in Alder St - Fell St Alley / Harris Av and subsequently notified the Communications Center. Other Officers and Fire Department personnel responded to the scene to assist. Sacramento Fire Medic 103 and Truck 17 were dispatched as well.

At 1125 hrs, I received a call that the collision involved a City vehicle and an injury. I responded from 2409 Dean St and arrived on scene at 1135 hrs. At that time, the scene was closed to traffic by additional patrol officers and yellow crime scene tape. Fire Department personnel had cleared the scene prior to my arrival. Detectives Allen (0784) and Gunter (0331) and Sergeant Prince (3094) also responded to assist with the investigation.

All times, speeds, and measurements are approximate. Measurements taken by Trimble Total Station survey equipment unless otherwise noted.

Scene:

Alder St - Fell St Alley is an unpaved two-way one-lane generally north-south alley of dirt and gravel in a residential district. The roadway has loose material on the surface which has not been compacted. The alley varies in width between Harris Av to the south and North Av to the north. Vegetation is overgrown in the roadway and shoulder area of the alley, and it does not have a uniform roadway edge. Alder St - Fell St Alley provides access to the rear of single-family homes on Alder St to the west and Fell St to the east. Private fences separate the alley from the residences in the vicinity of the property lines.

Harris Av is a paved two-way, two-lane generally east-west residential highway of asphalt. There is no marked center line, but sidewalks are on each side of the street.

The intersection of Alder St - Fell St Alley / Harris Av is uncontrolled.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	2-26-2016	A Uccello 3047	4/7/16

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Parties:

P-1 (Tennis) was contacted on scene. He was identified by a valid CA driver license. Tennis was placed as driver of V-1 by his own statement and by the statement of witnesses.

V-1 (Crown Victoria) was a fully marked, black and white police patrol car, City Vehicle # 10699. It was located on its wheels facing generally northbound in the roadway of Alder St - Fell St Alley north of Harris Av. There was minor damage to the front end of the vehicle. There were scratches/scuffs to the push bar and the right side of the front bumper. The left turn signal / side marker lens was broken into pieces and held blood and tissue from P-3.

P-2 (Boyd) was transported to Kaiser North from the scene prior to my contact with him. Boyd was identified by a valid CA driver license and was placed as party to the collision by his own statement and by the statement of witnesses.

P-3 (██████████) was transported to UC Davis Medical Center from the scene prior to my arrival. ██████████ was identified by his mug shot in the County system and was placed as party to the collision by his own statement and by the statement of witnesses.

Physical Evidence:

- 1.) Vehicle debris from V-1 was located in the alley on the east side of the roadway.
- 2.) Tire friction marks in the form of furrows and disturbed vegetation were found along the path of travel of V-1, in the roadway of Alder St - Fell St Alley to area of impact #2.
- 3.) Damage at area of impact #2, the backyard fence of ██████████ Fell St. The fence was of the six-foot tall "good neighbor" type with wooden pickets, rails, and posts. A post and a section of pickets attached to a rail between posts were struck by V-1.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	2-26-2016	A. Uscella 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.L.L. PAGE 14 OF 25

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Other Information:

At the time of the collision, Officers were investigating a complaint related to a call for service. (16-52741)

Crash Data was successfully imaged from V-1 (Crown Victoria) and two reports were generated, one from the Powertrain Control Module (PCM) and the other from the Airbag Control Module (ACM). It should be noted that the following information is relative only to the reports generated by V-1 using the Bosch Crash Data Retrieval tool on 2-23-2016 at 1401 hrs and 1429 hrs, respectively. Reports were imaged by Detective Gunter and reviewed by Detectives Allen and Conner.

- PCM data is of the continuous-loop type, overwriting itself every 63.75 seconds unless a Restraint Deployment Signal (RDS) is received. In this case, no restraints (airbag, belt pretensioner, etc.) were deployed and the RDS was not received. V-1 was left with the ignition activated for a significant amount of time (4 hours) prior to the report generation and consequently no data of evidentiary value was retained.
- ACM data recording is activated by changes in velocity over the course of a specified amount of time (positive or negative acceleration.) If the required longitudinal (front to back) or lateral (side to side) changes are detected, the ACM will "wake up" or activate, preparing to deploy restraints if necessary. However, whether or not the ACM wakes up, acceleration (G's) and speed (MPH) are not recorded unless the longitudinal acceleration component reaches the required minimum. In this case, the ACM did wake up as the result of a "side trigger event" but the longitudinal negative acceleration was not great enough to begin recording speed and velocity change data. Passenger compartment information was recorded, including seatbelt and occupancy status.

Available In Car Camera (ICC) data was reviewed. Video from the uninvolved patrol vehicle driven by P-2 (Boyd) prior to the collision did not show the impact, but did show events leading up to the collision. The video was consistent with statements given at the scene.

The homeowner of [REDACTED] Fell St, [REDACTED], ([REDACTED]) was contacted regarding the damage to his fence and given reporting information. He was not a witness to the collision.

Officers Nichols and Morrison conducted a neighborhood canvass and did not locate any additional witnesses.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	[Signature]	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 2-23-16	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0636	NUMBER 16-52898
--	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental	<input type="checkbox"/> Collision Report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA Update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run Update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
--	--	---	--	--

CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT SACTO SACTO SACTO	REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
--	-------------------------	-----------------

LOCATION/SUBJECT HARRIS AV ALDER ST	STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--	--

1. OBSERVATIONS:

2. ON 2-23-16 AT APPROX. 1205 HOURS, OFC.

3. MORRISON #214 AND I CONDUCTED A

4. NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS ON THE RESIDENCES

5. BORDERING THE ALDER ST / HARRIS AV + FELL

6. ST / NORTH AVE CORRIDOR.

7.

8. WE CONTACTED THE FOLLOWING RESIDENCES:

9.

10. [REDACTED] ALDER ST - [REDACTED]

11. DID NOT SEE ANYTHING

12.

13. [REDACTED] ALDER ST - NO ANSWER

14. [REDACTED] ALDER ST - [REDACTED]

15. DID NOT HEAR / SEE ANYTHING

16.

17. [REDACTED] ALDER ST - VACANT

18. [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED] ALDER

19. ST, WERE NOT HOME.

20.

21. [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED]

22. WAS ASLEEP UNTIL I

23. WOKE HER UP.

24.

25. [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED]

26. SAW AND HEARD NOTHING

27.

28. [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED]

29. WAS ASLEEP DURING THE

30. INCIDENT.

31.

PREPARER'S NAME and I.D. NUMBER M. Nickols #1636	DATE 2-23-16	REVIEWER'S NAME A. Ussallo 3047	DATE 4/7/16
---	-----------------	------------------------------------	----------------

ORIGINAL

M.C.L.

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 02/23/16	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0831	NUMBER 16-52898
"X" ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		"X" ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision Report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA Update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run Update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT Sacramento/Sacramento/Sacramento			REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT 2A	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT Harris Ave. / Alder St.			STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
1. On 2/23/16, at approximately 1155 hours, I, Officer B. Morrison #214 (2B24) was on scene of a motor vehicle 2. collision in the immediate area of Harris Ave. and Alder St. While on scene, I conducted a neighborhood canvass 3. and contacted/attempted to make contact at the following location; 4. 5. At 1200 hours, I attempted to make contact at [REDACTED] Fell St. The residence was posted as a dangerous building and 6. no cameras were located. 7. 8. At 1201 hours, I contacted [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that he had 9. been up since 0800 hours and didn't hear or seen anything as it pertains to the collision. W-[REDACTED] advised that he 10. does not have an cameras on the back side of his residence. 11. 12. At 1204 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] was Spanish 13. speaking only, but advised that he does not have any cameras on the back side of his residence. 14. 15. At 1208 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that she 16. didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision as she was at school when it occurred. W-[REDACTED] advised 17. that she does not have any cameras on the back side of her residence. 18. 19. At 1211 hours, I contacted [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that he didn't 20. hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W-[REDACTED] advised that he does not have any cameras on the 21. back side of his residence. 22. 23. At 1214 hours, I attempted to contact the residence at [REDACTED] Fell St. No one answered the front door and no 24. cameras were observed in the backyard of the residence. 25. 26. At 1216 hours, I contacted [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that he 27. didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W-[REDACTED] advised that he does not have any cameras on 28. the back side of his residence. 29. 30. At 1219 hours, I contacted [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that she didn't 31. hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W-[REDACTED] advised that she does not have any cameras on the				
PREPARER'S NAME and I.D. NUMBER B. Morrison		DATE 2/23/16	REVIEWER'S NAME A. Assallo 3047	
			DATE 4/7/16	

ORIGINAL

M.C.L.

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 02/23/16	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0831	NUMBER 16-52898
"X" ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		"X" ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision Report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA Update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run Update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT Sacramento/Sacramento/Sacramento			REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT 2A	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT Harris Ave. / Alder St.			STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	

1. Witness statements continued
2. _____
3. back side of her residence.
4. _____
5. At 1223 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W- [REDACTED] stated that she
6. didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W- [REDACTED] advised that she does not have any cameras on
7. the back side of her residence.
8. _____
9. At 1226 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] who resides at [REDACTED] North Ave. W- [REDACTED] stated
10. that she didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W- [REDACTED] advised that she does not have any
11. cameras on her residence.
12. _____
13. _____
14. _____
15. _____
16. _____
17. _____
18. _____
19. _____
20. _____
21. _____
22. _____
23. _____
24. _____
25. _____
26. _____
27. _____
28. _____
29. _____
30. _____
31. _____

PREPARER'S NAME and I.D. NUMBER B. Morrison	DATE 2/23/16	REVIEWER'S NAME A. Lopez/16 3047	DATE 4/7/16
--	-----------------	-------------------------------------	----------------

ORIGINAL

M.C.

PAGE 18 OF 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831

Supplemental Report (16-052741):

Notification:

On 02-23-14, I (Officer J. Bell #886), was working traffic enforcement on Stockton Blvd. when I got a call from Sgt. Vassallo telling me to respond to Harris St. and Alder St. regarding a collision involving a Sacramento Police Officer.

At approx. 1049 hours, I arrived on scene. I was driving a marked patrol car in full uniform.

Statements:

At approx. 1100 hours, I met with two Sacramento PD Officers separately, J. Tennis #733 and Boyd #598. I first spoke to Officer Tennis and he told me the following in summary.

P(1) J. Tennis-

Officers were responding to a domestic violence call and Twin Rivers PD put out on the radio they were running after a subject N/B in the alley between Fell St. and Alder St. north of Harris. I pulled into the alley, northbound from Harris St. Officer Boyd's patrol car was about 3/4 the way north of me in the middle of the alley and he was running south in the alley toward me chasing the suspect. I was closing on the suspect who was running right at me in the middle of the road. I veered to the right to avoid a head on collision with him and began to slow. At the same time I turned right, the suspect veered in the same direction. Officer Boyd grabbed the suspect from behind and they began to fall toward my direction. I stomped on the brakes and the ABS started pumping and my tires weren't grabbing and I was sliding in the grass and gravel toward them. They both fell together and hit the front of my patrol car around the driver's side front blinker. I wasn't going too fast at the time I hit them. They both bounced off the car then my car hit the fence to my right. I backed up quickly thinking they may be under the car. I don't think they ever were though. My overhead emergency lights were not on and the event was not recorded.

Pedestrian #(2) M. Boyd #598-

There was a domestic violence call. The suspect was reportedly running northbound in the alley from Harris between Fell St. and Alder St. I drove into the alley from Harris Northbound. I passed the suspect who was running northbound still. I saw he was tiring. I pulled past him and stopped. I got out and the suspect turned back, southbound and began to run. I ran after him. He was tired and running slow. I caught up to him fast and wrap tackled him as he drifted in the alley to the east. Just as I grabbed him, I heard the sound of what I recognized to be tires sliding on gravel toward me. The sound was getting louder. I was really focused on the suspect and didn't even see the car because the suspect supposedly had a gun on him. I felt us hit something and I assumed it was the car I heard. We were thrown backward onto the ground north of the car. Neither I nor the suspect was ever under the car. The suspect took most of the impact of the collision because I was behind him. My right upper chest and right shoulder hurt. Both my knees are skinned up as well. The suspect's ear was torn and bleeding bad following the collision. The suspect was transported to the hospital by ambulance.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
J. Bell	0886	2-24-2015	A Vassallo 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 02-23-2016	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0831	NUMBER 16-52898
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision Report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA Update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run Update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT SACTO SACTO SACTO			REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT			STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

1. STATEMENT

2.

3.

4. ON 2-23-16 AT APPROX 4RS, I WAS IN THE AREA OF HARRIS AND

5. ALDER ON A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE INCIDENT. I WAS IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM

6. AND IN A FULLY MARKED SUV POLICE VEHICLE.

7.

8.

9. I RECEIVED INFORMATION THE SUSPECT WAS BEING CHASED BY OFFICER

10. IN THE ALLEY NORTH OF HARRIS BETWEEN FELL AND ALDER. AS I

11. APPROACHED FROM HARRIS, I COULD SEE THE SUSPECT RUNNING

12. NORTH IN THE ALLEY.

13.

14. I DROVE UP THE ALLEY AND PULLED NEXT TO HIM AS HE

15. WAS RUNNING. HE LOOKED DIRECTLY AT ME HE TURNED AND

16. BEGAN TO RUN SOUTH. I EXITED MY VEHICLE AND BEGAN TO

17. CHASE HIM ON FOOT.

18.

19. I CAUGHT UP TO HIM AFTER APPROX 10 YARDS AND BEGAN TO TAKE

20. HIM TO THE GROUND. AS I WAS DOING THAT, I HEARD THE SOUND

21. OF CAR TIRES SLIDING ON GRAVEL THEN IMMEDIATELY GOT HIT.

22.

23. I WAS THROWN ABOUT 10 FT ONTO THE GROUND. I THEN HELPED

24. OFFICERS TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY.

25.

26. I SUSTAINED BRUISING TO MY RIGHT CHEST AND RIGHT LEG.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

PREPARER'S NAME and I.D. NUMBER M Boyo #598	DATE 2/23/16	REVIEWER'S NAME A Ursula 3047	DATE 4/2/16
--	-----------------	----------------------------------	----------------

ORIGINAL

M.C.L.

PAGE 20 OF 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

-Statements in Summary-

P-1 (Tennis): was contacted on scene and related the following:

I was driving V-1 (Crown Victoria). My overhead lights and siren were not activated. P-2 (Boyd) was driving an Explorer patrol vehicle. P-2 was about fifty to one hundred feet ahead of me and we were both going northbound in the alley behind P-3 ([REDACTED]). P-3 was on foot, running away from us. I was going about 25 mph.

P-2 stopped his patrol vehicle and P-3 began running southbound in the alley, toward me. I started slowing down. P-2 got out and chased P-3 on foot. P-2 started on the right (west) side of the alley and P-3 cut to the left and moved to the east as he ran southbound, right at me.

I was already slowing but now braked hard as P-3 approached with P-2 behind him. I could feel the ABS kick in on the gravel and grass as I continued toward P-3 and P-2. I swerved to my right (east) in order to avoid them. As I turned, I knew I was going to hit the fence because my car still wasn't stopping.

P-2 caught up to P-3 and both were coming down on the ground on my left side. As they were falling, I saw P-2's face, and I saw his body jar back at the same time that my car hit the fence. I didn't feel a separate impact with P-2 and P-3, but it looked like I had hit them. I had slowed to about 5 mph by the time I collided with the fence.

I hit the fence with my front bumper and my left turn signal broke when it hit P-2 and P-3. I backed my car up after the impact because at the time, I didn't know if P-2 and P-3 had gone under the patrol car, but I don't think that they did. I was not wearing my seatbelt and I was not on my cell phone at the time of the collision. I was not injured.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	2-26-2016	A. Ussallo 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE 21 OF 25

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831

-Statements in Summary-

W-1 (Kiesling): was contacted on scene and stated the following:

I was in foot pursuit of P-3 (redacted) northbound Alder St to eastbound Harris Av. He turned north through the alley and I followed. I was "gassed" and P-3 was a distance in front of me. I was at about the first telephone pole north of Harris Av, not including the one right at the curb line. I heard a car coming behind me and moved to the right. I saw that it was the Sacramento Police Explorer as it passed me on the left.

P-3 and I were both on the right side of the alley as we ran. The Explorer pulled up on the left side, next to P-3, maybe a little in front of him. When the Explorer stopped, P-3 began to run back toward me. P-2 (Boyd) got out of the driver seat of the Explorer and tried to confront the suspect. I was still running northbound in the alley.

I heard another car behind me and saw a Sacramento Police Crown Victoria (V-1) pass me on the left. P-3 was now running toward V-1 and P-2 was chasing P-3. The Crown Victoria drove toward both P-2 and P-3, then I saw it swerve to the right. I was about twelve to fifteen feet away from the Crown Victoria when it swerved, and I could hear thumping noises coming from it. I assumed it was the antilock brake system in the car. V-1 crashed into a fence on the east (right) side of the alley.

I couldn't see past the Crown Victoria when it pulled in front of me. I ran around the back of it and saw P-2 and P-3 on the ground. I helped apprehend P-3 and saw that he had a bloody laceration on his ear. P-1 (Tennis) was the driver of V-1. I was not involved or injured in the collision.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	2-26-2016	A Kiesling	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.U.

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

-Opinions and Conclusions-

Summary:

P-1 (Tennis) was driving V-1 (Crown Victoria) northbound in Alder St - Fell St Alley from Harris Av to assist P-2 (Boyd). P-2 was running southbound Alder St - Fell St Alley toward Harris Av behind P-3 (), who was also running southbound Alder St - Fell St Alley. P-2 was attempting to apprehend P-3. P-2 caught up to P-3 and both fell to the ground in front of P-1. As they did so, P-1 went from light braking to heavy braking and swerved to the right (east) in an attempt to avoid P-2 and P-3. P-1 left the alley roadway as he struck P-2 and P-3, then struck the rear fence of Fell St and came to rest.

As a result of the collision, P-2 suffered minor injuries and was treated at Kaiser North. He was released the same day. P-3 suffered severe injuries and was also transported to UC Davis Medical Center for medical treatment. He was released the following day. P-1 was uninjured.

Area of Impact:

AOI # 1 (P-1 v. P-2 and P-3): 6 feet east of the back fence of Fell St.
270 feet north of the north curb line of Harris Av.

AOI # 2 (P-1 v. Fence): Back fence of Fell St.
265 feet north of the north curb line of Harris Av.

Cause:

The cause of the collision was unsafe speed. In this case, P-1 drove at a speed greater than was safe, with consideration for highway width, roadway surface, and pedestrian traffic.

California Vehicle Code (VC) section 22350 states: *No person shall drive a vehicle upon a highway at a speed greater than is reasonable or prudent having due regard for weather, visibility, the traffic on, and the surface and width of, the highway, and in no event at a speed which endangers the safety of persons or property.*

- Recommendations -

None.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	A U [Signature]	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.I.

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831
			16-52898

Collision Analysis and Opinion

The following is an analysis conducted to determine the speed involved in this investigation. The speed of P-1's vehicle prior to braking will be assessed based on the distance taken to stop. Tire friction marks were located at the scene, and measurements were taken from the diagram on page 4. At the time of the collision, V-1 was travelling northbound Alder St - Fell St Alley from Harris Av. The impact occurred behind [redacted] Fell St. The prima facie speed of an alley is 15 mph.

Symbols:

mph = miles per hour fps = feet per second d= distance (feet)

f = drag factor V = velocity of V-1

Velocity Conversion:

$$1 \text{ mph} = \frac{5280 \text{ ft}}{3600 \text{ sec}} = 1.467 \text{ fps} \quad \frac{\text{fps}}{1.467} = \text{mph} \quad 1.467(\text{mph}) = \text{fps}$$

Formulae:

Minimum Speed (Searle, SAE 831622): $V = \sqrt{30df}$

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	AU [signature]	4/2/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Drag factors:

Roadway surface concerns for the scene of the collision were determined by the use of an accelerometer in an exemplar vehicle. Considerations were taken with regard to weight distribution, braking systems, and tire types with similarities to V-1. A Vericom VC3000 performance computer was employed in conjunction with a regularly equipped Sacramento Police Crown Victoria (License # 1389728, City vehicle # 11668) to obtain a drag factor range.

According to www.accuweather.com, the weather (temperature, precipitation) on the day of the collision was similar to the day of the testing, and the roadway appeared to be in the same condition as well (dry, gravel/vegetation.)

From the website:

	High	Low	precip	Snow	Avg. Hi	Avg. Lo
Tue 2/23/2016	70°	39°	0 in	0 in	62°	42°
Wed 3/16/2016	71°	42°	0 in	0 in	65°	44°

On 3-16-16 at 1100 hrs, Detective Allen and I collected sample data at the scene, which consisted of recording monitored acceleration and deceleration in Alder St - Fell St Alley. Three skid tests revealed the following raw figures:

	Test 1	Test 2	Test 3
Elapsed Time	1.57 sec	1.81 sec	1.68 sec
Speed	20.4 mph	22.4 mph	21.5 mph
G _x	.592	.564	.583
Braking Distance	24.7 ft	31.2 ft	26.9 ft
Adjusted Distance	23.9 ft	25.2 ft	23.4 ft

Among the relevant data gathered from the above tests are the longitudinal G-forces (G_x). This provides a range for understanding the friction values associated with the alley roadway at the scene. A limiting factor was that V-1 left the alley roadway and entered a grassy area before colliding with the fence. The drag factor in this area was not able to be safely obtained using the above method because the area was narrow and immediately adjacent to the newly-repaired fence. Consequently, the above friction values will be assumed throughout the skid.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	A. Upton 3047	4/7/16

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Determination of Speed:

The equation used below is applicable to a straight-line locked-wheel skid and will give an indication of the speed attained by V-1 before it began its skid. In this collision, V-1 braked in a generally straight line, then gradually pulled off the side of the road and struck the fence. The path of travel, braking percentage and braking efficiency of V-1 are assumed based on physical evidence and the reported activation of the antilock braking system. Furthermore, the calculated velocity below does not account for the speed lost as a result of the contact with the pedestrians and the fence, which could not be accurately quantified.

d = 68.53 feet, which was the length of the left tire friction mark (furrow) left by V-1.
 f = .592 or .564 which are the drag factor range

$$V = \sqrt{30df}$$

$$V = \sqrt{30df}$$

$$V = \sqrt{30(68.53)(.564)}$$

$$V = \sqrt{30(68.53)(.592)}$$

$$V = \sqrt{1159.528}$$

$$V = \sqrt{1217.093}$$

$$V = 34.052 \text{ or } 34 \text{ mph}$$

$$V = 34.887 \text{ or } 34 \text{ mph}$$

Conclusion:

Based on the findings above, prior to braking, V-1 was driving at a speed of 34 mph.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	A. Ussell 3047	4/7/16

From: [Tennis, John](#)
To: [Green, Adam](#)
Cc: rep@spoa.org; [Davis, Tim](#); [Briggs, Sabrina](#); [Oliveira, Steve](#)
Subject: Re: Internal Affairs Interview
Date: Tuesday, May 17, 2016 8:23:01 AM

k tx

From: Green, Adam
Sent: Friday, May 13, 2016 6:42 AM
To: Tennis, John
Cc: rep@spoa.org; Davis, Tim; Briggs, Sabrina; Oliveira, Steve
Subject: Internal Affairs Interview

John,

You are an accused in an IA investigation alleging neglect of duty and excessive force, IAD2016-044. This investigation is surrounding SPD case numbers 16-52741 and 16-52898. I have attached copies of both reports for you to review. I have scheduled you for an interview on Monday May 23rd, 2015, at 1000 hours, in the Internal Affairs Office. This should be during your normal work hours. I have CC'd the SPOA in this email so that they are aware; however it is your responsibility to coordinate a representative if you choose.

You are directed not to discuss this investigation with any other department employee other than a SPOA representative. Once you receive this email please respond to confirm receipt.

Respectfully,

Adam

Sergeant Adam Green
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs Division & Professional Standards Unit
(916) 808-2297

From: [Farrell, Timothy](#)
To: [Twilling, Keri M.](#)
Cc: [Oliveira, Steve](#)
Subject: RE: Timesheets
Date: Tuesday, May 16, 2017 10:04:18 AM

Hi Keri,

I just spoke with Lt. Oliveira and I've added and approved the suspension time (SUS on ecaps). Tennis had 4/27 coded as REG time so I switched that to SUS and then entered the other 150 hrs to complete the suspension, which takes him through 5/24/17. He's then due to return on 5/25/17 and will be back in charge of handling his own timecard.

Thanks,

Tim

From: Twilling, Keri M.
Sent: Monday, May 15, 2017 15:09
To: Farrell, Timothy <tfarrell@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: Timesheets

Good Afternoon,

Lt. Brown advised, per Lt. Oliveira, that Ofc. Tennis has been suspended for 160 hours beginning April 27 and his timesheet should reflect a M-Th 10 hour day. Is this something that you handle? Or do I fill his timesheet in?

Thank you,

Keri Twilling

Police Clerk II
North Command
3550 Marysville Blvd.
Sacramento, CA 95838
916-808-6401 (Office)
916-808-6467 (Fax)

Email correspondence with the City of Sacramento (and attachments, if any) may be subject to the California Public Records Act, and as such may therefore be subject to public disclosure unless otherwise exempt under the Act.









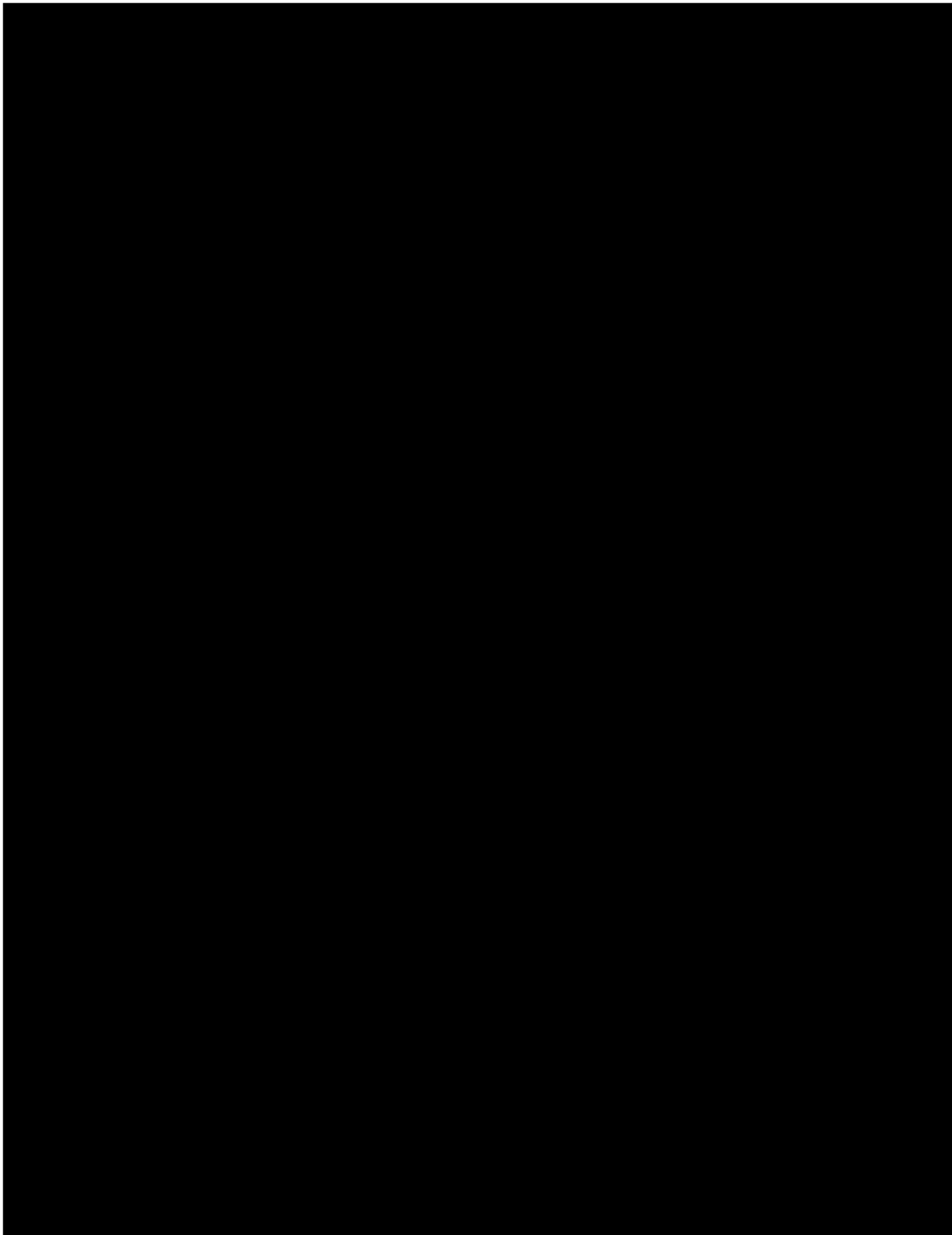


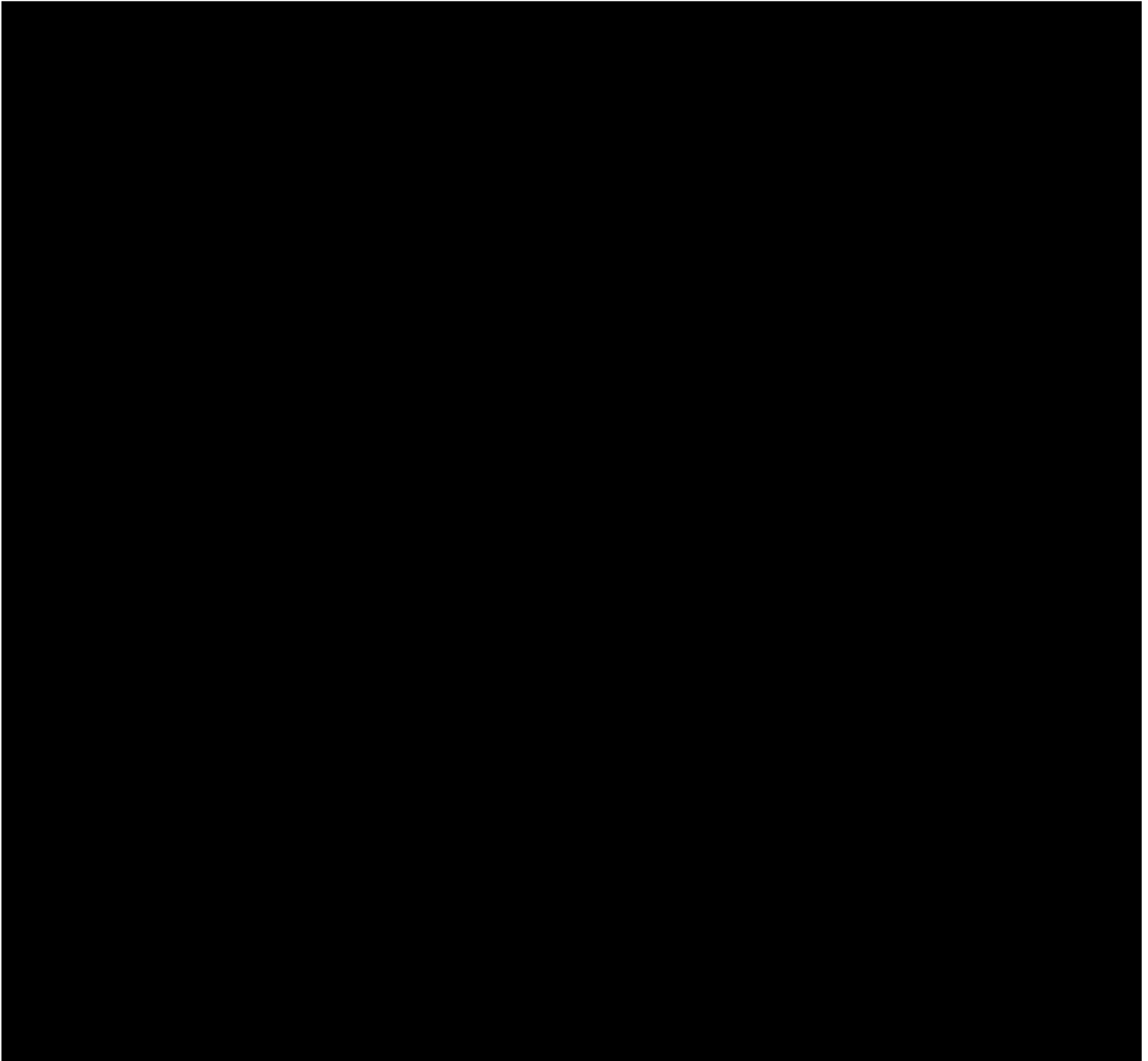














PSIT GPS Tool
DATE_TIME >= '2/23/2016 09:45:00 ' AND DATE_TIME

1B21
2/23/2016 09:45:12 Speed: 57



1B21
2/23/2016 09:45:37 Speed: 48



1B21
2/23/2016 09:45:47 Speed: 50



1B21
2/23/2016 09:46:13 Speed: 53



1B21
2/23/2016 09:46:33 Speed: 54



1B21
2/23/2016 09:48:03 Speed: 79



1B21
2/23/2016 09:48:18 Speed: 81



1B21
2/23/2016 09:48:33 Speed: 79



1B21
2/23/2016 09:48:53 Speed: 72



1B21
2/23/2016 09:49:03 Speed: 73



1B21
2/23/2016 09:49:13 Speed: 75



1B21
2/23/2016 09:49:23 Speed: 68



1B21
2/23/2016 09:49:33 Speed: 72



1B21
2/23/2016 09:49:43 Speed: 63



1B21
2/23/2016 09:49:53 Speed: 44



1B21
2/23/2016 09:50:08 Speed: 24



1B21
2/23/2016 09:50:23 Speed: 30



1B21
2/23/2016 09:50:44 Speed: 41



1B21
2/23/2016 09:50:54 Speed: 42



1B21
2/23/2016 09:51:04 Speed: 51



1B21
2/23/2016 09:51:14 Speed: 59



1B21
2/23/2016 09:51:24 Speed: 62



1B21
2/23/2016 09:51:39 Speed: 67



1B21
2/23/2016 09:51:55 Speed: 68



1B21
2/23/2016 09:52:05 Speed: 60



1B21
2/23/2016 09:52:15 Speed: 62



1B21
2/23/2016 09:52:25 Speed: 58



1B21
2/23/2016 09:52:35 Speed: 57



1B21
2/23/2016 09:52:45 Speed: 62



1B21
2/23/2016 09:52:55 Speed: 59








1B21
2/23/2016 09:53:10 Speed: 60



1B21
2/23/2016 09:53:20 Speed: 53



<p>1B21 2/23/2016 09:53:40 Speed: 0</p>	
<p>1B21 2/23/2016 09:54:50 Speed: 33</p>	
<p>1B21 2/23/2016 09:55:10 Speed: 14</p>	
<p>1B21 2/23/2016 09:55:30 Speed: 36</p>	
<p>1B21 2/23/2016 09:55:45 Speed: 31</p>	

<p>1B21 2/23/2016 09:56:00 Speed: 35</p>	
<p>1B21 2/23/2016 09:56:25 Speed: 0</p>	
<p>1B21 2/23/2016 09:58:45 Speed: 24</p>	
<p>1B21 2/23/2016 09:58:50 Speed: 27</p>	
<p>1B21 2/23/2016 10:00:30 Speed: 2</p>	

1B21
2/23/2016 10:02:05 Speed: 8





**City of Sacramento
Police Department**

Message Log Report

Printed On: 2/25/2016

1B21

2/23/2016 04:49:49	FR	SO	[Vehicle# 10699] [Badge1# 986] 044943 1992486 6724499 46186 000 000 TXT/VER/18.34 LAN/A LTID/VEH10699 JUR/SA UNIT/1B21 TYPE/PT ZON1/2A ZON2/P2 OFF1/986 PAS1/***** PRT1/P25491 TELA1/916 TEL1/8464417 ORC2/N VEH/10699 MIL/140688.0 ROK/Y MOK/Y LOK/Y EKIT/N COND/OK
2/23/2016 09:35:46	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: HSR11] PMDT,3 CHANNELS
2/23/2016 11:07:38	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1B15] IS JUSTIN WALKING TO THIS CALL?! <!XS> <XF TP=MC> <STID>4KM0NUE2V0W <STO>U1B* <SRL>U1B* </XF> <!XE>
2/23/2016 11:08:28	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1B79] I DON'T KNOW, BUT HE BETTER GET THE LEAD OUT <!XS> <XF TP=MC> <STID>4KM0NUE2V0W <STO>U1B* <SRL>U1B* </XF> <!XE>
2/23/2016 11:08:43	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1B57] WHAT'S HIS PROBLEM? <!XS> <XF TP=MC> <STID>4KM0NUE2V0W <STO>U1B* <SRL>U1B* </XF> <!XE>
2/23/2016 11:08:45	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1B15] SORRY NOT MEANT CITY WIDE!! <!XS> <XF TP=MC> <STID>4KM0NUE2V0W <STO>U1B* <SRL>U1B* </XF> <!XE>
2/23/2016 11:08:59	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1B36] BAHAAAAHA <!XS> <XF TP=MC> <STID>4KM0NUE2V0W <STO>U1B* <SRL>U1B* </XF> <!XE>
2/23/2016 11:09:02	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1B47] WALKING IS GOOD FOR YOUR HEALTH <!XS> <XF TP=MC> <STID>4KM0NUE2V0W <STO>U1B* <SRL>U1B* </XF> <!XE>
2/23/2016 11:10:30	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1B18] PUT ME ON BLAST!! LOL <!XS> <XF TP=MC> <STID>4KM0NUE2V0W <STO>U1B* <SRL>U1B* </XF> <!XE>
2/23/2016 11:33:07	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U1B87] LOL <!XS> <XF TP=MC> <STID>4KM0NUE2V0W <STO>U1B* <SRL>U1B* </XF> <!XE>
2/23/2016 11:36:23	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: UK910] u ok? <!XS> <XF TP=MC> <STID>4KM00VGR2CL <SRL>U1B21,UK910 </XF> <!XE>
2/23/2016 14:32:28	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: HCS1] PMDT,ALL UNITS INV'D IN THE ALDER/HARRIS CALL MUST COMPLETE A SUPPLEMENT PRIOR TO END OF WATCH
2/23/2016 14:44:02	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: HSR11] MP FROM REC'G HOME INFO ONLY,(REVIEW POLICE CALL SA53021) MISSING PERSON-FAXED REPORT 3555 AUBURN BLVD
2/23/2016 14:47:29	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: HSR11] INFO,(REVIEW POLICE CALL SA53006) ALL UNITS BROADCAST GRAND AVE / MARYSVILLE BLVD
2/23/2016 15:17:37	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U3SM1] DT,LOOKING FOR 1 DAYSHIFT OFFICER TO STAY OT IN DIST 1.... MONITORING A POST UNTIL MIDNIGHT. DETAILS TO FOLLOW--ADVISE IF INTERESTED. QUESTIONS? [REDACTED] <!XS> <XF TP=MC> <STID>4KM0WQDHXFJ <STO>HPMDT <SRL>U3SM1 </XF> <!XE>
2/23/2016 15:17:54	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: HSR4] PMDT,KAISER SOUTH IS AT MAX CAPACITY FOR 5150'S....EXPECT A LONG WAIT IF YOU'RE GOING TO BRING ONE THERE
2/23/2016 15:21:02	TO	MS	[FROM UNIT: U3SM2] DT,DAYSHIFT CARS!!!!ANYONE INTERESTED IN BACKFILL OT TO BE ON PRISONER WATCH AT UC DAVIS UNTIL 2200 HRS? THANKS <!XS> <XF TP=MC> <STID>4KM0WVNNYM7 <STO>HPMDT <SRL>U3SM2 </XF> <!XE>

2/23/2016 15:22:46 TO MS [FROM UNIT: U3SM2] DT,1B31 WINS!!! THANKS, IT WILL BE IN ROOM B10 THANKS <XS> <XF TP=MC>
<STID>4KM0WVNNYM7 <STO>HPMDT <SRL>U3SM2 </XF>
<IXE>

2/23/2016 15:24:54 TO MS [FROM UNIT: U3SM1] DT,THIS OT JOB IS GUARDING AN OFFICER'S HOUSE IN 1A FOR THE EVENING... I AM FLEXIBLE IF YOU CAN'T STAY UNTIL MIDNIGHT <XS> <XF TP=MC>
<STID>4KM0WQDHFJ <STO>HPMDT <SRL>U3SM1 </XF>
<IXE>

2/23/2016 15:30:06 TO MS [FROM UNIT: U3SM1] DT,JOB TAKEN BY 1B66... THANKS FOR ALL WHO RESPONDED <XS> <XF TP=MC>
<STID>4KM0WQDHFJ <STO>HPMDT <SRL>U3SM1 </XF>
<IXE>

2/23/2016 15:40:56 TO MS [FROM UNIT: HSR11] MP FROM REC'G HOME INFO ONLY,(REVIEW POLICE CALL SA53080) MISSING PERSON-FAXED REPORT 3555 AUBURN BLVD

OFFICER RADIO LOG FOR from Position:REMCAD

Feb. 24, 2016

Criteria: Officer:986 - Tennis, John 0733
Range: Feb. 23, 2016 (0600) - Feb. 23, 2016 (1430)

Unit	Officer	Date	Time	Status/Activity	Call	By
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	640	IS		1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	700	DP 2433 NORTHGATE BLVD	SA16-52620	SR11
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	700	ER	SA16-52620	1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	707	IS	SA16-52620	1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	716	IS RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N EXT1:N EXTD:N	G1: [REDACTED]	1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	828	IS RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N EXT1:N EXTD:N	G1: [REDACTED]	1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	830	IS RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N EXT1:N EXTD:N	G1: [REDACTED]	1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	923	DP 4250 AUBURN BLVD	SA16-52711	SR11
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	923	ER	SA16-52711	1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	931	OS	SA16-52711	1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	935	OS PMDT,3 CHANNELS		SR11
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	942	IS	SA16-52711	1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	948	DP DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE	SA16-52741	SR12
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	949	ER	SA16-52741	1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	958	ER RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N EXT1:N EXTD:N		SA16-52741 1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	958	OS		SA16-52741 1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	1023	OS RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N EXT1:N EXTD:N		SA16-52741 1B21
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	1113	OS ALDER/HARRIS	SA16-52741	SR11
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	1220	OS UNAVAILABLE	SA16-52741	SR11
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	1228	IS (Inservice) PREEMPT	SA16-52741	SR11
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	1228	IS Sent to MDT: 1B21, Status changed to IS by SR11		SR11
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	1228	IS Sent to MDT: 1B21, PRE-EMPTED FROM CALL: SA16-52741		SR11
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	1228	OS HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD	SA16-52898	SR11
1B21-PT	986	Feb2316	1230	OS UNAVAILABLE	SA16-52898	SR11

END OF RADIO LOG




Twin Rivers Unified School District Police Department

MEMORANDUM

Intra-Departmental


TO: Timothy Kiesling, Reserve School Resource Officer/Police Officer
Brian Rahlf, School Resource Officer/Police Officer (FTO)
Kelly McCoy, School Resource Officer/Police Officer
Alfred Brown, School Resource Officer/Police Officer
Arin Kocher, Sergeant

FROM: David Lugo, Lieutenant 

DATE: March 29, 2016

RE: Order to Cooperate

Officer Kiesling, Rahlf, and Sergeant Kocher you are hereby directed to assist/participate in full with any and all investigative requests/follow up by Sacramento Police Department or any other law enforcement entity investigating the events you witnessed in regards to SPD Case: 16-52741 or TRUSD PD Incident 1602230032.

I have been contacted by SPD IA Investigator Sabrina Briggs who will be coordinating with me in scheduling each of you to meet with SPD IA to be interviewed as witnesses to the above mentioned incident. I have informed Officer Briggs of your schedules and any time off you have scheduled in the next few weeks. If anything comes up that might prevent you from making an appointment, once set, please contact me immediately. Officer Briggs can also be reached at  or by email at sbriggs@pd.cityofsacramento.org.

Cc: Betty Von Worlhof, Director, Labor and Human Resources
Kris McClintock, TRSPA President
Kyle Wende, Associate, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C. (BY EMAIL)



SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT FOR THE SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
SPD REPORT 16-052741

SYNOPSIS

On 02/23/2016 at approximately 0955 hours, Officers from the Twin Rivers Police Department (TRPD) were involved in a foot pursuit while assisting the Sacramento Police Department (SPD) in the search of an outstanding suspect, [REDACTED]. The foot pursuit ended in the apprehension of [REDACTED] who sustained injuries as a result of the foot pursuit and was transported to the hospital by paramedics.

NARRATIVE

On 02/23/2016, I was in full uniform (34), driving a marked patrol car (705). I was employed by the Twin Rivers Police Department, located in Sacramento, CA.

At approximately 1000 hours, I heard Officers Keisling (31), Rahlf (24) and Sergeant Kocher (S12) broadcast they were in a foot pursuit with a Hispanic male suspect, later identified as [REDACTED].

I arrived at the foot pursuits final location, the alley way in between Alder and Fell Streets, north of Harris Ave in the city of Sacramento.

I approached the scene and saw a SPD marked patrol vehicle, partially driven through the back fence of [REDACTED] Fell Street. I saw two Officers on the ground with [REDACTED]. The Officers and [REDACTED] were near the front drivers side of the vehicle. I saw blood on the [REDACTED] face, neck and on his shirt. Officer Kiesling had blood on his arms.

The Officers on the ground, Officer Keisling and SPD Officer Boyd placed the suspect into handcuffs and picked him up. Officer Rahlf arrived as the other two Officers were attempting to handcuff [REDACTED] and assisted. Medical Aid was called via SPD radio immediately. Officer Brown (18) was also on scene and left when [REDACTED] was secure.

[REDACTED] had several lacerations to the right side of his face and had a complaint of pain to his chest area. Fire and paramedics arrived on scene and transported [REDACTED] to the hospital.

SPD Officer Tennis was the driver of the vehicle that had hit [REDACTED] and SPD Officer

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:

34 MCCOY, KELLY

Date:

02/23/2016

Approved By:

301 SPINO, FRANK

Date:

02/23/2016



NARRATIVE

Boyd. I moved Officer Tennis' vehicle back, approximately six feet from its resting position. I provided anti bacterial wipes to both Officer Kiesling and Rahlf.

Several other Officers from SPD and TRPD arrived on scene to assist with the investigation.

Officer Stanley (4) was assigned to block the north entrance of the alley way. Officer Keisling and Rahlf stayed on scene to assist SPD.

Sergeant Kocher and I traced the path of the pursuit and searched all backyards and front yards that [REDACTED] was believed to pass through. No items were found.

Sergeant Kocher and Officer Keisling saw [REDACTED] on Alder Street, south of Harris Ave. [REDACTED] jumped the side fence of [REDACTED] Harris Ave, then jumped into the back yard of [REDACTED] Alder Street. [REDACTED] then jumped the back fence into Alder Street and then attempted to jump into the backyard of [REDACTED] Alder Street but was unable to get over the fence. [REDACTED] then ran north on Alder Street, east onto Harris Ave and north onto the alley way, where the foot pursuit ended.

At [REDACTED] Alder Street, the female resident stated she knew the suspect. I advised her to speak to a SPD Officer who was en route to her home.

Sergeant Kocher gave his business cards, with this case number, to all residences who stated to have fence damage due to the foot pursuit with [REDACTED] Attached is a map of the area and houses in the foot pursuit.

SPD Detective Jestes took a sworn statement of events from Officer Kiesling. Detective Jestes will at a later time and date take sworn statements from Sergeant Kocher and officer Rahlf. For any information regarding these statements, please refer to the SPD original report.

Nothing further from this Officer.

All dates, times, measurements and statements are approximate unless otherwise notated.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By: 34 MCCOY, KELLY

Date: 02/23/2016

Approved By: 301 SPINO, FRANK

Date: 02/23/2016



NARRATIVE SUMMARY: 2/23/2016-1004HRS: I, Officer A. Brown #18, responded to the Alder Street and Fell Street alley to assist Sergeant A. Kocher #312, Officer T. Kiesling #31, and Officer B. Rahlif #24 with a domestic violence suspect they were in foot pursuit of.

Sacramento Police Officers were also responding to assist. At **1004HRS**, I arrived in the Alder Street and Fell Street alley north of Harris Avenue and south of North Avenue. I observed Sacramento Police Officer's Boyd, Tennis and Keisling taking the suspect whom was later identified as [REDACTED] **DOB:** [REDACTED] into custody.

I stood by while Officer's Keisling and Boyd placed [REDACTED] in Officer Tennis' patrol car. Sacramento Fire Department responded to our location to treat [REDACTED] for injuries. [REDACTED] was transported to a hospital for his injuries. Additional officers and a Sac PD Sergeant arrived at our location. When the scene was secured I left the area.

RECOMMENDATIONS: FOWARD SUPPLEMENT TO SPD.

CONTROLLED DOCUMENT

Prepared By:

18 BROWN, ALFRED

Date:

02/23/2016

Approved By:

301 SPINO, FRANK

Date:

02/23/2016

IMPORTANT NOTICE: Robert Bosch LLC and the manufacturers whose vehicles are accessible using the CDR System urge end users to use the latest production release of the Crash Data Retrieval system software when viewing, printing or exporting any retrieved data from within the CDR program. Using the latest version of the CDR software is the best way to ensure that retrieved data has been translated using the most current information provided by the manufacturers of the vehicles supported by this product.

CDR File Information

User Entered VIN	2FAFP71WX7X125347
User	M. Gunter, #0331
Case Number	16-52898
EDR Data Imaging Date	02/23/2016
Crash Date	02/23/2016
Filename	2FAFP71WX7X125347_ACM.CDRX
Saved on	Tuesday, February 23 2016 at 14:01:46
Collected with CDR version	Crash Data Retrieval Tool 16.4
Reported with CDR version	Crash Data Retrieval Tool 16.4
EDR Device Type	Airbag Control Module
Event(s) recovered	Side trigger event

Comments

No comments entered.

The retrieval of this data has been authorized by the vehicle's owner, or other legal authority such as a court order or search warrant, as indicated by the CDR tool user on Tuesday, February 23 2016 at 14:01:46.

Data Limitations

Limitations that are important for users of the Bosch Crash Data Retrieval (CDR) tool on this Ford product to know

Disclaimer: Ford Motor Company Restraint Control Modules (RCM's) were designed to record deceleration data for the purpose of understanding the approximate input data the Restraint Control Module used to determine whether or not to deploy restraint devices. Ford Motor Company RCM's were not designed for the purpose of assisting accident reconstructionists. Ford RCM modules do not record vehicle speed, throttle position, brake on-off, and other data desired by accident reconstructionists, which may be recorded in some 1999 model year and later General Motors modules. There is a second module in the vehicle, the Powertrain Control Module (PCM) which may record vehicle speed, brake, and throttle information. Proper precautions must be taken when reading the RCM not to spoliage the data in the PCM. Those precautions are discussed later in this document.

The time series deceleration data recorded by Ford's module during a crash is mathematically integrated into a partial Delta V by the Bosch tool. Delta_V is the change in velocity during the recording time and is NOT the speed the vehicle was traveling before the accident.

Accident reconstructionists must be aware of the limitations of the data recorded in Ford's control modules and should compare the recorded data with the physical evidence at the accident scene using professional accident reconstruction techniques (i.e. vehicle crush characteristics, momentum analysis, etc.) before making any assumptions about the import and validity of the data recorded in the module with respect to the crash event being analyzed. The following describes specific limitations that must be considered when analyzing recorded data.

1. There may be no deceleration data recorded in the module.
Loss of power (cut wires, damaged battery, crushed fuse box) to the module during or immediately after the crash may prevent the crash data from being written to NVM (non-volatile memory). A backup power supply within the module has sufficient power to continue to analyze the deceleration data and deploy restraint devices if needed, but there is limited backup power for recording.
2. If there are no deployment times recorded, but airbags or other restraint devices are observed to have deployed, the recorded data that you read after that event are most likely from a prior event. This module family does utilize backup power left over after any deployment to attempt to record information from the crash, and is much more likely to get a recording than prior modules, but it is still theoretically possible that there may not be any recording from a new event in which power is lost.

3. The recorded Longitudinal Delta V may understate or overstate the total Delta_V under certain circumstances.

3.1. This module has two different displays with Delta V information. The cumulative longitudinal Delta V shown in the system status section of the report reflects the change in forward velocity that the sensing system experienced from the point of algorithm entry to algorithm exit. The cumulative longitudinal Delta V may understate the Delta V slightly because the algorithm does not begin until the deceleration reaches a pre-specified level of approximately 2 G's, so the first one or two milliseconds of actual Delta V may not be included in the total.

3.2. If the acceleration levels measured exceed the sensor range of +/- 40G's, the data may be clipped and the area under the curve beyond +/-40G's will not be integrated in to the cumulative Delta V.

3.3. In addition to the cumulative Delta V, this module records and displays a time series up to 192 data points of longitudinal vehicle acceleration at 0.8 millisecond intervals from which a partial Delta V is calculated and displayed. The 192 data points consist of 64 data points post deployment, 1 at deployment, and 127 prior to deployment. Depending upon the time from algorithm wake up to deployment, the duration of the data in the graph may not be sufficient to reach the maximum or final Delta V of the collision.

3.4. The cumulative longitudinal Delta V is more likely than the graph to represent the Delta V of the complete crash because it will typically be over a longer duration. One purpose of looking at the graph is to determine if the G level exceeded the sensor range of +/- 40G's which would lead to under or over reporting Delta V.

3.5. The cumulative longitudinal Delta V is not the total resultant Delta V in anything other than a pure frontal collision. If the collision is angular, you must determine the Principal Direction of Force and divide by the cosine of the PDOF angle from frontal to get the total resultant Delta V.

3.6. The "Cumulative Delta V during the algorithm run time accurately reports observed delta-V for the period the RCM's decision making algorithm runs which may, in some cases, be longer than the actual crash pulse for a given event. For that reason, the reported Delta V may be different than a reconstruction based calculated Delta V for a given event. For example, during heavy slowing, such as braking or wheels locked from damage after the initial contact phase in a crash, the vehicle is capable of slowing as much as 2 mph per 100 milliseconds. If the algorithm runs for another 100 milliseconds beyond the end of the normally observed crash pulse, the data recorded may reflect an over reported event Delta V inasmuch as it includes the 2 mph from post contact braking observed while the system was still active. Similarly, after contact a vehicle may continue through the contact area to rest and may experience some level of positive X axis acceleration during that period. Even over a short period, some of that positive X axis acceleration may be observed by the RCM while the algorithm is still running and that may cause an under reporting of the delta-V relative to what may be calculated by a reconstructionist. Users should compare the reported algorithm run time to a normal crash duration of approximately 100-150 ms. If the algorithm run time is significantly longer than the reconstruction estimated crash duration, you may want to consider accounting for after contact acceleration - whether X positive or negative - where appropriate. End users using the crash pulse graph to estimate the event Delta V, should not include any speed loss accumulated as a function of braking prior to algorithm wake up in the event Delta V."

4. Event Recording Complete will indicate if data from the recorded event has been fully written to the RCM memory or if it has been interrupted and not fully written. Even if the event Recording Complete is "no", the data may still be valid. In general, fields with nonzero data written in them have been written successfully. The exception is passenger airbag occupant classification, which when unwritten displays "empty".

5. The module is not intended to record longitudinal acceleration/deceleration in a side-impact event. If the side impact generates a longitudinal deceleration component sufficient to wake up the frontal deployment algorithm, there may be a recording of longitudinal deceleration.

6. If there is any question that the restraint system did not perform as it was designed to perform, please read the system only through the diagnostic link connector. The Bosch CDR kit provides a connector to plug directly into the restraint control module. The Bosch CDR RCM Interface Cable connects only power, ground, and memory readout pins to the relevant vehicle restraint control module. The other pins normally connected to inputs, like sensors, and outputs, such as airbags, are not connected to anything when you use the RCM Interface Cable connector to plug directly into the module. Since the vehicle restraint control module is constantly monitoring airbag system readiness, it will detect that the connection to the input sensors and output airbags has been lost. The restraint control module will write a new diagnostic trouble code into memory for each device that is not connected. These new diagnostic trouble codes could potentially overwrite previously written diagnostic trouble codes present prior to the accident and spoil evidence necessary to determine if the restraint system performed in the accident as it was designed to perform. Not only could this prevent Ford from being able to determine if the system performed as it was designed to perform, but, regardless of innocent inadvertence, you could be charged with evidence spoliation in any litigation that may arise out of the accident. If you cannot read the module out through the diagnostic link connector, and if you suspect improper system performance, contact Ford Motor Company and request their assistance to read the module out with a proper vehicle simulator attached. If you choose to read out through the module small connector, Ford recommends that you do so in the vehicle and that you leave the second large connector plugged into the vehicle wiring harness to minimize the number of new diagnostic trouble codes created.

POWERTRAIN CONTROL MODULE DATA SPOILIATION CAUTIONS:

When reading the RCM users must use caution to not spoil data in the PCM. This Restraint Control Module does not record vehicle speed, braking, or throttle inputs prior to or during a collision event. There is a Powertrain Control Module (PCM) in this vehicle which records vehicle speed, brake, throttle angle and other parameters in a Data Recording Device (DRD), an EEPROM chip, whenever the key is in the run position. The PCM is intended to lock the recording if an airbag or safety belt pretensioner has deployed, and the vehicle data bus stays up long enough for the deploy signal from the RCM to reach the PCM. If the deploy signal has not reached the PCM and the PCM is powered, the DRD data can be overwritten by new data. If there is any doubt as to the PCM deployment lock status, the user must proceed with the understanding that the data may not be locked and could be overwritten if key power is turned on. It is recommended that the PCM not be key powered until it the EEPROM memory can be properly read out by a special procedure that prevents data from being overwritten. To read PCM data, follow the instructions in the CDR help file to determine which cable and adapter to use and how to connect to Ford PCMs for the purpose of downloading DRD data. The Bosch PCM readout cables and adapter are not included in the CDR kit and can be purchased directly from Bosch or through an authorized CDR tool distributor.

The PCM also has a diagnostic trouble code history kept in Keep Alive Memory (KAM). KAM is a form of RAM memory powered directly from the battery and is preserved as long as there is battery power to the PCM (the ignition key does not have to be on). If all power is removed from the PCM or the PCM exits flash mode after reading the Data Recording Device, KAM is cleared. The reader must make a judgment as to which data, DRD or KAM, is more likely to provide useful data for the situation at hand.

It has been Ford's experience that the DRD data is more useful than the KAM data when:

1. The airbag has deployed and it is likely that the DRD is locked and has data
2. Power was lost in the crash and KAM is already cleared due to power loss
3. Power has been depleted subsequent to the crash and KAM is already lost.
4. Crash damage makes it likely there are multiple codes in KAM due to accident damage which were not likely to be present before the crash, where it is difficult to isolate codes present before the crash that may have contributed to the cause of the crash.

The KAM data may be more valuable when there has been no airbag deployment and it is likely the key has been left on after the event such that no useful data is likely to remain in the DRD.

If there is insufficient information to make a judgment per the above, Ford's experience is that the DRD data is more likely to have significance, and that it is better to prioritize reading the DRD data first. To preserve the DRD data, unplug the PCM connectors while the RCM is being read.

AIRBAG MODULE DATA SOURCES:

All RCM recorded data is measured, calculated, and stored internally, sensors external to the RCM include the following:

1. The Driver and Passenger Belt Switch Circuits are wired directly to the RCM.
2. The Driver's Seat Track Position Switch Circuit is wired directly to the RCM.
3. The Side Impact Sensors (if equipped) are located at the base of the B-pillars and are wired directly to the RCM.
4. The Occupant Classification Sensor is located in the front passenger seat and transmits data directly to the RCM on a dedicated high-speed CAN bus.
5. Front Impact Sensors (right and left) are located on top of radiator support bracket.

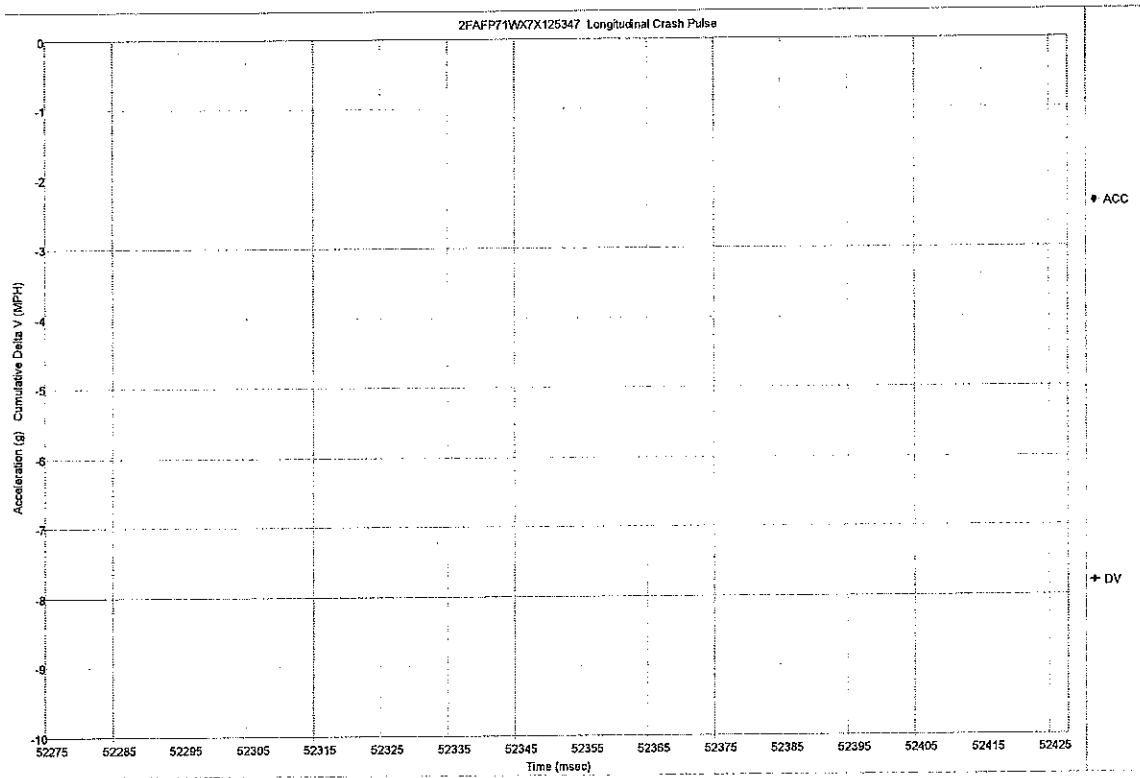
02004_RCM-Takata2_r001

System Status at Time of Data Retrieval

Vehicle Identification Number	2FAFP71WX7X125347
Module Serial Number	06221262
Restraints Control Module Part Number	7W73-14B321-AA
Restraints Control Module Software Version Number	0
Restraints Control Module Software Date	September 7, 2005
Longitudinal velocity change during algorithm run time (MPH)	N/A
Algorithm run time (msec)	N/A
Deployment Counter	0
Restraints System Faults Present at time of read out.	No

System Status At Side Trigger Event

Ignition Cycle Key On Timer at Start of Side Event (sec)	1164
Driver's Belt Switch Circuit Status	Unbuckled
Passenger's Belt Switch Circuit Status	Unbuckled
Driver seat forward of switch point	Rearward
Passenger occupant classification status	Empty
Side Event Record Locked	No
Side Event Recording Complete	Yes



Crash Pulse Data

Milliseconds	Long. Acceleration (Gs)	Long. Cumulative Delta V (MPH)
52275.2	No Data	No Data
52276.0	No Data	No Data
52276.8	No Data	No Data
52277.6	No Data	No Data
52278.4	No Data	No Data
52279.2	No Data	No Data
52280.0	No Data	No Data
52280.8	No Data	No Data
52281.6	No Data	No Data
52282.4	No Data	No Data
52283.2	No Data	No Data
52284.0	No Data	No Data
52284.8	No Data	No Data
52285.6	No Data	No Data
52286.4	No Data	No Data
52287.2	No Data	No Data
52288.0	No Data	No Data
52288.8	No Data	No Data
52289.6	No Data	No Data
52290.4	No Data	No Data
52291.2	No Data	No Data
52292.0	No Data	No Data
52292.8	No Data	No Data
52293.6	No Data	No Data
52294.4	No Data	No Data
52295.2	No Data	No Data
52296.0	No Data	No Data
52296.8	No Data	No Data
52297.6	No Data	No Data
52298.4	No Data	No Data
52299.2	No Data	No Data
52300.0	No Data	No Data
52300.8	No Data	No Data
52301.6	No Data	No Data
52302.4	No Data	No Data
52303.2	No Data	No Data
52304.0	No Data	No Data
52304.8	No Data	No Data
52305.6	No Data	No Data
52306.4	No Data	No Data
52307.2	No Data	No Data
52308.0	No Data	No Data
52308.8	No Data	No Data
52309.6	No Data	No Data
52310.4	No Data	No Data
52311.2	No Data	No Data

Milliseconds	Long. Acceleration (Gs)	Long. Cumulative Delta V (MPH)
52312.0	No Data	No Data
52312.8	No Data	No Data
52313.6	No Data	No Data
52314.4	No Data	No Data
52315.2	No Data	No Data
52316.0	No Data	No Data
52316.8	No Data	No Data
52317.6	No Data	No Data
52318.4	No Data	No Data
52319.2	No Data	No Data
52320.0	No Data	No Data
52320.8	No Data	No Data
52321.6	No Data	No Data
52322.4	No Data	No Data
52323.2	No Data	No Data
52324.0	No Data	No Data
52324.8	No Data	No Data
52325.6	No Data	No Data
52326.4	No Data	No Data
52327.2	No Data	No Data
52328.1	No Data	No Data
52328.9	No Data	No Data
52329.7	No Data	No Data
52330.5	No Data	No Data
52331.3	No Data	No Data
52332.1	No Data	No Data
52332.9	No Data	No Data
52333.7	No Data	No Data
52334.5	No Data	No Data
52335.3	No Data	No Data
52336.1	No Data	No Data
52336.9	No Data	No Data
52337.7	No Data	No Data
52338.5	No Data	No Data
52339.3	No Data	No Data
52340.1	No Data	No Data
52340.9	No Data	No Data
52341.7	No Data	No Data
52342.5	No Data	No Data
52343.3	No Data	No Data
52344.1	No Data	No Data
52344.9	No Data	No Data
52345.7	No Data	No Data
52346.5	No Data	No Data
52347.3	No Data	No Data
52348.1	No Data	No Data
52348.9	No Data	No Data
52349.7	No Data	No Data
52350.5	No Data	No Data

Milliseconds	Long. Acceleration (Gs)	Long. Cumulative Delta V (MPH)
52351.3	No Data	No Data
52352.1	No Data	No Data
52352.9	No Data	No Data
52353.7	No Data	No Data
52354.5	No Data	No Data
52355.3	No Data	No Data
52356.1	No Data	No Data
52356.9	No Data	No Data
52357.7	No Data	No Data
52358.5	No Data	No Data
52359.3	No Data	No Data
52360.1	No Data	No Data
52360.9	No Data	No Data
52361.7	No Data	No Data
52362.5	No Data	No Data
52363.3	No Data	No Data
52364.1	No Data	No Data
52364.9	No Data	No Data
52365.7	No Data	No Data
52366.5	No Data	No Data
52367.3	No Data	No Data
52368.1	No Data	No Data
52368.9	No Data	No Data
52369.7	No Data	No Data
52370.5	No Data	No Data
52371.3	No Data	No Data
52372.1	No Data	No Data
52372.9	No Data	No Data
52373.7	No Data	No Data
52374.5	No Data	No Data
52375.3	No Data	No Data
52376.1	No Data	No Data
52376.9	No Data	No Data
52377.7	No Data	No Data
52378.5	No Data	No Data
52379.3	No Data	No Data
52380.1	No Data	No Data
52380.9	No Data	No Data
52381.7	No Data	No Data
52382.5	No Data	No Data
52383.3	No Data	No Data
52384.1	No Data	No Data
52384.9	No Data	No Data
52385.7	No Data	No Data
52386.5	No Data	No Data
52387.3	No Data	No Data
52388.1	No Data	No Data
52388.9	No Data	No Data
52389.7	No Data	No Data

Milliseconds	Long. Acceleration (Gs)	Long. Cumulative Delta V (MPH)
52390.5	No Data	No Data
52391.3	No Data	No Data
52392.1	No Data	No Data
52392.9	No Data	No Data
52393.7	No Data	No Data
52394.5	No Data	No Data
52395.3	No Data	No Data
52396.1	No Data	No Data
52396.9	No Data	No Data
52397.7	No Data	No Data
52398.5	No Data	No Data
52399.3	No Data	No Data
52400.1	No Data	No Data
52400.9	No Data	No Data
52401.7	No Data	No Data
52402.5	No Data	No Data
52403.3	No Data	No Data
52404.1	No Data	No Data
52404.9	No Data	No Data
52405.7	No Data	No Data
52406.5	No Data	No Data
52407.3	No Data	No Data
52408.1	No Data	No Data
52408.9	No Data	No Data
52409.7	No Data	No Data
52410.5	No Data	No Data
52411.3	No Data	No Data
52412.1	No Data	No Data
52412.9	No Data	No Data
52413.7	No Data	No Data
52414.5	No Data	No Data
52415.3	No Data	No Data
52416.1	No Data	No Data
52416.9	No Data	No Data
52417.7	No Data	No Data
52418.5	No Data	No Data
52419.3	No Data	No Data
52420.1	No Data	No Data
52420.9	No Data	No Data
52421.7	No Data	No Data
52422.5	No Data	No Data
52423.3	No Data	No Data
52424.1	No Data	No Data
52424.9	No Data	No Data
52425.7	No Data	No Data
52426.5	No Data	No Data
52427.3	No Data	No Data
52428.1	No Data	No Data

Hexadecimal Data

Data that the vehicle manufacturer has specified for data retrieval is shown in the hexadecimal data section of the CDR report. The hexadecimal data section of the CDR report may contain data that is not translated by the CDR program. The control module contains additional data that is not retrievable by the CDR system.

```
0000: 30 30 30 32 46 41 46 50 37 31 57 58 37 58 31 32
0010: 35 33 34 37 03 BB F5 00 00 C0 00 00 F8 29 05 AC
0020: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0030: 0E 22 0E 2B 39 56 0A 12 03 CC 30 30 07 0D 26 BC
0040: BC BC BC 0D 20 20 BC BC BC BC BC BC BC BC 00
0050: 00 00 BC BC BC 05 80 37 57 37 33 00 00 B5 1C C4
0060: 09 32 00 BA FF DB FD 7C 01 EF 61 56 1D EF 61 56
0070: 1D 32 34 31 38 30 36 30 2D 41 41 20 20 AD A8 94
0080: 8F 55 50 42 3E 62 41 00 00 00 E8 FF 87 ED 4F FC
0090: 0F C0 02 20 10 08 04 00 00 00 00 00 C0 FF 0F C0
00A0: 00 00 00 06 00 00 00 00 30 01 88 8B 73 29 19 02
00B0: 30 01 88 8B 73 29 19 02 20 01 88 8B 73 29 19 02
00C0: 20 01 88 8B 73 29 19 02 BC 32 00 00 00 00 00
00D0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
00E0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
00F0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0100: 00 00 30 36 32 32 31 32 36 32 30 30 34 46 41 41
0110: 45 35 30 30 35 30 32 34 31 32 00 00 00 00 00
0120: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 57 51 68 75 07 62
0130: 62 84 BE BC 83 03 39 00 00 00 80 6B 22 00 00 00
0140: 03 00 22 00 00 00 03 00 2A 00 00 00 00 00 01 81
0150: 84 6B 22 00 00 00 03 00 22 00 00 00 03 00 2A 00
0160: 00 00 00 00 01 81 B5 83 E8 36 00 00 06 00 12 37
0170: 00 00 06 00 1B 37 00 00 00 00 03 80 B5 83 5B A9
0180: 08 01 78 00 38 D5 08 01 06 00 55 D5 08 01 00 00
0190: 0D 80 B5 83 EE 1F E8 01 DF 03 1E 4C E8 01 06 00
01A0: 98 4C E8 01 00 00 0E 80 B5 83 64 39 C1 02 26 22
01B0: C7 9F C1 02 06 00 D4 A0 C1 02 00 00 09 80 A0 6D
01C0: 89 E7 29 03 03 00 71 E9 29 03 03 00 95 E9 29 03
01D0: 00 00 02 80 A7 40 89 E7 29 03 03 00 89 E7 29 03
01E0: 03 00 6E E9 29 03 00 00 01 80 00 00 00 00 00
01F0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0200: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0210: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0220: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0230: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0240: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0250: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0260: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0270: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0280: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0290: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 81 00 20 00 00 00 00
02A0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 11
02B0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 CC CC 00 00
02C0: AA F0 7F 03 33 41 42 39 38 39 38 44 20 00 00 00
02D0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
02E0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
02F0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0300: 00 01 0A 02 02 01 00 01 00 02 00 06 00 14 01 00
0310: 00 00 00 05 06 04 01 02 05 05 04 06 23 00 00 00
0320: CC 01 00 00 00 00 00 00 55 00 00 00 E8 03 00 05
0330: 25 02 08 02 C2 33 C4 00 C0 01 44 00 A0 00 84 03
0340: 86 01 99 02 7F 03 19 00 9A 01 FE FF C3 00 77 01
0350: 08 02 20 03 8F 01 84 03 D0 07 20 03 FE FF E8 03
```



0360: F4 01 85 00 64 00 14 00 BD 00 BD 00 00 00 07 07
0370: 08 00 00 04 03 03 00 00 A5 00 79 00 00 07 00 05
0380: DF 00 8F 01 17 02 F9 00 BB 02 B4 00 8F 01 96 00
0390: 54 01 E8 03 62 0E 26 07 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
03A0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
03B0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
03C0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
03D0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
03E0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
03F0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0400: 00 01 07 08 02 00 00 00 00 00 00 04 04 05 05
0410: 05 06 03 05 06 01 01 01 70 01 02 02 6D 00 00 01
0420: 00 01 00 02 00 01 00 01 00 01 00 01 64 00 31 00
0430: 64 00 00 00 64 00 00 00 00 00 31 00 00 00 64 00
0440: C8 00 FA 00 3F 01 82 00 82 00 C7 00 4A 01 64 00
0450: A5 00 93 00 93 00 64 00 2C 01 2C 01 5E 01 20 03
0460: 90 01 C8 00 DC 00 9D 03 C3 00 2C 01 0E 01 96 00
0470: 00 00 AF 00 8A 02 90 01 54 01 2C 01 58 02 4F 01
0480: B0 04 BC 02 58 02 90 01 04 01 2C 01 4B 00 6E 00
0490: A0 00 90 01 F4 01 72 01 90 01 E0 15 00 00 84 03
04A0: 8A 02 14 05 02 61 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
04B0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
04C0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
04D0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
04E0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
04F0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0500: 00 01 08 01 01 01 05 04 04 07 06 04 05 01 1D 00
0510: 00 01 00 18 00 01 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 03 00
0520: 34 03 ED 01 20 03 A4 01 57 01 4A 04 02 02 BC 02
0530: F4 01 DB 00 F0 00 82 00 F4 01 FA 00 44 00 FA 00
0540: FA 00 17 C8 03 70 86 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0550: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0560: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0570: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0580: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0590: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
05A0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
05B0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
05C0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
05D0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
05E0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
05F0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0600: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0610: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0620: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0630: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0640: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0650: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0660: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0670: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0680: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0690: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
06A0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
06B0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
06C0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
06D0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
06E0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
06F0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0700: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0710: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0720: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0730: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0740: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00


```
0B40: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0B50: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0B60: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0B70: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0B80: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0B90: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0BA0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0BB0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0BC0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0BD0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0BE0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0BF0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0C00: 1B 40 8E 8B 8C 8D 8E 90 8F 8D 8D 8A 8D 8A 89 8A
0C10: 8B 8D 8D 8B 8C 8C 8F 8E 8E 8E 8E 90 90 8F 8F 8E
0C20: 90 8D 8A 89 8A 8D 8E 8B 8C 89 8C 8D 00 00 00 00
0C30: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0C40: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0C50: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0C60: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0C70: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0C80: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 FF FF FF FF
0C90: FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF
0CA0: FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF
0CB0: FF FF FF FF FF 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0CC0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0CD0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0CE0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 FF
0CF0: FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF
0D00: FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF
0D10: FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF FF 00 00 00 00 00 00
0D20: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0D30: 00 00 01 00 4A C1 83 03 8C 04 00 00 15 00 2A 00
0D40: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 14 00
0D50: 14 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0D60: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 2A 00 00 00
0D70: 00 00 00 29 4B 4A 4B 4A 02 87 00 AA 7D D0 00 00
0D80: C9 1A 00 00 01 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 30 00 00 0A
0D90: 05 00 00 30 00 00 0A 05 00 00 30 00 00 0A 05 00
0DA0: 00 30 00 00 0A 05 00 00 30 00 00 0A 05 00 00 03
0DB0: 00 01 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0DC0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0DD0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0DE0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0DF0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0E00: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0E10: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0E20: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0E30: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0E40: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0E50: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0E60: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0E70: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0E80: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0E90: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0EA0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0EB0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0EC0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0ED0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0EE0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0EF0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0F00: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0F10: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0F20: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
```



```
OF30: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
OF40: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
OF50: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
OF60: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
OF70: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
OF80: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
OF90: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
OFA0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
OFB0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
OFC0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
OFD0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
OFE0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
OFF0: 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 A5
C943 00 06 01 09
E200 09 07 69
E217 14 0B 03 21
E219 00 00
E21A 37 57 37 33
E221 30 36 32 32
E222 31 32 36 32
E300 30 30 30 32
E301 46 41 46 50
E302 37 31 57 58
E303 37 58 31 32
E304 35 33 34 37
```

Disclaimer of Liability

The users of the CDR product and reviewers of the CDR reports and exported data shall ensure that data and information supplied is applicable to the vehicle, vehicle's system(s) and the vehicle ECU. Robert Bosch LLC and all its directors, officers, employees and members shall not be liable for damages arising out of or related to incorrect, incomplete or misinterpreted software and/or data. Robert Bosch LLC expressly excludes all liability for incidental, consequential, special or punitive damages arising from or related to the CDR data, CDR software or use thereof.

IMPORTANT NOTICE: Robert Bosch LLC and the manufacturers whose vehicles are accessible using the CDR System urge end users to use the latest production release of the Crash Data Retrieval system software when viewing, printing or exporting any retrieved data from within the CDR program. Using the latest version of the CDR software is the best way to ensure that retrieved data has been translated using the most current information provided by the manufacturers of the vehicles supported by this product.

CDR File Information

User Entered VIN	2FAFP71WX7X125347
User	M. Gunter, #0331
Case Number	16-52898
EDR Data Imaging Date	02/23/2016
Crash Date	02/23/2016
Filename	2FAFP71WX7X125347_PCM.CDRX
Saved on	Tuesday, February 23 2016 at 14:29:06
Collected with CDR version	Crash Data Retrieval Tool 16.4
Reported with CDR version	Crash Data Retrieval Tool 16.4
EDR Device Type	Powertrain Control Module
Restraint Deployment Signal Received	No. Analyst evaluation of PCM EDR data is needed. Refer to CSV export of PCM EDR data to perform further analysis.

Comments

No comments entered.

The retrieval of this data has been authorized by the vehicle's owner, or other legal authority such as a court order or search warrant, as indicated by the CDR tool user on Tuesday, February 23 2016 at 14:29:06.

Data Limitations

FORD POWERTRAIN CONTROL MODULE EVENT DATA INTERPRETATION GUIDE

1. This document is intended to assist you in reading the data that has been retrieved from a Powertrain Control Module ("PCM") contained in a Ford vehicle. This document is further intended to provide general guidelines and is not intended to provide information regarding the interpretation of a specific read-out.

2. The data points in the "PCM EDR Data" tables shown in this report are recorded in the PCM approximately every 0.2 seconds. Where a time element is shown in the report under the heading "Relative Time (calc.)," that is a value calculated by the CDR Tool software based on the indication of the receipt of a "Restraint Deployment Signal" or "RDS" which is a function of communication between the RCM and PCM. While the recording time interval shown is based on the function of the PCM, the "Relative Time (calc.," is not a data element which is retrieved from the PCM.

3. In the event that one of the vehicle's restraint devices (e.g., an airbag or belt pretensioner) have been commanded for deployment by the Restraint Control Module (RCM), it is designed to indicate that deployment as a function of a Restraints Deployment Signal (RDS). If the PCM "receives" an RDS, the PCM will lock data internally in the PCM. The RCM and PCM both require power for some period of time after the collision and after a deployment in order for that signal or flag to reach the PCM.

4. If no RDS flag has been received from the RCM and there is still power to the PCM, the PCM data will not lock and the circular buffer will continuously overwrite itself when the vehicle's ignition is in the run position. In this event, data contained in the PCM that was relevant to the collision may be lost. However, if power was lost as a result of the collision, or the ignition key was turned off shortly after the event, there may still be data relating to the collision in the PCM.

5. Finding the data closest to impact:

a.) Where a Restraint Deployment Signal is received by the PCM, the data is displayed based on the "Relative Time (calc.," parameter beginning with the oldest recorded frame of data displayed first in the data table. When an RDS has been received by the PCM, the indication will be associated with a frame of data reported as "RDS = Received" which would follow a series of data elements showing "RDS=NOT RECEIVED." To calculate relative time, the CDR program adopts a "time zero" (for the time element shown in the column "Relative Time (calc.,")) associated with the sample where the RDS was received. The CDR Tool software then assigns "negative time" relative to that point moving "back in time" to the oldest sample in the loop of data and "positive time" going forward from that assigned time zero.

b.) Where a Restraint Deployment Signal is NOT received at any point in the data set, the data is displayed in order of the "Buffer Address" parameter data beginning with the lowest address value. The PCM buffer is circular and the data point of the first address listed in the PCM EDR Data tables does not necessarily signify the beginning of the PCM recording loop. The start and stop time of the PCM recording could be in the middle of the table. An indication that there has been an impact will often correlate with a discontinuity of the data listed in the table. If a single, significant discontinuity in the data is found, the data point immediately preceding the discontinuity is likely to be the last data point recorded. If there is no single significant discontinuity, the data must be examined in detail to determine the largest discontinuity in the largest number of data elements. If no single largest discontinuity can be determined, it may not be possible to determine whether or not this data is associated with an impact.

c.) The Restraint Deployment Signal may not be recorded on the PCM immediately at impact. Time lags within the system may result in the Restraint Deployment Signal being recorded a few data samples after impact has occurred. The Restraint Deployment Signal is a guide, but the analyst must examine all of the data to determine when impact has occurred.

6. The PCM Data Tables further show a column labeled as the "Key on Timer - 63.75 Max (sec)" or PUTMR. The PUTMR shows the length of time that the PCM was functioning for the most recent key cycle. The timer ascends to a maximum value of 63.75 seconds. If the data was not locked by an RDS flag and the ignition key was turned off and on again, the PCM will begin to write new data starting at the beginning of the data table. While it is not common, there are instances where the first portion of the data table has subsequent-key-on, post-crash data; while the latter portion of the data table has data from the key cycle in which the crash occurred. In other rare cases, an event has occurred in less than 25 seconds after key on and older data from prior key cycles has been left in the latter part of the buffer. Review the Key on Timer - 63.75 Max (sec) (PUTMR) data for discontinuities to determine if this has occurred.

7. Data displayed in the Key on Timer - 63.75 Max (sec) column has a resolution of 0.25 seconds and rounds actual data to the nearest 0.25 seconds. The data points occur every 0.2 seconds.

Actual time	Key on Timer display
0.0	0.0
0.2	0.25
0.4	0.50
0.6	0.50
0.8	0.75
1.0	1.00

8. Recorded Vehicle Speed is proportional to transmission output shaft speed and accuracy can be affected if the vehicle has had the tire size or inflation pressure or the final drive axle ratio changed from the factory build specifications.

9. ABS_EVENT=1 occurs when the ABS is active. This can occur with or without the brake pedal being applied. The ABS module may or may not be taking an action. (For Example, if the brake pedal is not depressed, the ABS cannot modulate brake pressure if it detects wheel slippage)

PCM Data Source:

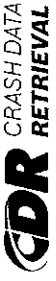
• All PCM recorded data is fed directly from sensors to the PCM where raw signals are processed, and stored internally, except for the following parameters which are transmitted via the vehicle's communication network:

- Stability Control (if equipped)
- Traction Control (if equipped)
- ABS
- Restraint Deployment Signal

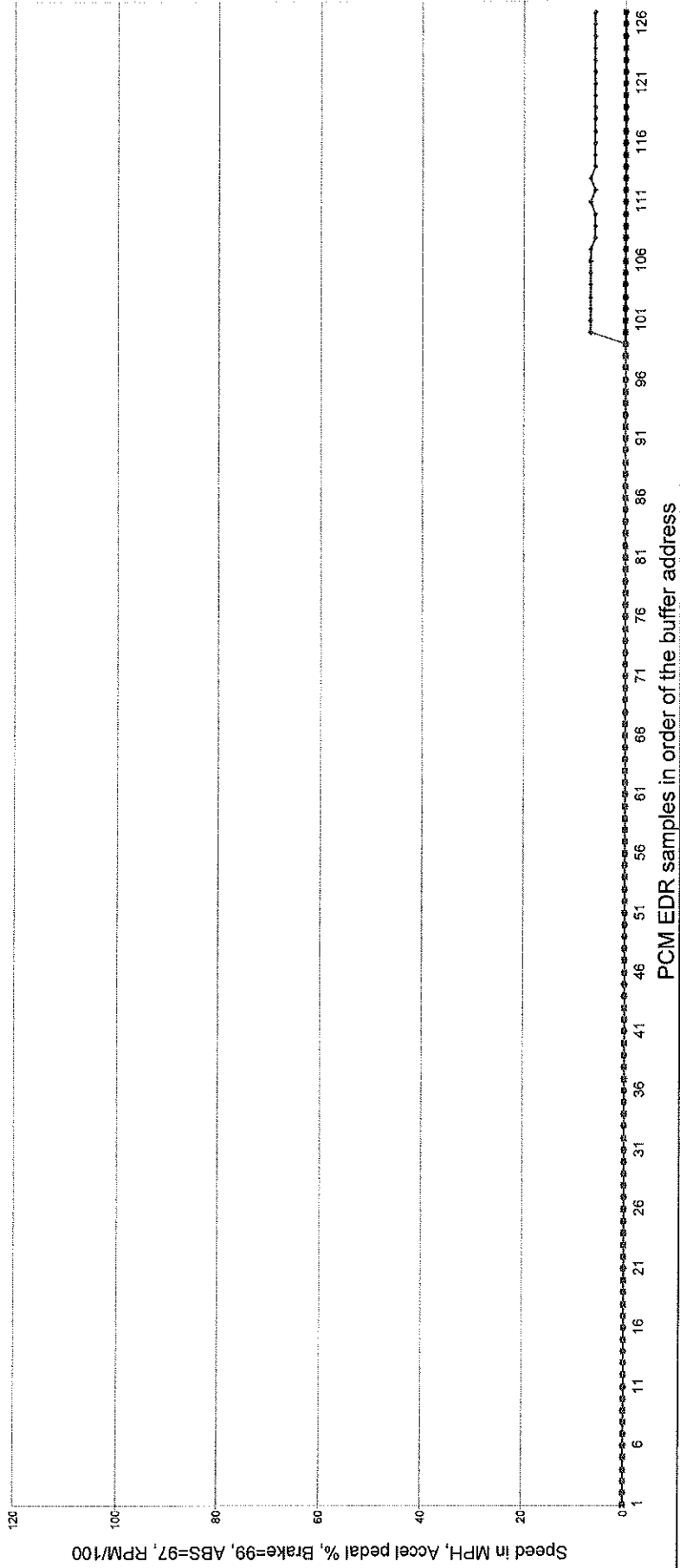


PCM Module Information

Vehicle Identification Number (from PCM)	2FAFP71WX7X125347
PCM File Name (calibration level)	FCHG2PZ.HEX*
PCM Part Number	7W7A-12A650-VC



2FAFP71WX7X125347 PCM EDR Crash Data - RDS Not Received



▲ Vehicle Speed (MPH) ■ Accelerator Pedal (%) ● Brake Switch (0=Off/99=On) ▼ ABS (0=Inactive/97=Active) ◆ RPM/100

PCM EDR samples in order of the buffer address

PCM EDR Data (1)

Buffer Address (Hex)	Relative Time (calc.) (Seconds)	Restraint Deployment Signal (Received / Not Received)	Speed, Vehicle Indicated (MPH [km/h])	Accelerator Pedal % Full (%)	Engine Throttle % Full (%)	Brake Switch (On / Off)	Brake SC De-ac (On / Off)	ABS (Active / Inactive)	Transmission - Neutral (Neutral / Not Neutral)
EA000010	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000020	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000030	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000040	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	0	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000050	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	5	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000060	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000070	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000080	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000090	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0000A0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0000B0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0000C0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0000D0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0000E0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0000F0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000100	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000110	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000120	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000130	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000140	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000150	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000160	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000170	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000180	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000190	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0001A0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0001B0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0001C0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0001D0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0001E0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0001F0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000200	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000210	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000220	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000230	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000240	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000250	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000260	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000270	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000280	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000290	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0002A0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0002B0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0002C0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0002D0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0002E0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0002F0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000300	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000310	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000320	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000330	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000340	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000350	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000360	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000370	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000380	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000390	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0003A0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0003B0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0003C0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0003D0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0003E0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0003F0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000400	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000410	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral

Buffer Address (Hex)	Relative Time (calc.) (Seconds)	Restraint Deployment Signal (Received / Not Received)	Speed, Vehicle Indicated (MPH [km/h])	Accelerator Pedal % Full (%)	Engine Throttle % Full (%)	Brake Switch (On / Off)	Brake SC De-ac (On / Off)	ABS (Active / Inactive)	Transmission - Neutral (Neutral / Not Neutral)
EA000420	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000430	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000440	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000450	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000460	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000470	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000480	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000490	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0004A0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0004B0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0004C0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0004D0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0004E0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0004F0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000500	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000510	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000520	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000530	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000540	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000550	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000560	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000570	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000580	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000590	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0005A0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0005B0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0005C0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0005D0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0005E0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA0005F0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000600	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000610	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000620	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000630	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	9	OFF	ON	Not Active	Neutral
EA000640	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000650	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000660	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000670	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000680	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000690	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA0006A0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA0006B0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA0006C0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA0006D0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA0006E0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA0006F0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000700	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000710	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000720	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000730	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000740	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000750	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000760	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000770	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000780	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA000790	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA0007A0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA0007B0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA0007C0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA0007D0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA0007E0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral
EA0007F0	N/A	Not Received	0 [0]	0	4	OFF	ON	Not Active	Not Neutral

PCM EDR Data (2)

Buffer Address (Hex)	Relative Time (calc.) (Seconds)	Transmission - Reverse (Reverse / Not Reverse)	Speed Control (On / Off)	Engine RPM (RPM)	Driveline Torque Commanded (N-m)	Driveline Torque Actual (N-m)	Traction Control (Active / Inactive)	Stability Control (Active / Inactive)	Key On Timer 63.75 Max (sec) (Seconds)
EA000010	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	-42	-354	Not Active	Not Active	.25
EA000020	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	-42	-355	Not Active	Not Active	.5
EA000030	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	-42	-355	Not Active	Not Active	.5
EA000040	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	-42	-355	Not Active	Not Active	.75
EA000050	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	-42	-355	Not Active	Not Active	1
EA000060	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	-42	-355	Not Active	Not Active	1.25
EA000070	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	-42	-355	Not Active	Not Active	1.5
EA000080	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	1.5
EA000090	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	1.75
EA0000A0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	2
EA0000B0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	2.25
EA0000C0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	2.5
EA0000D0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	2.5
EA0000E0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	2.75
EA0000F0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	3
EA000100	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	3.25
EA000110	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	3.5
EA000120	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	3.5
EA000130	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	3.75
EA000140	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	4
EA000150	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	4.25
EA000160	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	4.5
EA000170	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	4.5
EA000180	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	4.75
EA000190	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	5
EA0001A0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	5.25
EA0001B0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	5.5
EA0001C0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	5.5
EA0001D0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	5.75
EA0001E0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	6
EA0001F0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	6.25
EA000200	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	6.5
EA000210	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	6.5
EA000220	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	6.75
EA000230	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	7
EA000240	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	7.25
EA000250	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	7.5
EA000260	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	7.5
EA000270	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	7.75
EA000280	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	8
EA000290	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	8.25
EA0002A0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	8.5
EA0002B0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	8.5
EA0002C0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	8.75
EA0002D0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	9
EA0002E0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	9.25
EA0002F0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	9.5
EA000300	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	9.5
EA000310	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	9.75
EA000320	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	10
EA000330	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	10.25
EA000340	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	10.5
EA000350	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	10.5
EA000360	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	10.75
EA000370	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	11
EA000380	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	11.25
EA000390	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	11.5
EA0003A0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	11.5
EA0003B0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	11.75
EA0003C0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	12
EA0003D0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	12.25
EA0003E0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	12.5
EA0003F0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	12.5
EA000400	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	12.75
EA000410	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	13

Buffer Address (Hex)	Relative Time (calc.) (Seconds)	Transmission - Reverse (Reverse / Not Reverse)	Speed Control (On / Off)	Engine RPM (RPM)	Driveline Torque Commanded (N-m)	Driveline Torque Actual (N-m)	Traction Control (Active / Inactive)	Stability Control (Active / Inactive)	Key On Timer 63.75 Max (sec) (Seconds)
EA000420	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	13.25
EA000430	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	13.5
EA000440	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	13.5
EA000450	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	13.75
EA000460	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	14
EA000470	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	14.25
EA000480	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	14.5
EA000490	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	14.5
EA0004A0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	14.75
EA0004B0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	15
EA0004C0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	15.25
EA0004D0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	15.5
EA0004E0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	15.5
EA0004F0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	15.75
EA000500	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	16
EA000510	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	16.25
EA000520	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	16.5
EA000530	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	16.5
EA000540	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	16.75
EA000550	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	17
EA000560	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	17.25
EA000570	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	17.5
EA000580	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	17.5
EA000590	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	17.75
EA0005A0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	18
EA0005B0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	18.25
EA0005C0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	18.5
EA0005D0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	18.5
EA0005E0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	18.75
EA0005F0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	19
EA000600	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	19.25
EA000610	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	19.5
EA000620	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	19.5
EA000630	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	0	200	1342	Not Active	Not Active	19.75
EA000640	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	666	-12	-139	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000650	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	670	-12	-141	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000660	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	667	-11	-137	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000670	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	658	-11	-132	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000680	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	662	-11	-135	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000690	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	664	-12	-141	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA0006A0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	661	-12	-140	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA0006B0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	655	-12	-139	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA0006C0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	645	-11	-135	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA0006D0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	641	-10	-128	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA0006E0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	643	-10	-129	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA0006F0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	652	-11	-132	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000700	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	649	-11	-131	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000710	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	652	-11	-133	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000720	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	636	-11	-132	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000730	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	638	-10	-129	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000740	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	642	-12	-138	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000750	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	641	-11	-134	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000760	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	644	-12	-138	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000770	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	641	-12	-137	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000780	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	639	-10	-129	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA000790	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	634	-11	-133	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA0007A0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	636	-10	-128	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA0007B0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	642	-11	-133	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA0007C0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	640	-12	-139	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA0007D0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	639	-12	-138	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA0007E0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	640	-13	-143	Not Active	Not Active	63.75
EA0007F0	N/A	Not Reverse	OFF	644	-12	-142	Not Active	Not Active	63.75

Hexadecimal Data

Data that the vehicle manufacturer has specified for data retrieval is shown in the hexadecimal data section of the CDR report. The hexadecimal data section of the CDR report may contain data that is not translated by the CDR program. The control module contains additional data that is not retrievable by the CDR system.

```
0000100C0: 32 46 41 46 50 37 31 57 58 37 58 31 32 35 33 34
0000100D0: 37 FF FF FF

000010046: 46 43 48 47 32 50 5A 2E 48 45 58 2A

000010054: 37 57 37 41 56 43 20 2A

0EA000000: FF 00 00 01 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
0EA000010: 00 02 12 00 00 01 D6 00 00 00 9E 00 F8 01 00 7E
0EA000020: 00 02 12 00 00 01 D6 00 00 00 9D 00 F8 02 00 7E
0EA000030: 00 02 12 00 00 01 D6 00 00 00 9D 00 F8 02 00 7E
0EA000040: 00 02 00 00 00 01 D6 00 00 00 9D 00 F8 03 00 8F
0EA000050: 00 02 0A 00 00 01 D6 00 00 00 9D 00 F8 04 00 84
0EA000060: 00 02 12 00 00 01 D6 00 00 00 9D 00 F8 05 00 7B
0EA000070: 00 02 12 00 00 01 D6 00 00 00 9D 00 F8 06 00 7A
0EA000080: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 06 00 DF
0EA000090: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 07 00 DE
0EA0000A0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 08 00 DD
0EA0000B0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 09 00 DC
0EA0000C0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 0A 00 DB
0EA0000D0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 0A 00 DB
0EA0000E0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 0B 00 DA
0EA0000F0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 0C 00 D9
0EA000100: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 0D 00 D8
0EA000110: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 0E 00 D7
0EA000120: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 0E 00 D7
0EA000130: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 0F 00 D6
0EA000140: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 10 00 D5
0EA000150: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 11 00 D4
0EA000160: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 12 00 D3
0EA000170: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 12 00 D3
0EA000180: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 13 00 D2
0EA000190: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 14 00 D1
0EA0001A0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 15 00 D0
0EA0001B0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 16 00 CF
0EA0001C0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 16 00 CF
0EA0001D0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 17 00 CE
0EA0001E0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 18 00 CD
0EA0001F0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 19 00 CC
0EA000200: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 1A 00 CB
0EA000210: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 1A 00 CB
0EA000220: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 1B 00 CA
0EA000230: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 1C 00 C9
0EA000240: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 1D 00 C8
0EA000250: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 1E 00 C7
0EA000260: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 1E 00 C7
0EA000270: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 1F 00 C6
0EA000280: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 20 00 C5
0EA000290: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 21 00 C4
0EA0002A0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 22 00 C3
0EA0002B0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 22 00 C3
0EA0002C0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 23 00 C2
0EA0002D0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 24 00 C1
0EA0002E0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 25 00 C0
0EA0002F0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 26 00 BF
0EA000300: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 26 00 BF
0EA000310: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 27 00 BE
0EA000320: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 28 00 BD
0EA000330: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 29 00 BC
```

0EA000340: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 2A 00 BB
0EA000350: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 2A 00 BB
0EA000360: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 2B 00 BA
0EA000370: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 2C 00 B9
0EA000380: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 2D 00 B8
0EA000390: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 2E 00 B7
0EA0003A0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 2E 00 B7
0EA0003B0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 2F 00 B6
0EA0003C0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 30 00 B5
0EA0003D0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 31 00 B4
0EA0003E0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 32 00 B3
0EA0003F0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 32 00 B3
0EA000400: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 33 00 B2
0EA000410: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 34 00 B1
0EA000420: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 35 00 B0
0EA000430: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 36 00 AF
0EA000440: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 36 00 AF
0EA000450: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 37 00 AE
0EA000460: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 38 00 AD
0EA000470: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 39 00 AC
0EA000480: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 3A 00 AB
0EA000490: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 3A 00 AB
0EA0004A0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 3B 00 AA
0EA0004B0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 3C 00 A9
0EA0004C0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 3D 00 A8
0EA0004D0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 3E 00 A7
0EA0004E0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 3E 00 A7
0EA0004F0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 3F 00 A6
0EA000500: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 40 00 A5
0EA000510: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 41 00 A4
0EA000520: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 42 00 A3
0EA000530: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 42 00 A3
0EA000540: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 43 00 A2
0EA000550: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 44 00 A1
0EA000560: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 45 00 A0
0EA000570: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 46 00 9F
0EA000580: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 46 00 9F
0EA000590: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 47 00 9E
0EA0005A0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 48 00 9D
0EA0005B0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 49 00 9C
0EA0005C0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 4A 00 9B
0EA0005D0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 4A 00 9B
0EA0005E0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 4B 00 9A
0EA0005F0: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 4C 00 99
0EA000600: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 4D 00 98
0EA000610: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 4E 00 97
0EA000620: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 4E 00 97
0EA000630: 00 02 12 00 00 02 C8 00 00 07 3E 00 F8 4F 00 96
0EA000640: 00 06 08 0A 67 01 F4 00 00 01 75 00 F8 FF 00 1F
0EA000650: 00 06 08 0A 78 01 F4 00 00 01 73 00 F8 FF 00 10
0EA000660: 00 06 08 0A 6C 01 F5 00 00 01 77 00 F8 FF 00 17
0EA000670: 00 06 08 0A 49 01 F5 00 00 01 7C 00 F8 FF 00 35
0EA000680: 00 06 08 0A 5A 01 F5 00 00 01 79 00 F8 FF 00 27
0EA000690: 00 06 08 0A 5F 01 F4 00 00 01 73 00 F8 FF 00 29
0EA0006A0: 00 06 08 0A 53 01 F4 00 00 01 74 00 F8 FF 00 34
0EA0006B0: 00 06 08 0A 3D 01 F4 00 00 01 75 00 F8 FF 00 49
0EA0006C0: 00 06 08 0A 13 01 F5 00 00 01 79 00 F8 FF 00 6E
0EA0006D0: 00 06 08 0A 05 01 F6 00 00 01 80 00 F8 FF 00 74
0EA0006E0: 00 06 08 0A 0D 01 F6 00 00 01 7F 00 F8 FF 00 6D
0EA0006F0: 00 06 08 0A 2E 01 F5 00 00 01 7C 00 F8 FF 00 50
0EA000700: 00 06 08 0A 23 01 F5 00 00 01 7D 00 F8 FF 00 5A
0EA000710: 00 06 08 0A 32 01 F5 00 00 01 7B 00 F8 FF 00 4D
0EA000720: 00 06 08 09 EF 01 F5 00 00 01 7C 00 F8 FF 00 90
0EA000730: 00 06 08 09 F8 01 F6 00 00 01 7F 00 F8 FF 00 83
0EA000740: 00 06 08 0A 09 01 F4 00 00 01 76 00 F8 FF 00 7C
0EA000750: 00 06 08 0A 03 01 F5 00 00 01 7A 00 F8 FF 00 7D
0EA000760: 00 06 08 0A 10 01 F4 00 00 01 76 00 F8 FF 00 75
0EA000770: 00 06 08 0A 04 01 F4 00 00 01 77 00 F8 FF 00 80



0EA000780: 00 06 08 09 FD 01 F6 00 00 01 7F 00 F8 FF 00 7E
0EA000790: 00 06 08 09 EA 01 F5 00 00 01 7B 00 F8 FF 00 96
0EA0007A0: 00 06 08 09 F0 01 F6 00 00 01 80 00 F8 FF 00 8A
0EA0007B0: 00 06 08 0A 06 01 F5 00 00 01 7B 00 F8 FF 00 79
0EA0007C0: 00 06 08 0A 01 01 F4 00 00 01 75 00 F8 FF 00 85
0EA0007D0: 00 06 08 09 FC 01 F4 00 00 01 76 00 F8 FF 00 8A
0EA0007E0: 00 06 08 0A 00 01 F3 00 00 01 71 00 F8 FF 00 8B
0EA0007F0: 00 06 08 0A 0F 01 F4 00 00 01 72 00 F8 FF 00 7A

Disclaimer of Liability

The users of the CDR product and reviewers of the CDR reports and exported data shall ensure that data and information supplied is applicable to the vehicle, vehicle's system(s) and the vehicle ECU. Robert Bosch LLC and all its directors, officers, employees and members shall not be liable for damages arising out of or related to incorrect, incomplete or misinterpreted software and/or data. Robert Bosch LLC expressly excludes all liability for incidental, consequential, special or punitive damages arising from or related to the CDR data, CDR software or use thereof.

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U.

SPECIAL CONDITIONS On Duty Emergency Vehicle		NUMBER INARRED 2	HIT & RUN FELONY <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY Sacramento	JUDICIAL DISTRICT Sacramento	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER 16-52898		
City Equip # 10699		NUMBER KILLED	HIT & RUN MISDEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/>	COUNTY Sacramento	REPORTING DISTRICT 2A	BEAT 2A	DAY OF WEEK S M T W T F S	
LOCATION	COLLISION OCCURRED ON Alder St - Fell St Alley			MO. DAY YEAR 2-23-2016	TIME (2400) 1000	ICIG # 3404	OFFICER I.D. 0831	
	MILEPOST INFORMATION			GPS COORDINATES		PHOTOGRAPHS BY: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		
	FEET/MILES OF			LATITUDE	LONGITUDE	STATE HWY REL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		
	<input type="checkbox"/> AT INTERSECTION WITH			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR: 270 FEET/MILES-- N OF Harris Av				
PART 1	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/COLOR	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	C	M	H	2007	Ford/Crown Victoria/Blk-Whi	
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) John C. Tennis *On Duty Emergency Vehicle*						OWNER'S NAME	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER
PEDE-TRIAN	STREET ADDRESS 5770 Freepoint Bl						OWNER'S ADDRESS	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY/STATE/ZIP Sacramento, CA 95822						DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
BICY-CLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo. BIRTHDATE Day Year	RACE	
<input type="checkbox"/>	M	Bln	Blu	5-09	195		W	
OTHER	HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:			
<input type="checkbox"/>			916-264-5471		48			
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE TYPE				DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE
City of Sacramento		Self-insured		48				<input type="checkbox"/> UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MINOR
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA		
N		Alder St - Fell St Alley		15				
PART 2	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/COLOR	
<input type="checkbox"/>								
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) Michael L. Boyd						OWNER'S NAME	<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER
PEDE-TRIAN	STREET ADDRESS 5770 Freepoint Bl						OWNER'S ADDRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY/STATE/ZIP Sacramento, CA 95822						DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
BICY-CLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo. BIRTHDATE Day Year	RACE	
<input type="checkbox"/>	M	Brn	Brn	6-00	185		W	
OTHER	HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:			
<input type="checkbox"/>			916-264-5471		60			
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE TYPE				DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE
				60				<input type="checkbox"/> UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA		
S		Alder St - Fell St Alley		15				
PART 3	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/COLOR	
<input type="checkbox"/>								
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) [REDACTED]						OWNER'S NAME	<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER
PEDE-TRIAN	STREET ADDRESS [REDACTED]						OWNER'S ADDRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER
PARKED VEHICLE	CITY/STATE/ZIP [REDACTED]						DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
BICY-CLIST	SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo. BIRTHDATE Day Year	RACE	
<input type="checkbox"/>	M	Brn	Blk	5-08	145		H	
OTHER	HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER:			
<input type="checkbox"/>					60			
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE TYPE				DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE
				60				<input type="checkbox"/> UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA		
S		Alder St - Fell St Alley		15				
PREPARER'S NAME WJ Conner				DISPATCH NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A		REVIEWER'S NAME A Cassallo 3047		DATE REVIEWED 4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U.

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 2-23-2016	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC # 3404	OFFICER ID. 0831	NUMBER 16-52898
---	---------------------	----------------	---------------------	--------------------

PROPERTY DAMAGE	OWNER'S NAME [REDACTED]	NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE Damaged approximately eight feet of backyard fence.		

	SEATING POSITION	SAFETY EQUIPMENT	AIR BAG	INATTENTION CODES
	OCCUPANTS A - NONE IN VEHICLE B - UNKNOWN C - LAP BELT USED D - LAP BELT NOT USED E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED G - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS USED H - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED P - NOT REQUIRED	CHILD RESTRAINT Q - IN VEHICLE USED R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE U - NONE IN VEHICLE M/C BICYCLE HELMET DRIVER PASSENGER V - NO X - NO W - YES Y - YES	B - UNKNOWN L - AIR BAG DEPLOYED M - AIR BAG NOT DEPLOYED N - OTHER P - NOT REQUIRED EJECTED FROM VEHICLE 0 - NOT EJECTED 1 - FULLY EJECTED 2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED 3 - UNKNOWN	A - CELLPHONE HANDHELD B - CELLPHONE HANDSFREE C - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT D - RADIO / CD E - SMOKING F - EATING G - CHILDREN H - ANIMALS I - PERSONAL HYGIENE J - READING K - OTHER

ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.

PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT	TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES	1 2 3			SPECIAL INFORMATION	1 2 3			MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION
		1	2	3		1	2	3	
1 A VC SECTION VIOLATED: VC 22350 <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	A CONTROLS FUNCTIONING				A HAZARDOUS MATERIAL				A STOPPED
B OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING*	B CONTROLS NOT FUNCTIONING*				B CELL. PHONE HANDHELD IN USE				B PROCEEDING STRAIGHT
C OTHER THAN DRIVER*	C CONTROLS OBSCURED				C CELL. PHONE HANDSFREE IN USE				C RAN OFF ROAD
D UNKNOWN*	D NO CONTROLS PRESENT / FACTOR*				D CELL. PHONE NOT IN USE				D MAKING RIGHT TURN
	TYPE OF COLLISION				E SCHOOL BUS RELATED				E MAKING LEFT TURN
	A HEAD - ON				F 75 FT MOTORTRUCK COMBO				F MAKING U TURN
	B SIDE SWIPE				G 32 FT TRAILER COMBO				G BACKING
	C REAR END				H				H SLOWING / STOPPING
	D BROADSIDE				I				I PASSING OTHER VEHICLE
WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	E HIT OBJECT				J				J CHANGING LANES
A CLEAR	F OVERTURNED				K				K PARKING MANEUVER
B CLOUDY	G VEHICLE / PEDESTRIAN				L				L ENTERING TRAFFIC
C RAINING	H OTHER*				M				M OTHER UNSAFE TURNING
D SNOWING	MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED WITH				N				N XING INTO OPPOSING LANE
E FOG / VISIBILITY FT.	A NON - COLLISION				O				O PARKED
F OTHER*	B PEDESTRIAN								P MERGING
G WIND	C OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE								Q TRAVELING WRONG WAY
LIGHTING	D MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY	1	2	3	OTHER ASSOCIATED FACTOR(S) (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)				R OTHER*
A DAYLIGHT	E PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE				A VC SECTION VIOLATED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
B DUSK - DAWN	F TRAIN				B VC SECTION VIOLATION: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
C DARK - STREET LIGHTS	G BICYCLE				C VC SECTION VIOLATION: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				
D DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS	H ANIMAL:				D				
E DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT FUNCTIONING*	I FIXED OBJECT:				E VISION OBSCUREMENT:				A HAD NOT BEEN DRINKING
ROADWAY SURFACE	J OTHER OBJECT:				F INATTENTION*:				B HBD - UNDER THE INFLUENCE
A DRY	PEDESTRIAN'S ACTIONS				G STOP & GO TRAFFIC				C HBD - NOT UNDER INFLUENCE*
B WET	A NO PEDESTRIANS INVOLVED				H ENTERING / LEAVING RAMP				D HBD - IMPAIRMENT UNKNOWN*
C SNOWY - ICY	B CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - AT INTERSECTION				I PREVIOUS COLLISION				E UNDER DRUG INFLUENCE*
D SLIPPERY (MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)	C CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - NOT AT INTERSECTION				J UNFAMILIAR WITH ROAD				F IMPAIRMENT - PHYSICAL*
ROADWAY CONDITIONS (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	D CROSSING - NOT IN CROSSWALK				K DEFECTIVE VEH. EQUIP.: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO				G IMPAIRMENT NOT KNOWN
A HOLES, DEEP RUT*	E IN ROAD - INCLUDES SHOULDER				L UNINVOLVED VEHICLE				H NOT APPLICABLE
B LOOSE MATERIAL ON ROADWAY*	F NOT IN ROAD				M OTHER*:				I SLEEPY / FATIGUED*
C OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY*	G APPROACHING / LEAVING SCHOOL BUS				N NONE APPARENT				
D CONSTRUCTION - REPAIR ZONE					O RUNAWAY VEHICLE				
E REDUCED ROADWAY WIDTH									
F FLOODED*									
G OTHER*:									
H NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS									

SKETCH

INDICATE NORTH

MISCELLANEOUS

For sketch, see diagram on page 4.

AU 3047
 4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U.

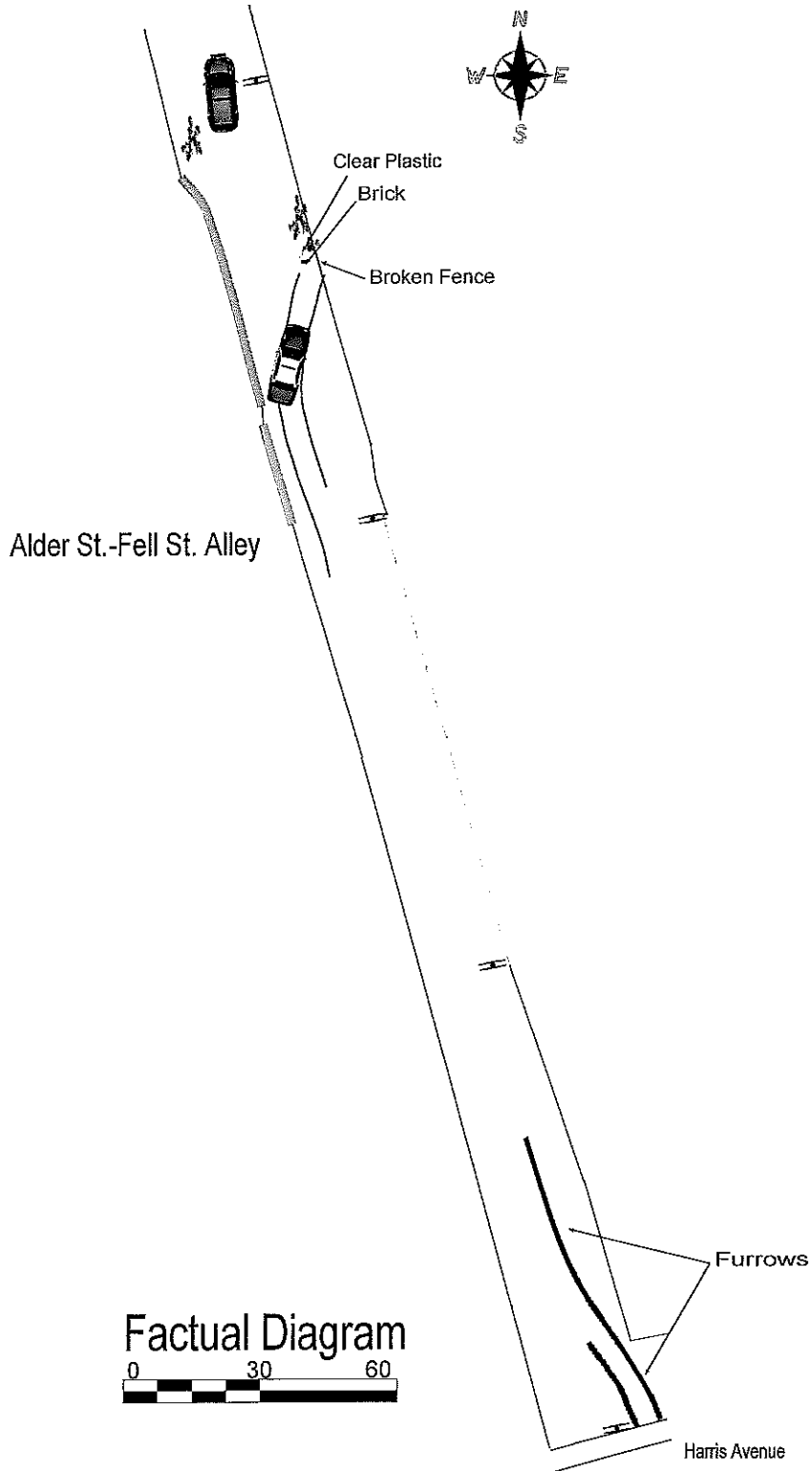
DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 2-23-2016				TIME (2400) 1000				NCIC # 3404				OFFICER I.D. 0831				NUMBER 16-52898			
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED		
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER							
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	2	1					
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS Michael L. Boyd / / 5770 Freeport Bl, Sacramento, CA 95822																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: Patrol car										TAKEN TO: Kaiser North									
DESCRIBE INJURIES Bruised ribs and lung on right side. Scratches and scrapes to knees. Complaint of pain to back, neck, and chest.																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	3	1				
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS [REDACTED]																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: Sacramento Fire Medic 17										TAKEN TO: UC Davis Medical Center									
DESCRIBE INJURIES Brain bleed, laceration to right ear, scratches and scrapes.																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> # 1	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS Tim Kiesling / [REDACTED]																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: [REDACTED]																			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
<input type="checkbox"/> #	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS																			
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:																			
DESCRIBE INJURIES																			
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																			
PREPARER'S NAME WJ Conner				I.D. NUMBER 0831				MO. DAY YEAR 03/08/2016				REVIEWER'S NAME A. Casallo 3047				MO. DAY YEAR 4/7/16			

ORIGINAL

M.C.I. Page 4 of 25

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED
 (SCALE= 1"= 40')



Factual Diagram
 0 30 60

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	Alvarado 3097	4/7/16

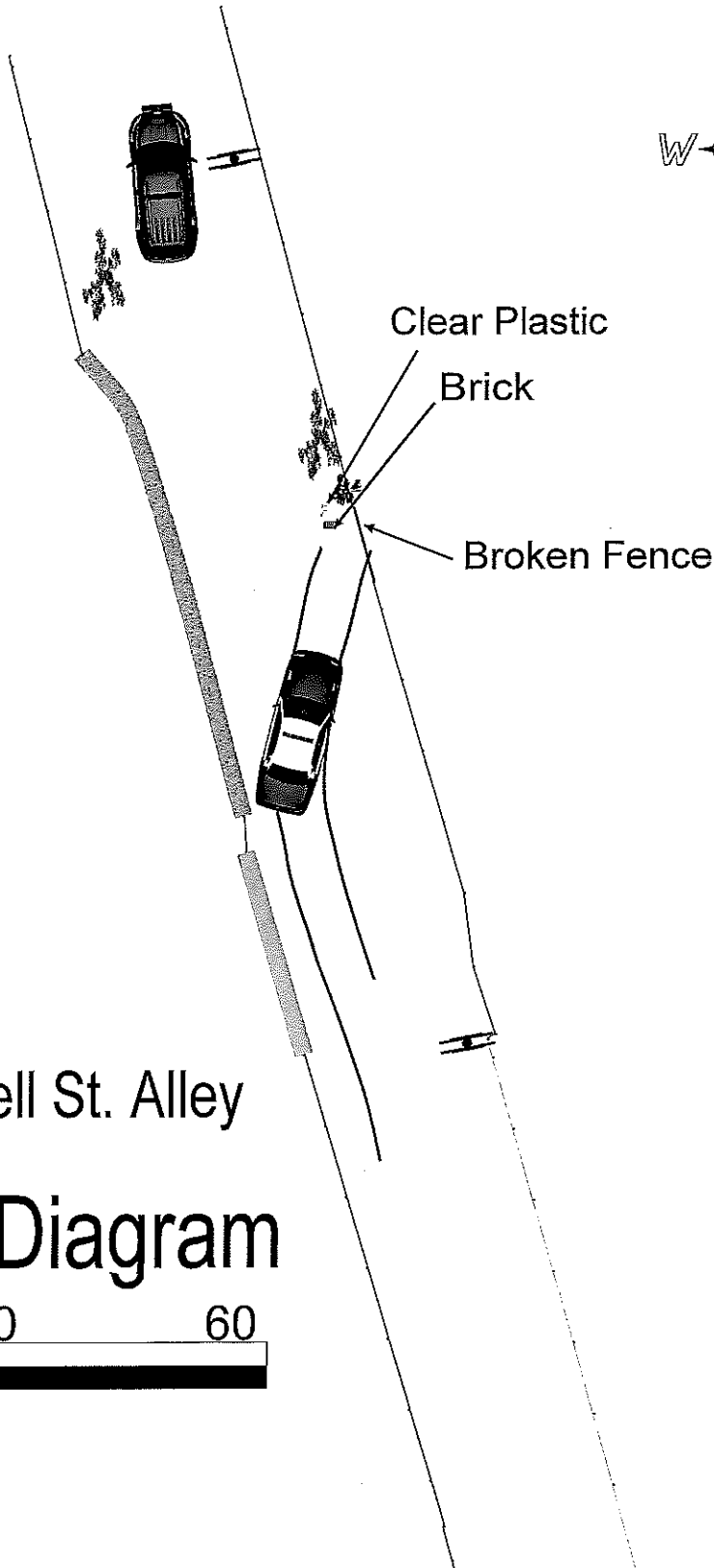
ORP 1/11

M.C.I.

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED
 (SCALE=

1"= 20')



Alder St.-Fell St. Alley

Factual Diagram



PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	<i>[Signature]</i> 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C. Page 6 of 25

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898



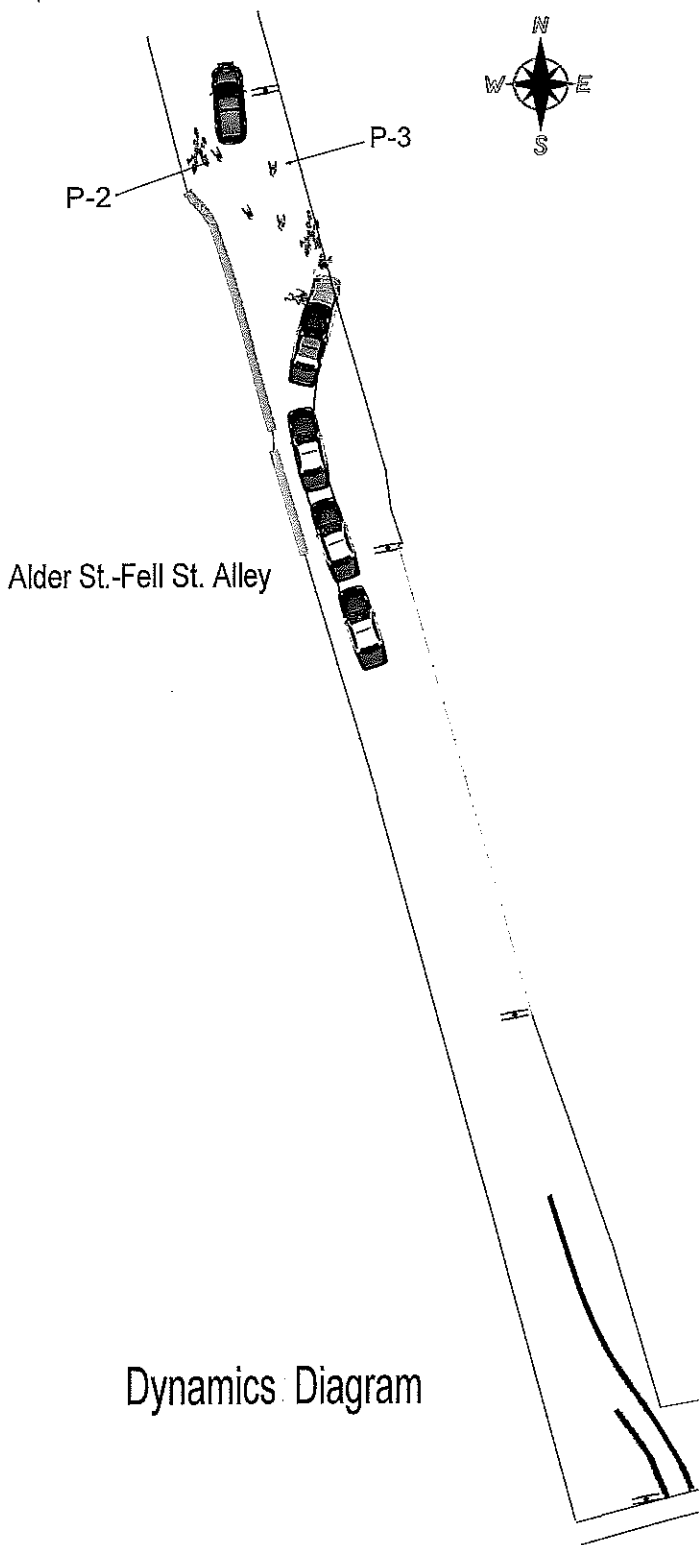
PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	A Casallo 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I. Page 7 of 25

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED
 (SCALE= 1"= 40')



PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	<i>[Signature]</i> 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

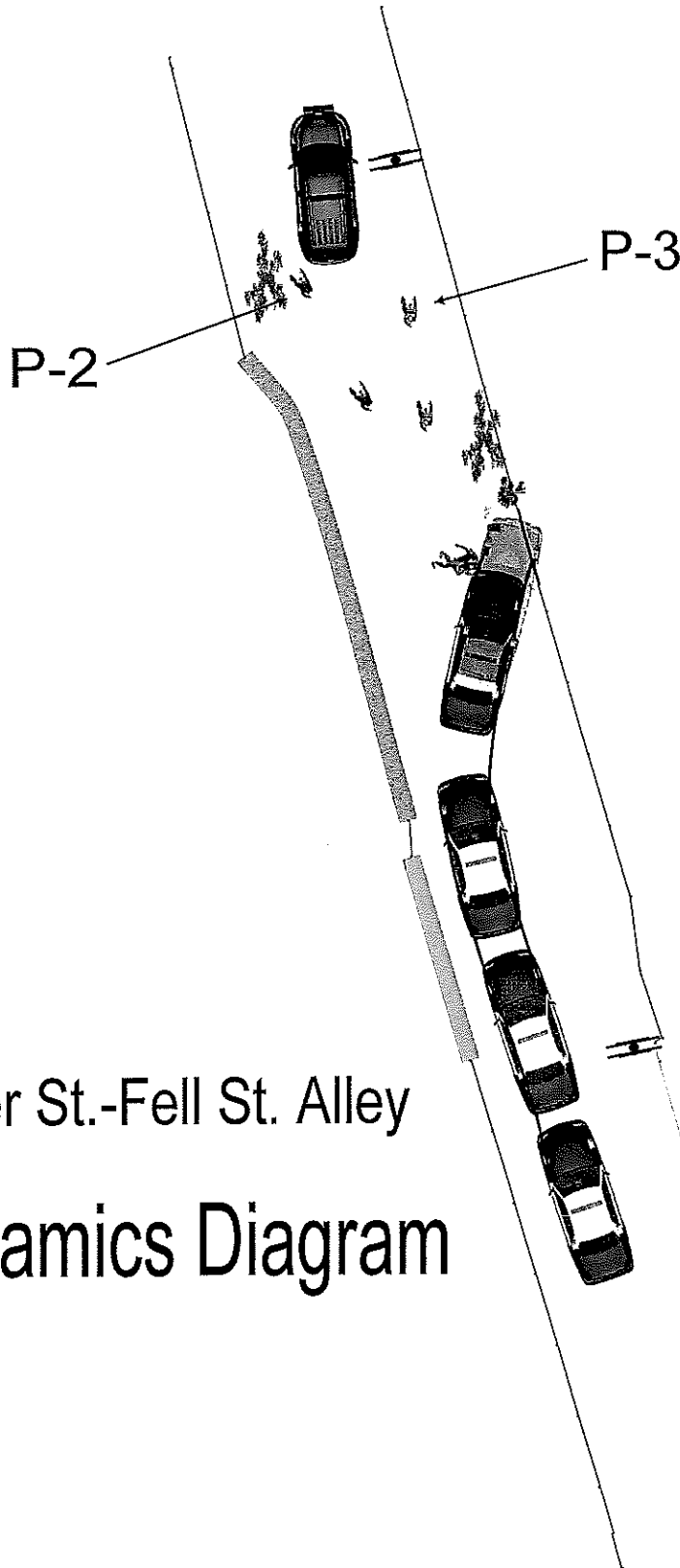
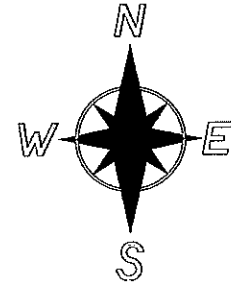
M.C.I. Page 8 of 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FACTUAL DIAGRAM CHP 555

Page 4 (Rev. 8-97) OPI 042

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED
(SCALE=)



Alder St.-Fell St. Alley Dynamics Diagram

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	A. Uscillo 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

Measurement Log Report

M.C.



Organization	Sacramento Police Department	Measured By	Allen, J.
File Number	16-52898	Assisted By	
Incident Date	02/23/2016	Date Measured	03/10/2016
Location	Alder St - Fell St Alley	Weather	Clear
Reference 1	RP1	Road	Gravel
Reference 2	RP2	Visibility	Unlimited

Index	North (Y)	East (X)	Elevation (Z)	Description	Edited
1	0.000	0.000	0.000	RP1	
2	9.952	0.000	0.061	RP2	
3	11.704	3.186	0.228	Pols	
4	40.299	-13.123	-0.042	Veh	
5	49.671	-10.881	-0.358	Veh	
6	51.189	-16.989	-0.091	Veh	
7	41.911	-19.559	-0.161	Veh	
8	99.608	-33.124	0.087	Veh	
9	109.007	-34.138	0.014	Veh	
10	109.665	-27.500	0.139	Veh	
11	100.350	-26.480	0.130	Veh	
12	107.171	-22.503	0.249	Pols	
13	69.521	-12.364	-0.749	Debris	
14	67.603	-11.864	-0.503	Misc Ev	
15	69.488	-9.244	-1.063	Misc Rd	
16	61.436	-7.003	-0.826	Misc Rd	
17	-0.955	-6.090	-0.111	Furw	
18	5.211	-7.531	-0.073	Furw	
19	10.698	-9.351	-0.280	Furw	
20	15.374	-11.066	-0.183	Furw	
21	20.851	-13.150	-0.202	Furw	
22	23.705	-14.054	-0.216	Furw	
23	26.886	-15.154	-0.209	Furw	
24	30.232	-16.130	-0.186	Furw	
25	33.334	-16.710	-0.228	Furw	
26	36.708	-17.501	-0.222	Furw	
27	54.701	-15.513	-0.196	Furw	
28	59.442	-14.568	-0.320	Furw	
29	62.297	-13.890	-0.627	Furw	
30	65.123	-12.788	-0.764	Furw	
31	64.845	-7.414	-0.831	Furw	
32	61.706	-8.411	-0.856	Furw	

Allen 3/10/16
4/1/16

Index	North (Y)	East (X)	Elevation (Z)	Description	Edited
33	59.345	-8.967	-0.812	Furw	
34	57.035	-9.521	-0.788	Furw	
35	54.888	-10.110	-0.690	Furw	
36	52.951	-10.719	-0.606	Furw	
37	42.987	-12.230	-0.134	Furw	
38	39.849	-12.394	-0.064	Furw	
39	36.992	-12.180	-0.033	Furw	
40	33.443	-11.369	0.006	Furw	
41	28.990	-10.210	-0.012	Furw	
42	24.140	-8.701	-0.024	Furw	
43	18.588	-6.869	-0.028	Furw	
44	-85.600	29.736	-1.991	Pols	
45	-186.475	57.563	-3.270	Pols	
46	-192.048	57.843	-4.060	Curb	
47	-189.092	69.496	-4.026	Curb	
48	-195.832	43.962	-4.094	Curb	
49	-190.554	42.606	-3.331	Misc Rd	
50	-167.442	60.419	-2.860	Misc Rd	
51	-132.597	50.028	-2.359	Misc Rd	
52	-85.627	33.477	-1.851	Misc Rd	
53	-35.964	19.425	0.051	Misc Rd	
54	12.146	5.477	0.219	Misc Rd	
55	12.670	6.361	0.043	Misc Rd	
56	19.928	3.944	-0.017	Misc Rd	
57	27.889	2.905	0.115	Misc Rd	
58	74.979	-10.758	-0.831	Misc Rd	
59	123.600	-23.994	-0.276	Misc Rd	
60	94.525	-36.817	0.131	Tree	
61	86.165	-39.017	0.136	Misc Rd	
62	78.640	-33.375	-0.113	Shrub	
63	36.209	-21.181	-0.244	Shrub	
64	32.305	-20.903	-0.280	Shrub	
65	10.455	-14.463	-0.180	Shrub	
66	-40.411	1.026	-0.464	Misc Rd	
67	-123.266	37.050	-2.299	Furw	
68	-135.414	40.915	-2.304	Furw	
69	-144.297	44.023	-2.405	Furw	
70	-151.482	47.163	-2.458	Furw	
71	-157.525	50.512	-2.486	Furw	
72	-162.774	54.073	-2.601	Furw	
73	-168.872	58.350	-2.952	Furw	

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.

1/30/17
4/1/16

Index	North (Y)	East (X)	Elevation (Z)	Description	Edited
74	-184.434	67.070	-3.594	Furw	
75	-179.235	64.789	-3.128	Furw	
76	-185.977	61.964	-3.548	Furw	
77	-181.706	59.914	-3.021	Furw	
78	-177.998	58.391	-3.283	Furw	
79	-173.000	54.964	-2.951	Furw	
80	-167.925	51.189	-2.650	Furw	
81	-189.797	48.055	-3.605	Sidwk	
82	70.925	-10.556	-0.619	Shrub	
83	77.099	-13.177	-0.475	Tree	
84	52.724	-16.063	-0.136	Furw	
85	49.486	-17.109	-0.063	Furw	
86	52.648	-10.714	-0.569	Furw	
87	48.243	-11.535	-0.235	Furw	
88	42.966	-12.225	-0.135	Furw	

ORIGINAL

M.G.J.

103047 4/7/00

ORIGINAL

M.C.

PAGE 12 OF 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831

- Facts -

Notification:

2-23-16, 1000 hrs. Sacramento Police Officers were involved in an injury collision in Alder St - Fell St Alley / Harris Av and subsequently notified the Communications Center. Other Officers and Fire Department personnel responded to the scene to assist. Sacramento Fire Medic 103 and Truck 17 were dispatched as well.

At 1125 hrs, I received a call that the collision involved a City vehicle and an injury. I responded from 2409 Dean St and arrived on scene at 1135 hrs. At that time, the scene was closed to traffic by additional patrol officers and yellow crime scene tape. Fire Department personnel had cleared the scene prior to my arrival. Detectives Allen (0784) and Gunter (0331) and Sergeant Prince (3094) also responded to assist with the investigation.

All times, speeds, and measurements are approximate. Measurements taken by Trimble Total Station survey equipment unless otherwise noted.

Scene:

Alder St - Fell St Alley is an unpaved two-way one-lane generally north-south alley of dirt and gravel in a residential district. The roadway has loose material on the surface which has not been compacted. The alley varies in width between Harris Av to the south and North Av to the north. Vegetation is overgrown in the roadway and shoulder area of the alley, and it does not have a uniform roadway edge. Alder St - Fell St Alley provides access to the rear of single-family homes on Alder St to the west and Fell St to the east. Private fences separate the alley from the residences in the vicinity of the property lines.

Harris Av is a paved two-way, two-lane generally east-west residential highway of asphalt. There is no marked center line, but sidewalks are on each side of the street.

The intersection of Alder St - Fell St Alley / Harris Av is uncontrolled.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	2-26-2016	A Uccello 3047	4/7/16

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Parties:

P-1 (Tennis) was contacted on scene. He was identified by a valid CA driver license. Tennis was placed as driver of V-1 by his own statement and by the statement of witnesses.

V-1 (Crown Victoria) was a fully marked, black and white police patrol car, City Vehicle # 10699. It was located on its wheels facing generally northbound in the roadway of Alder St - Fell St Alley north of Harris Av. There was minor damage to the front end of the vehicle. There were scratches/scuffs to the push bar and the right side of the front bumper. The left turn signal / side marker lens was broken into pieces and held blood and tissue from P-3.

P-2 (Boyd) was transported to Kaiser North from the scene prior to my contact with him. Boyd was identified by a valid CA driver license and was placed as party to the collision by his own statement and by the statement of witnesses.

P-3 was transported to UC Davis Medical Center from the scene prior to my arrival. was identified by his mug shot in the County system and was placed as party to the collision by his own statement and by the statement of witnesses.

Physical Evidence:

- 1.) Vehicle debris from V-1 was located in the alley on the east side of the roadway.
- 2.) Tire friction marks in the form of furrows and disturbed vegetation were found along the path of travel of V-1, in the roadway of Alder St - Fell St Alley to area of impact #2.
- 3.) Damage at area of impact #2, the backyard fence of Fell St. The fence was of the six-foot tall "good neighbor" type with wooden pickets, rails, and posts. A post and a section of pickets attached to a rail between posts were struck by V-1.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	2-26-2016	A. Uscella 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.I. PAGE 14 OF 25

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831

Other Information:

At the time of the collision, Officers were investigating a complaint related to a call for service. (16-52741)

Crash Data was successfully imaged from V-1 (Crown Victoria) and two reports were generated, one from the Powertrain Control Module (PCM) and the other from the Airbag Control Module (ACM). It should be noted that the following information is relative only to the reports generated by V-1 using the Bosch Crash Data Retrieval tool on 2-23-2016 at 1401 hrs and 1429 hrs, respectively. Reports were imaged by Detective Gunter and reviewed by Detectives Allen and Conner.

- PCM data is of the continuous-loop type, overwriting itself every 63.75 seconds unless a Restraint Deployment Signal (RDS) is received. In this case, no restraints (airbag, belt pretensioner, etc.) were deployed and the RDS was not received. V-1 was left with the ignition activated for a significant amount of time (4 hours) prior to the report generation and consequently no data of evidentiary value was retained.
- ACM data recording is activated by changes in velocity over the course of a specified amount of time (positive or negative acceleration.) If the required longitudinal (front to back) or lateral (side to side) changes are detected, the ACM will "wake up" or activate, preparing to deploy restraints if necessary. However, whether or not the ACM wakes up, acceleration (G's) and speed (MPH) are not recorded unless the longitudinal acceleration component reaches the required minimum. In this case, the ACM did wake up as the result of a "side trigger event" but the longitudinal negative acceleration was not great enough to begin recording speed and velocity change data. Passenger compartment information was recorded, including seatbelt and occupancy status.

Available In Car Camera (ICC) data was reviewed. Video from the uninvolved patrol vehicle driven by P-2 (Boyd) prior to the collision did not show the impact, but did show events leading up to the collision. The video was consistent with statements given at the scene.

The homeowner of [redacted] Fell St, [redacted] was contacted regarding the damage to his fence and given reporting information. He was not a witness to the collision.

Officers Nichols and Morrison conducted a neighborhood canvass and did not locate any additional witnesses.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	[Signature]	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 2-23-16	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0636	NUMBER 16-52818
--	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		<input type="checkbox"/> Collision Report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA Update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run Update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	
--	--	--	--	---	--

CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT SACTO SACTO SACTO	REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
--	-------------------------	-----------------

LOCATION/SUBJECT HARRIS AV ALDER ST	STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--	--

1. OBSERVATIONS:

2. ON 2-23-16 AT APPROX. 1205 HOURS, OFC.

3. MORRISON #214 AND I CONDUCTED A

4. NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS ON THE RESIDENCES

5. BORDERING THE ALDER ST / HARRIS AV + FELL

6. ST / NORTH AVE CORRIDOR.

7.

8. WE CONTACTED THE FOLLOWING RESIDENCES:

9. [REDACTED] ALDER ST - [REDACTED]

10. [REDACTED] DID NOT SEE ANYTHING

11.

12. [REDACTED] ALDER ST - NO ANSWER

13. [REDACTED] ALDER ST - [REDACTED]

14. [REDACTED] DID NOT HEAR / SEE ANYTHING

15.

16. [REDACTED] ALDER ST - VACANT

17. [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED] ALDER

18. [REDACTED] ST, WERE NOT HOME.

19.

20. [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED]

21. [REDACTED] WAS ASLEEP UNTIL I

22. [REDACTED] WOKE HER UP.

23.

24. [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED]

25. [REDACTED] SAW AND HEARD NOTHING

26.

27. [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED]

28. [REDACTED] WAS ASLEEP DURING THE

29. [REDACTED] INCIDENT.

30.

31.

PREPARER'S NAME and I.D. NUMBER M. Nickols #636	DATE 2-23-16	REVIEWER'S NAME A. Ussallo 3047	DATE 4/7/16
--	-----------------	------------------------------------	----------------

ORIGINAL

M.C.L.

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 02/23/16	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0831	NUMBER 16-52898
"X" ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		"X" ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision Report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA Update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run Update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT Sacramento/Sacramento/Sacramento			REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT 2A	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT Harris Ave. / Alder St.			STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	

1. On 2/23/16, at approximately 1155 hours, I, Officer B. Morrison #214 (2B24) was on scene of a motor vehicle
2. collision in the immediate area of Harris Ave. and Alder St. While on scene, I conducted a neighborhood canvass
3. and contacted/attempted to make contact at the following location;
- 4.
5. At 1200 hours, I attempted to make contact at [redacted] Fell St. The residence was posted as a dangerous building and
6. no cameras were located.
- 7.
8. At 1201 hours, I contacted [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Fell St. W [redacted] stated that he had
9. been up since 0800 hours and didn't hear or seen anything as it pertains to the collision. W [redacted] advised that he
10. does not have an cameras on the back side of his residence.
- 11.
12. At 1204 hours, I contacted [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Fell St. W [redacted] was Spanish
13. speaking only, but advised that he does not have any cameras on the back side of his residence.
- 14.
15. At 1208 hours, I contacted [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Fell St. W [redacted] stated that she
16. didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision as she was at school when it occurred. W [redacted] advised
17. that she does not have any cameras on the back side of her residence.
- 18.
19. At 1211 hours, I contacted [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Fell St. W [redacted] stated that he didn't
20. hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W [redacted] advised that he does not have any cameras on the
21. back side of his residence.
- 22.
23. At 1214 hours, I attempted to contact the residence at [redacted] Fell St. No one answered the front door and no
24. cameras were observed in the backyard of the residence.
- 25.
26. At 1216 hours, I contacted [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Fell St. W [redacted] stated that he
27. didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W [redacted] advised that he does not have any cameras on
28. the back side of his residence.
- 29.
30. At 1219 hours, I contacted [redacted] who resides at [redacted] Fell St. W [redacted] stated that she didn't
31. hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W [redacted] advised that she does not have any cameras on the

PREPARER'S NAME and I.D. NUMBER B. Morrison	DATE 2/23/16	REVIEWER'S NAME Aussallo 3047	DATE 4/7/16
--	-----------------	----------------------------------	----------------

ORIGINAL

M.C.L.

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 02/23/16	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0831	NUMBER 16-52898
"X" ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		"X" ONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision Report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA Update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run Update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT Sacramento/Sacramento/Sacramento				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT 2A
LOCATION/SUBJECT Harris Ave. / Alder St.				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No

1. Witness statements continued
2. _____
3. back side of her residence.
4. _____
5. At 1223 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W [REDACTED] stated that she
6. didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W [REDACTED] advised that she does not have any cameras on
7. the back side of her residence.
8. _____
9. At 1226 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] who resides at [REDACTED] North Ave. W [REDACTED] stated
10. that she didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W [REDACTED] advised that she does not have any
11. cameras on her residence.
12. _____
13. _____
14. _____
15. _____
16. _____
17. _____
18. _____
19. _____
20. _____
21. _____
22. _____
23. _____
24. _____
25. _____
26. _____
27. _____
28. _____
29. _____
30. _____
31. _____

PREPARER'S NAME and I.D. NUMBER B. Morrison	DATE 2/23/16	REVIEWER'S NAME A. Lopez/16 3047	DATE 4/7/16
--	-----------------	-------------------------------------	----------------

ORIGINAL

M.C.

PAGE 18 OF 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Supplemental Report (16-052741):

Notification:

On 02-23-14, I (Officer J. Bell #886), was working traffic enforcement on Stockton Blvd. when I got a call from Sgt. Vassallo telling me to respond to Harris St. and Alder St. regarding a collision involving a Sacramento Police Officer.

At approx. 1049 hours, I arrived on scene. I was driving a marked patrol car in full uniform.

Statements:

At approx. 1100 hours, I met with two Sacramento PD Officers separately, J. Tennis #733 and Boyd #598. I first spoke to Officer Tennis and he told me the following in summary.

P(1) J. Tennis-

Officers were responding to a domestic violence call and Twin Rivers PD put out on the radio they were running after a subject N/B in the alley between Fell St. and Alder St. north of Harris. I pulled into the alley, northbound from Harris St. Officer Boyd's patrol car was about 3/4 the way north of me in the middle of the alley and he was running south in the alley toward me chasing the suspect. I was closing on the suspect who was running right at me in the middle of the road. I veered to the right to avoid a head on collision with him and began to slow. At the same time I turned right, the suspect veered in the same direction. Officer Boyd grabbed the suspect from behind and they began to fall toward my direction. I stomped on the brakes and the ABS started pumping and my tires weren't grabbing and I was sliding in the grass and gravel toward them. They both fell together and hit the front of my patrol car around the driver's side front blinker. I wasn't going too fast at the time I hit them. They both bounced off the car then my car hit the fence to my right. I backed up quickly thinking they may be under the car. I don't think they ever were though. My overhead emergency lights were not on and the event was not recorded.

Pedestrian #(2) M. Boyd #598-

There was a domestic violence call. The suspect was reportedly running northbound in the alley from Harris between Fell St. and Alder St. I drove into the alley from Harris Northbound. I passed the suspect who was running northbound still. I saw he was tiring. I pulled past him and stopped. I got out and the suspect turned back, southbound and began to run. I ran after him. He was tired and running slow. I caught up to him fast and wrap tackled him as he drifted in the alley to the east. Just as I grabbed him, I heard the sound of what I recognized to be tires sliding on gravel toward me. The sound was getting louder. I was really focused on the suspect and didn't even see the car because the suspect supposedly had a gun on him. I felt us hit something and I assumed it was the car I heard. We were thrown backward onto the ground north of the car. Neither I nor the suspect was ever under the car. The suspect took most of the impact of the collision because I was behind him. My right upper chest and right shoulder hurt. Both my knees are skinned up as well. The suspect's ear was torn and bleeding bad following the collision. The suspect was transported to the hospital by ambulance.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
J. Bell	0886	2-24-2015	A. Vassallo 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 02-23-2016	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0831	NUMBER 16-52898
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision Report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA Update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run Update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT SACTO SACTO SACTO			REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT			STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	

1. STATEMENT

2.

3.

4. ON 2-23-16. AT APPROX 4RS, I WAS IN THE AREA OF HARRIS AND

5. ALDER ON A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE INCIDENT. I WAS IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM

6. AND IN A FULLY MARKED SUV POLICE VEHICLE.

7.

8.

9. I RECEIVED INFORMATION THE SUSPECT WAS BEING CHASED BY OFFICER

10. IN THE ALLEY NORTH OF HARRIS BETWEEN FELL AND ALDER. AS I

11. APPROACHED FROM HARRIS, I COULD SEE THE SUSPECT RUNNING

12. NORTH IN THE ALLEY.

13.

14. I DROVE UP THE ALLEY AND PULLED NEXT TO HIM AS HE

15. WAS RUNNING. HE LOOKED DIRECTLY AT ME HE TURNED AND

16. BEGAN TO RUN SOUTH. I EXITED MY VEHICLE AND BEGAN TO

17. CHASE HIM ON FOOT.

18.

19. I CAUGHT UP TO HIM AFTER APPROX 10 YARDS AND BEGAN TO TAKE

20. HIM TO THE GROUND. AS I WAS DOING THAT, I HEARD THE SOUND

21. OF CAR TIRES SLIDING ON GRAVEL THEN IMMEDIATELY GOT HIT.

22.

23. I WAS THROWN ABOUT 10 FT ONTO THE GROUND. I THEN HELPED

24. OFFICERS TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY.

25.

26. I SUSTAINED BRUISING TO MY RIGHT CHEST AND RIGHT LEG.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

PREPARER'S NAME and I.D. NUMBER M Boyo #598	DATE 2/23/16	REVIEWER'S NAME A Ursula 3047	DATE 4/7/16
--	-----------------	----------------------------------	----------------

ORIGINAL

M.C.L.

PAGE 20 OF 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

-Statements in Summary-

P-1 (Tennis): was contacted on scene and related the following:

I was driving V-1 (Crown Victoria). My overhead lights and siren were not activated. P-2 (Boyd) was driving an Explorer patrol vehicle. P-2 was about fifty to one hundred feet ahead of me and we were both going northbound in the alley behind P-3 [REDACTED]. P-3 was on foot, running away from us. I was going about 25 mph.

P-2 stopped his patrol vehicle and P-3 began running southbound in the alley, toward me. I started slowing down. P-2 got out and chased P-3 on foot. P-2 started on the right (west) side of the alley and P-3 cut to the left and moved to the east as he ran southbound, right at me.

I was already slowing but now braked hard as P-3 approached with P-2 behind him. I could feel the ABS kick in on the gravel and grass as I continued toward P-3 and P-2. I swerved to my right (east) in order to avoid them. As I turned, I knew I was going to hit the fence because my car still wasn't stopping.

P-2 caught up to P-3 and both were coming down on the ground on my left side. As they were falling, I saw P-2's face, and I saw his body jar back at the same time that my car hit the fence. I didn't feel a separate impact with P-2 and P-3, but it looked like I had hit them. I had slowed to about 5 mph by the time I collided with the fence.

I hit the fence with my front bumper and my left turn signal broke when it hit P-2 and P-3. I backed my car up after the impact because at the time, I didn't know if P-2 and P-3 had gone under the patrol car, but I don't think that they did. I was not wearing my seatbelt and I was not on my cell phone at the time of the collision. I was not injured.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	2-26-2016	A. Ussallo 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL M.C.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE 21 OF 25

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831

-Statements in Summary-

W-1 (Kiesling): was contacted on scene and stated the following:

I was in foot pursuit of P-3 [redacted] northbound Alder St to eastbound Harris Av. He turned north through the alley and I followed. I was "gassed" and P-3 was a distance in front of me. I was at about the first telephone pole north of Harris Av, not including the one right at the curb line. I heard a car coming behind me and moved to the right. I saw that it was the Sacramento Police Explorer as it passed me on the left.

P-3 and I were both on the right side of the alley as we ran. The Explorer pulled up on the left side, next to P-3, maybe a little in front of him. When the Explorer stopped, P-3 began to run back toward me. P-2 (Boyd) got out of the driver seat of the Explorer and tried to confront the suspect. I was still running northbound in the alley.

I heard another car behind me and saw a Sacramento Police Crown Victoria (V-1) pass me on the left. P-3 was now running toward V-1 and P-2 was chasing P-3. The Crown Victoria drove toward both P-2 and P-3, then I saw it swerve to the right. I was about twelve to fifteen feet away from the Crown Victoria when it swerved, and I could hear thumping noises coming from it. I assumed it was the antilock brake system in the car. V-1 crashed into a fence on the east (right) side of the alley.

I couldn't see past the Crown Victoria when it pulled in front of me. I ran around the back of it and saw P-2 and P-3 on the ground. I helped apprehend P-3 and saw that he had a bloody laceration on his ear. P-1 (Tennis) was the driver of V-1. I was not involved or injured in the collision.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	2-26-2016	A Kiesling	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.U.

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

-Opinions and Conclusions-

Summary:

P-1 (Tennis) was driving V-1 (Crown Victoria) northbound in Alder St - Fell St Alley from Harris Av to assist P-2 (Boyd). P-2 was running southbound Alder St - Fell St Alley toward Harris Av behind P-3 (), who was also running southbound Alder St - Fell St Alley. P-2 was attempting to apprehend P-3. P-2 caught up to P-3 and both fell to the ground in front of P-1. As they did so, P-1 went from light braking to heavy braking and swerved to the right (east) in an attempt to avoid P-2 and P-3. P-1 left the alley roadway as he struck P-2 and P-3, then struck the rear fence of 3925 Fell St and came to rest.

As a result of the collision, P-2 suffered minor injuries and was treated at Kaiser North. He was released the same day. P-3 suffered severe injuries and was also transported to UC Davis Medical Center for medical treatment. He was released the following day. P-1 was uninjured.

Area of Impact:

AOI # 1 (P-1 v. P-2 and P-3): 6 feet east of the back fence of () Fell St.
270 feet north of the north curb line of Harris Av.

AOI # 2 (P-1 v. Fence): Back fence of () Fell St.
265 feet north of the north curb line of Harris Av.

Cause:

The cause of the collision was unsafe speed. In this case, P-1 drove at a speed greater than was safe, with consideration for highway width, roadway surface, and pedestrian traffic.

California Vehicle Code (VC) section 22350 states: *No person shall drive a vehicle upon a highway at a speed greater than is reasonable or prudent having due regard for weather, visibility, the traffic on, and the surface and width of, the highway, and in no event at a speed which endangers the safety of persons or property.*

- Recommendations -

None.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	A Ugo 3047	4/7/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.I.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE 23 OF 25

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831
			16-52898

Collision Analysis and Opinion

The following is an analysis conducted to determine the speed involved in this investigation. The speed of P-1's vehicle prior to braking will be assessed based on the distance taken to stop. Tire friction marks were located at the scene, and measurements were taken from the diagram on page 4. At the time of the collision, V-1 was travelling northbound Alder St - Fell St Alley from Harris Av. The impact occurred behind [redacted] Fell St. The prima facie speed of an alley is 15 mph.

Symbols:

mph = miles per hour fps = feet per second d= distance (feet)
 f = drag factor V = velocity of V-1

Velocity Conversion:

$$1 \text{ mph} = \frac{5280 \text{ ft}}{3600 \text{ sec}} = 1.467 \text{ fps} \quad \frac{\text{fps}}{1.467} = \text{mph} \quad 1.467(\text{mph}) = \text{fps}$$

Formulae:

Minimum Speed (Searle, SAE 831622): $V = \sqrt{30df}$

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	AU [signature]	4/2/16

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Drag factors:

Roadway surface concerns for the scene of the collision were determined by the use of an accelerometer in an exemplar vehicle. Considerations were taken with regard to weight distribution, braking systems, and tire types with similarities to V-1. A Vericom VC3000 performance computer was employed in conjunction with a regularly equipped Sacramento Police Crown Victoria (License # 1389728, City vehicle # 11668) to obtain a drag factor range.

According to www.accuweather.com, the weather (temperature, precipitation) on the day of the collision was similar to the day of the testing, and the roadway appeared to be in the same condition as well (dry, gravel/vegetation.)

From the website:

	High	Low	precip	Snow	Avg. Hi	Avg. Lo
Tue 2/23/2016	70°	39°	0 in	0 in	62°	42°
Wed 3/16/2016	71°	42°	0 in	0 in	65°	44°

On 3-16-16 at 1100 hrs, Detective Allen and I collected sample data at the scene, which consisted of recording monitored acceleration and deceleration in Alder St - Fell St Alley. Three skid tests revealed the following raw figures:

	Test 1	Test 2	Test 3
Elapsed Time	1.57 sec	1.81 sec	1.68 sec
Speed	20.4 mph	22.4 mph	21.5 mph
G _x	.592	.564	.583
Braking Distance	24.7 ft	31.2 ft	26.9 ft
Adjusted Distance	23.9 ft	25.2 ft	23.4 ft

Among the relevant data gathered from the above tests are the longitudinal G-forces (G_x). This provides a range for understanding the friction values associated with the alley roadway at the scene. A limiting factor was that V-1 left the alley roadway and entered a grassy area before colliding with the fence. The drag factor in this area was not able to be safely obtained using the above method because the area was narrow and immediately adjacent to the newly-repaired fence. Consequently, the above friction values will be assumed throughout the skid.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	<i>A. Upton</i> 3047	4/7/16

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Determination of Speed:

The equation used below is applicable to a straight-line locked-wheel skid and will give an indication of the speed attained by V-1 before it began its skid. In this collision, V-1 braked in a generally straight line, then gradually pulled off the side of the road and struck the fence. The path of travel, braking percentage and braking efficiency of V-1 are assumed based on physical evidence and the reported activation of the antilock braking system. Furthermore, the calculated velocity below does not account for the speed lost as a result of the contact with the pedestrians and the fence, which could not be accurately quantified.

d = 68.53 feet, which was the length of the left tire friction mark (furrow) left by V-1.
 f = .592 or .564 which are the drag factor range

$$V = \sqrt{30df}$$

$$V = \sqrt{30df}$$

$$V = \sqrt{30(68.53)(.564)}$$

$$V = \sqrt{30(68.53)(.592)}$$

$$V = \sqrt{1159.528}$$

$$V = \sqrt{1217.093}$$

$$V = 34.052 \text{ or } 34 \text{ mph}$$

$$V = 34.887 \text{ or } 34 \text{ mph}$$

Conclusion:

Based on the findings above, prior to braking, V-1 was driving at a speed of 34 mph.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	A. Ussell 3047	4/7/16



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

General Offense Information

Operational status: **SUSPENDED-INVESTIGATION COMPLETED**
Reported on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1228**
Occurred on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1000**
Approved on: **Mar-08-2016 (Tue.)** by: **3546 - ALLEN, JAMES GORDON 0784**
Report submitted by: **3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 0831**
Org unit: **OSS METRO TRAFFIC MAJ COLL INV TEAM**
Address: **HARRIS AVE / ALDER ST FELL ST ALY**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District: **2** Beat: **2A** Grid: **0505**
Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**
Special study: **TRAFFIC ACCIDENT W/RECCOS**
Family violence: **NO**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1** **5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY - COMPLETED**
Location: **STREETS / HWY / ROAD / ALLEY**
Offender suspected of using: **N/A**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Related Image - OTHER

Attachment Description: **CLETS**

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

16-52898

Page 1

MAIL FOR: MIKUS, DENISE 6206

Tue. Feb. 23, 2016



RECORDS
6271



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

**GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED**

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

16-52898

Page 1

MAIL FOR: MIKUS, DENISE 6206

Tue. Feb. 23, 2016





SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Related Image - ACCIDENT

Attachment Description: **PRELIMINARY TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT**

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL M.C.I.U. RECORDS 6219

Page 1 of 4

SPECIAL CONDITIONS On Duty Emergency Vehicle PRELIMINARY City Equip # 10699		NUMBER INJURED 2	HT & RN FELYON <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY Sacramento	JUDICIAL DISTRICT Sacramento	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER 16-52898
COLLISION OCCURRED ON Alder St - Fell St Alley		NUMBER KILLED <input type="checkbox"/>	HT & RN W/DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/>	COUNTY Sacramento	REPORTING DISTRICT 2A	DAY OF WEEK S M <u>W</u> T F S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
LOCATION	MILEPOST INFORMATION		GPS COORDINATES		MO. DAY YEAR 2-23-2016	TIME (2400) 1000
	FEET/MILES OF		LATITUDE		LONGITUDE	
<input type="checkbox"/> AT INTERSECTION WITH		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR: 270 FEET/MILES N of Harris Av		<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		STATE HWY REL. SPD CSI
PARTY 1	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR MAKE/MODEL/COLOR 2007 Ford/Crown Victoria/Blk-Whi
DRIVER NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> John C. Tennis		POLICY NUMBER City of Sacramento		SAFETY EQUIP. M H		LICENSE NUMBER STATE 1252718 CA
STREET ADDRESS 5770 Freeport Bl		INSURANCE CARRIER City of Sacramento		VEHICLE TYPE		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
CITY/STATE/ZIP Sacramento, CA 95822		POLICY NUMBER Self-insured		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER		IMPOUND / SHANAHAN'S TOW
SEX HAIR EYES HEIGHT WEIGHT Mo. BIRTH-DATE Year RACE M Bln Blu 5-09 195 W		DIR OF TRAVEL N Alder St - Fell St Alley		SPEED LIMIT 15		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE
HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE 916-264-5471		VEHICLE TYPE		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT		UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER <input type="checkbox"/>
DIR OF TRAVEL S Alder St - Fell St Alley		SPEED LIMIT 15		VEH. YEAR MAKE/MODEL/COLOR		CA DOT
PARTY 2	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	LICENSE NUMBER STATE
DRIVER NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) <input type="checkbox"/> Michael L. Boyd		POLICY NUMBER		SAFETY EQUIP.		LICENSE NUMBER STATE
STREET ADDRESS 5770 Freeport Bl		INSURANCE CARRIER		VEHICLE TYPE		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
CITY/STATE/ZIP Sacramento, CA 95822		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE
SEX HAIR EYES HEIGHT WEIGHT Mo. BIRTH-DATE Year RACE M Brn Brn 6-00 185 W		DIR OF TRAVEL S Alder St - Fell St Alley		SPEED LIMIT 15		VEHICLE TYPE
HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE 916-264-5471		VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE TYPE		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT		UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER <input type="checkbox"/>
DIR OF TRAVEL S Alder St - Fell St Alley		SPEED LIMIT 15		VEH. YEAR MAKE/MODEL/COLOR		CA DOT
PARTY 3	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	LICENSE NUMBER STATE
DRIVER NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) <input type="checkbox"/>		POLICY NUMBER		SAFETY EQUIP.		LICENSE NUMBER STATE
STREET ADDRESS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		INSURANCE CARRIER		VEHICLE TYPE		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF: <input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
CITY/STATE/ZIP <input type="checkbox"/>		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER		PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE
SEX HAIR EYES HEIGHT WEIGHT Mo. BIRTH-DATE Year RACE M Brn Blk 5-08 145 H		DIR OF TRAVEL S Alder St - Fell St Alley		SPEED LIMIT 15		VEHICLE TYPE
HOME PHONE		BUSINESS PHONE		VEHICLE TYPE		DESCRIBE VEHICLE DAMAGE
INSURANCE CARRIER		POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE TYPE		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA
DIR OF TRAVEL		ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT		UNK. <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER <input type="checkbox"/>
DIR OF TRAVEL S Alder St - Fell St Alley		SPEED LIMIT 15		VEH. YEAR MAKE/MODEL/COLOR		CA DOT
PREPARER'S NAME WJ Conner		DISPATCH NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A		REVIEWER'S NAME ALLEN, J. 0784		DATE REVIEWED 3-8-16

An Internationally Accredited Agency Chp655_0411.pdf



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY


GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
TRAFFIC COLLISION CODING
CHP 555 Page 2 (Rev. 4-11) OPI 080

ORIGINAL M.C.I.U.

Page 2 of 4

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) 2-23-2016	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC # 3404	OFFICER ID. 0831	NUMBER 16-52898														
PROPERTY DAMAGE [REDACTED]		OWNER'S NAME [REDACTED]		NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO														
DESCRIPTION OF DAMAGE Damaged approximately eight feet of backyard fence.																		
SEATING POSITION	OCCUPANTS	SAFETY EQUIPMENT	AIR BAG	INATTENTION CODES														
<table border="1"> <tr><td>1</td><td>DRIVER</td></tr> <tr><td>2</td><td>PASSENGERS</td></tr> <tr><td>3</td><td>STATION WAGON REAR</td></tr> <tr><td>4</td><td>REAR OCC. TRK. OR VAN</td></tr> <tr><td>5</td><td>POSITION UNKNOWN</td></tr> <tr><td>6</td><td>OTHER</td></tr> <tr><td>7</td><td>OTHER</td></tr> </table>	1	DRIVER	2	PASSENGERS	3	STATION WAGON REAR	4	REAR OCC. TRK. OR VAN	5	POSITION UNKNOWN	6	OTHER	7	OTHER	A - NONE IN VEHICLE B - UNKNOWN C - LAP BELT USED D - LAP BELT NOT USED E - SHOULDER HARNESS USED F - SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED G - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS USED H - LAP/SHOULDER HARNESS NOT USED J - PASSIVE RESTRAINT USED K - PASSIVE RESTRAINT NOT USED P - NOT REQUIRED	CHILD RESTRAINT Q - IN VEHICLE USED R - IN VEHICLE NOT USED S - IN VEHICLE USE UNKNOWN T - IN VEHICLE IMPROPER USE U - NONE IN VEHICLE M / O BICYCLE HELMET DRIVER PASSENGER V - NO X - NO W - YES Y - YES	B - UNKNOWN L - AIR BAG DEPLOYED M - AIR BAG NOT DEPLOYED N - OTHER P - NOT REQUIRED EJECTED FROM VEHICLE 0 - NOT EJECTED 1 - FULLY EJECTED 2 - PARTIALLY EJECTED 3 - UNKNOWN	A - CELLPHONE HANDHELD B - CELLPHONE HANDSFREE C - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT D - RADIO / CD E - SMOKING F - EATING G - CHILDREN H - ANIMALS I - PERSONAL HYGIENE J - READING K - OTHER
1	DRIVER																	
2	PASSENGERS																	
3	STATION WAGON REAR																	
4	REAR OCC. TRK. OR VAN																	
5	POSITION UNKNOWN																	
6	OTHER																	
7	OTHER																	
ITEMS MARKED BELOW FOLLOWED BY AN ASTERISK (*) SHOULD BE EXPLAINED IN THE NARRATIVE.																		
PRIMARY COLLISION FACTOR LIST NUMBER (#) OF PARTY AT FAULT	TRAFFIC CONTROL DEVICES	1	2	3	SPECIAL INFORMATION	1	2	3	MOVEMENT PRECEDING COLLISION									
A YES SECTION VIOLATED: <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	A CONTROLS FUNCTIONING				A HAZARDOUS MATERIAL				A STOPPED									
B OTHER IMPROPER DRIVING:	B CONTROLS NOT FUNCTIONING*				B CELL PHONE HANDHELD IN USE				B PROCEEDING STRAIGHT									
C OTHER THAN DRIVER*	C CONTROLS OBSCURED				C CELL PHONE HANDSFREE IN USE				C RAN OFF ROAD									
D UNKNOWN*	D NO CONTROLS PRESENT / FACTOR*				D CELL PHONE NOT IN USE				D MAKING RIGHT TURN									
	TYPE OF COLLISION				E SCHOOL BUS RELATED				E MAKING LEFT TURN									
	A HEAD-ON				F 75 FT MOTORTRUCK COMBO				F MAKING U TURN									
	B SIDE SWIPE				G 32 FT TRAILER COMBO				G BACKING									
	C REAR END				H				H SLOWING / STOPPING									
WEATHER (MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	D BROADSIDE				I				I PASSING OTHER VEHICLE									
A CLEAR	E HIT OBJECT				J				J CHANGING LANES									
B CLOUDY	F OVERTURNED				K				K PARKING MANEUVER									
C RAINING	G VEHICLE / PEDESTRIAN				L				L ENTERING TRAFFIC									
D SNOWING	H OTHER*				M				M OTHER UNSAFE TURNING									
E FOG / VISIBILITY FT.	MOTOR VEHICLE INVOLVED WITH				N				N XING INTO OPPOSING LANE									
F OTHER*	A NON - COLLISION				O				O PARKED									
G WIND	B PEDESTRIAN								P MERGING									
LIGHTING	C OTHER MOTOR VEHICLE								Q TRAVELING WRONG WAY									
A DAYLIGHT	D MOTOR VEHICLE ON OTHER ROADWAY				OTHER ASSOCIATED FACTOR(S)				R OTHER*									
B DUSK - DAWN	E PARKED MOTOR VEHICLE				(MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)													
C DARK - STREET LIGHTS	F TRAIN				A VC SECTION VIOLATION:													
D DARK - NO STREET LIGHTS	G BICYCLE				ATED													
E DARK - STREET LIGHTS NOT FUNCTIONING*	H ANIMAL				B VC SECTION VIOLATION:													
ROADWAY SURFACE	I FIXED OBJECT:				ATED													
A DRY	J OTHER OBJECT:				C VC SECTION VIOLATION:													
B WET					ATED													
C SNOWY - ICY					D													
D SLIPPERY (MUDDY, OILY, ETC.)					E VISION OBSCUREMENT:													
ROADWAY CONDITIONS	PEDESTRIAN'S ACTIONS				F 'INATTENTION':													
(MARK 1 TO 2 ITEMS)	A NO PEDESTRIANS INVOLVED				G STOP & GO TRAFFIC													
A HOLES, DEEP RUT*	B CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - AT INTERSECTION				H ENTERING / LEAVING RAMP													
B LOOSE MATERIAL ON ROADWAY*	C CROSSING IN CROSSWALK - NOT AT INTERSECTION				I PREVIOUS COLLISION													
C OBSTRUCTION ON ROADWAY*	D CROSSING - NOT IN CROSSWALK				J UNFAMILIAR WITH ROAD													
D CONSTRUCTION - REPAIR ZONE	E IN ROAD - INCLUDES SHOULDER				K DEFECTIVE VEH. EQUIP.:													
E REDUCED ROADWAY WIDTH	F NOT IN ROAD				ATED													
F FLOODED*	G APPROACHING / LEAVING SCHOOL BUS				L UNINVOLVED VEHICLE													
G OTHER*:					M OTHER*													
H NO UNUSUAL CONDITIONS					N NONE APPARENT													
					O RUNAWAY VEHICLE													
SKETCH	MISCELLANEOUS																	
	 INDICATE NORTH																	

An Internationally Accredited Agency

Chp555_0411.pdf



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
INJURED / WITNESS / PASSENGERS
CHP 555 Page 3 (Rev. 4-11) OPI 060

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U.

Page 3 of 4

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)		TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER													
2-23-2016		1000	3404	0831	16-52898													
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)		INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)				PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED				
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER		2	1			
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS														TELEPHONE				
Michael L. Boyd / 15770 Freeport Bl, Sacramento, CA 95822														916-264-5971				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:														TAKEN TO:				
Patrol car														Kaiser North				
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
Bruised ribs and lung on right side. Scratches and scrapes to knees. Complaint of pain to back, neck, and chest.																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	15	M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	3	1			
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS														TELEPHONE				
[REDACTED]														[REDACTED]				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:														TAKEN TO:				
Sacramento Fire Medic 17														UC Davis Medical Center				
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
Brain bleed, laceration to right ear, scratches and scrapes.																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>		M	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS														TELEPHONE				
Tim Kiesling / [REDACTED]														916-296-4515				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:														TAKEN TO:				
[REDACTED]														[REDACTED]				
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
[REDACTED]																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS														TELEPHONE				
[REDACTED]														[REDACTED]				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:														TAKEN TO:				
[REDACTED]														[REDACTED]				
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
[REDACTED]																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS														TELEPHONE				
[REDACTED]														[REDACTED]				
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:														TAKEN TO:				
[REDACTED]														[REDACTED]				
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
[REDACTED]																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
PREPARER'S NAME														I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR	
WJ Conner														0831	03/08/2016	Allen, J. 0784	3-8-16	

An Internationally Accredited Agency

Chp555_0411.pdf



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

**GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED**

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL M.C.I.U.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE 4 OF 4

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Preliminary Summary:

P-1 (Tennis) was driving V-1 (Crown Victoria) northbound in Alder St - Fell St Alley from Harris Av to assist P-2 (Boyd). P-2 was running southbound Alder St - Fell St Alley toward Harris Av behind P-3 (██████). P-2 was attempting to apprehend P-3, and both were running toward P-1. P-1 began to slow as he got closer to P-2 and P-3. P-2 caught up to P-3 and both fell to the ground in front of P-1. As they did so, P-1 went from light braking to heavy braking and swerved to the right (east) in an attempt to avoid P-2 and P-3. P-1 left the alley roadway as he struck P-2 and P-3, then struck the rear fence of 3925 Fell St and came to rest.

As a result of the collision, P-2 suffered minor injuries and was treated at Kaiser North. He was released the same day. P-3 suffered severe injuries and was also transported to UC Davis Medical Center for medical treatment. He was released the following day. P-1 was uninjured.

While the cause of this collision has been identified, additional investigation is required to complete the report. This preliminary report is being submitted in compliance with CHP reporting requirements and to provide identifying information for interested parties.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	3-7-2016	ALLEN, J. 0784	3-8-16



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Related Image - OTHER

Attachment Description: **EVID IMP**

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT VEHICLE RECOVERY/STORAGE/INVENTORY REPORT				1. VEHICLE UPDATE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COMPLETE <input type="checkbox"/> NOT APPLICABLE		2. REPORT NUMBER 16-52898	
<input type="checkbox"/> ALL SUSPECTS ARRESTED <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECTS OUTSTANDING <input type="checkbox"/> WITNESSES <input type="checkbox"/> PROPERTY SUPPLEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE BOOKED <input type="checkbox"/> STATEMENTS <input type="checkbox"/> OBSERVATIONS		<input type="checkbox"/> 1. RECOVERY OF SPD STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> 2. SPD STOLEN RECOVERED BY OUTSIDE AGENCY <input type="checkbox"/> 3. SPD RECOVERY FOR OUTSIDE AGENCY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE STORED/TOW <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED PLATES ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> RECOVERED PARTS ONLY <input type="checkbox"/> VEHICLE INVENTORY ONLY		<input type="checkbox"/> 10751 CVC <input type="checkbox"/> TRAFFIC ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> ABANDONED <input type="checkbox"/> HAZARD <input type="checkbox"/> INVENTORIED/SECURED AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> RELEASED TO REG OWNER	
4. CRIME CODE SECTION		5. CRIME DEFINITION EVIDENCE (IMPOUND)		10. STOLEN DATE/TIME		11. FCN# 4301605403231	
7. CSI NOTIFIED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		8. RECOVERY DATE		9. RECOVERY TIME		13. AUTHORITY FOR TOW (CVC SECTION) 22655.5 VC	
12. LOCATION OF RECOVERY/TOW/INVENTORY HARRIS AV / ALDERS ST		14. NAME OKE TENNIS		15. AGE		17. SEX M	
16. RESIDENCE ADDRESS 3550 MARCYVILLE BL SAC CA 95838		18. RACE W		19. D.L.#		72 HOUR NOTICE LEFT? <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> YES DATE	
20. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY OF SACRAMENTO		21. RESIDENCE PHONE		22. BUSINESS PHONE		23. BUSINESS PHONE	
24. NAME GUS "I" ST		25. AGE		26. D.O.B.		27. SEX	
28. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		29. BUSINESS ADDRESS		30. D.L.#		31. RESIDENCE PHONE	
32. BUSINESS ADDRESS		33. BUSINESS PHONE		34. D.L.#		35. RESIDENCE PHONE	
36. RESIDENCE ADDRESS		37. BUSINESS ADDRESS		38. D.L.#		39. RESIDENCE PHONE	
40. LICENSE NUMBER		41. STATE		42. MONTH/YEAR REG		43. NO PLATES	
44. OUTSIDE AGENCY NAME		45. AGENCY NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		46. OUTSIDE AGENCY REPORT #		47. DATE REPORTED STOLEN	
48. SEE CODES ON REVERSE SIDE		49. VEHICLE		50. LIC/VIN		51. CUSTODY	
52. TIME TOWED 1455		53. DATE TOWED 2-23-16		54. ODOMETER READ NO WORKING		55. NAME OF TOW COMPANY SHAWANNA'S TOWING	
56. YES NO LINK		57. YES NO LINK		58. YES NO LINK		59. YES NO LINK	
60. YES NO LINK		61. YES NO LINK		62. YES NO LINK		63. YES NO LINK	
64. YES NO LINK		65. YES NO LINK		66. YES NO LINK		67. YES NO LINK	
68. YES NO LINK		69. YES NO LINK		70. YES NO LINK		71. YES NO LINK	
72. YES NO LINK		73. YES NO LINK		74. YES NO LINK		75. YES NO LINK	
76. YES NO LINK		77. YES NO LINK		78. YES NO LINK		79. YES NO LINK	
80. YES NO LINK		81. YES NO LINK		82. YES NO LINK		83. YES NO LINK	
84. YES NO LINK		85. YES NO LINK		86. YES NO LINK		87. YES NO LINK	
88. YES NO LINK		89. YES NO LINK		90. YES NO LINK		91. YES NO LINK	
92. YES NO LINK		93. YES NO LINK		94. YES NO LINK		95. YES NO LINK	
96. YES NO LINK		97. YES NO LINK		98. YES NO LINK		99. YES NO LINK	
100. YES NO LINK		101. YES NO LINK		102. YES NO LINK		103. YES NO LINK	
104. YES NO LINK		105. YES NO LINK		106. YES NO LINK		107. YES NO LINK	
108. YES NO LINK		109. YES NO LINK		110. YES NO LINK		111. YES NO LINK	
112. YES NO LINK		113. YES NO LINK		114. YES NO LINK		115. YES NO LINK	
116. YES NO LINK		117. YES NO LINK		118. YES NO LINK		119. YES NO LINK	
120. YES NO LINK		121. YES NO LINK		122. YES NO LINK		123. YES NO LINK	
124. YES NO LINK		125. YES NO LINK		126. YES NO LINK		127. YES NO LINK	
128. YES NO LINK		129. YES NO LINK		130. YES NO LINK		131. YES NO LINK	
132. YES NO LINK		133. YES NO LINK		134. YES NO LINK		135. YES NO LINK	
136. YES NO LINK		137. YES NO LINK		138. YES NO LINK		139. YES NO LINK	
140. YES NO LINK		141. YES NO LINK		142. YES NO LINK		143. YES NO LINK	
144. YES NO LINK		145. YES NO LINK		146. YES NO LINK		147. YES NO LINK	
148. YES NO LINK		149. YES NO LINK		150. YES NO LINK		151. YES NO LINK	
152. YES NO LINK		153. YES NO LINK		154. YES NO LINK		155. YES NO LINK	
156. YES NO LINK		157. YES NO LINK		158. YES NO LINK		159. YES NO LINK	
160. YES NO LINK		161. YES NO LINK		162. YES NO LINK		163. YES NO LINK	
164. YES NO LINK		165. YES NO LINK		166. YES NO LINK		167. YES NO LINK	
168. YES NO LINK		169. YES NO LINK		170. YES NO LINK		171. YES NO LINK	
172. YES NO LINK		173. YES NO LINK		174. YES NO LINK		175. YES NO LINK	
176. YES NO LINK		177. YES NO LINK		178. YES NO LINK		179. YES NO LINK	
180. YES NO LINK		181. YES NO LINK		182. YES NO LINK		183. YES NO LINK	
184. YES NO LINK		185. YES NO LINK		186. YES NO LINK		187. YES NO LINK	
188. YES NO LINK		189. YES NO LINK		190. YES NO LINK		191. YES NO LINK	
192. YES NO LINK		193. YES NO LINK		194. YES NO LINK		195. YES NO LINK	
196. YES NO LINK		197. YES NO LINK		198. YES NO LINK		199. YES NO LINK	
200. YES NO LINK		201. YES NO LINK		202. YES NO LINK		203. YES NO LINK	
204. YES NO LINK		205. YES NO LINK		206. YES NO LINK		207. YES NO LINK	
208. YES NO LINK		209. YES NO LINK		210. YES NO LINK		211. YES NO LINK	
212. YES NO LINK		213. YES NO LINK		214. YES NO LINK		215. YES NO LINK	
216. YES NO LINK		217. YES NO LINK		218. YES NO LINK		219. YES NO LINK	
220. YES NO LINK		221. YES NO LINK		222. YES NO LINK		223. YES NO LINK	
224. YES NO LINK		225. YES NO LINK		226. YES NO LINK		227. YES NO LINK	
228. YES NO LINK		229. YES NO LINK		230. YES NO LINK		231. YES NO LINK	
232. YES NO LINK		233. YES NO LINK		234. YES NO LINK		235. YES NO LINK	
236. YES NO LINK		237. YES NO LINK		238. YES NO LINK		239. YES NO LINK	
240. YES NO LINK		241. YES NO LINK		242. YES NO LINK		243. YES NO LINK	
244. YES NO LINK		245. YES NO LINK		246. YES NO LINK		247. YES NO LINK	
248. YES NO LINK		249. YES NO LINK		250. YES NO LINK		251. YES NO LINK	
252. YES NO LINK		253. YES NO LINK		254. YES NO LINK		255. YES NO LINK	
256. YES NO LINK		257. YES NO LINK		258. YES NO LINK		259. YES NO LINK	
260. YES NO LINK		261. YES NO LINK		262. YES NO LINK		263. YES NO LINK	
264. YES NO LINK		265. YES NO LINK		266. YES NO LINK		267. YES NO LINK	
268. YES NO LINK		269. YES NO LINK		270. YES NO LINK		271. YES NO LINK	
272. YES NO LINK		273. YES NO LINK		274. YES NO LINK		275. YES NO LINK	
276. YES NO LINK		277. YES NO LINK		278. YES NO LINK		279. YES NO LINK	
280. YES NO LINK		281. YES NO LINK		282. YES NO LINK		283. YES NO LINK	
284. YES NO LINK		285. YES NO LINK		286. YES NO LINK		287. YES NO LINK	
288. YES NO LINK		289. YES NO LINK		290. YES NO LINK		291. YES NO LINK	
292. YES NO LINK		293. YES NO LINK		294. YES NO LINK		295. YES NO LINK	
296. YES NO LINK		297. YES NO LINK		298. YES NO LINK		299. YES NO LINK	
300. YES NO LINK		301. YES NO LINK		302. YES NO LINK		303. YES NO LINK	
304. YES NO LINK		305. YES NO LINK		306. YES NO LINK		307. YES NO LINK	
308. YES NO LINK		309. YES NO LINK		310. YES NO LINK		311. YES NO LINK	
312. YES NO LINK		313. YES NO LINK		314. YES NO LINK		315. YES NO LINK	
316. YES NO LINK		317. YES NO LINK		318. YES NO LINK		319. YES NO LINK	
320. YES NO LINK		321. YES NO LINK		322. YES NO LINK		323. YES NO LINK	
324. YES NO LINK		325. YES NO LINK		326. YES NO LINK		327. YES NO LINK	
328. YES NO LINK		329. YES NO LINK		330. YES NO LINK		331. YES NO LINK	
332. YES NO LINK		333. YES NO LINK		334. YES NO LINK		335. YES NO LINK	
336. YES NO LINK		337. YES NO LINK		338. YES NO LINK		339. YES NO LINK	
340. YES NO LINK		341. YES NO LINK		342. YES NO LINK		343. YES NO LINK	
344. YES NO LINK		345. YES NO LINK		346. YES NO LINK		347. YES NO LINK	
348. YES NO LINK		349. YES NO LINK		350. YES NO LINK		351. YES NO LINK	
352. YES NO LINK		353. YES NO LINK		354. YES NO LINK		355. YES NO LINK	
356. YES NO LINK		357. YES NO LINK		358. YES NO LINK		359. YES NO LINK	
360. YES NO LINK		361. YES NO LINK		362. YES NO LINK		363. YES NO LINK	
364. YES NO LINK		365. YES NO LINK		366. YES NO LINK		367. YES NO LINK	
368. YES NO LINK		369. YES NO LINK		370. YES NO LINK		371. YES NO LINK	
372. YES NO LINK		373. YES NO LINK		374. YES NO LINK		375. YES NO LINK	
376. YES NO LINK		377. YES NO LINK		378. YES NO LINK		379. YES NO LINK	
380. YES NO LINK		381. YES NO LINK		382. YES NO LINK		383. YES NO LINK	
384. YES NO LINK		385. YES NO LINK		386. YES NO LINK		387. YES NO LINK	
388. YES NO LINK		389. YES NO LINK		390. YES NO LINK		391. YES NO LINK	
392. YES NO LINK		393. YES NO LINK		394. YES NO LINK		395. YES NO LINK	
396. YES NO LINK		397. YES NO LINK		398. YES NO LINK		399. YES NO LINK	
400. YES NO LINK		401. YES NO LINK		402. YES NO LINK		403. YES NO LINK	
404. YES NO LINK		405. YES NO LINK		406. YES NO LINK		407. YES NO LINK	
408. YES NO LINK		409. YES NO LINK		410. YES NO LINK		411. YES NO LINK	
412. YES NO LINK		413. YES NO LINK		414. YES NO LINK		415. YES NO LINK	
416. YES NO LINK		417. YES NO LINK		418. YES NO LINK		419. YES NO LINK	
420. YES NO LINK		421. YES NO LINK		422. YES NO LINK		423. YES NO LINK	
424. YES NO LINK		425. YES NO LINK		426. YES NO LINK		427. YES NO LINK	
428. YES NO LINK		429. YES NO LINK		430. YES NO LINK		431. YES NO LINK	
432. YES NO LINK		433. YES NO LINK		434. YES NO LINK		435. YES NO LINK	
436. YES NO LINK		437. YES NO LINK		438. YES NO LINK		439. YES NO LINK	
440. YES NO LINK		441. YES NO LINK		442. YES NO LINK		443. YES NO LINK	
444. YES NO LINK		445. YES NO LINK		446. YES NO LINK		447. YES NO LINK	
448. YES NO LINK		449. YES NO LINK		450. YES NO LINK		451. YES NO LINK	
452. YES NO LINK		453. YES NO LINK		454. YES NO LINK		455. YES NO LINK	
456. YES NO LINK		457. YES NO LINK		458. YES NO LINK		459. YES NO LINK	
460. YES NO LINK		461. YES NO LINK		462. YES NO LINK		463. YES NO LINK	
464. YES NO LINK		465. YES NO LINK		466. YES NO LINK		467. YES NO LINK	
468. YES NO LINK		469. YES NO LINK		470. YES NO LINK		471. YES NO LINK	
472. YES NO LINK		473. YES NO LINK		474. YES NO LINK		475. YES NO LINK	
476. YES NO LINK		477. YES NO LINK		478. YES NO LINK		479. YES NO LINK	
480. YES NO LINK		481. YES NO LINK		482. YES NO LINK		483. YES NO LINK	
484. YES NO LINK		485. YES NO LINK		486. YES NO LINK		487. YES NO LINK	
488. YES NO LINK		489. YES NO LINK		490. YES NO LINK		491. YES NO LINK	
492. YES NO LINK		493. YES NO LINK		494. YES NO LINK		495. YES NO LINK	
496. YES NO LINK		497. YES NO LINK		498. YES NO LINK		499. YES NO LINK	
500. YES NO LINK		501. YES NO LINK		502. YES NO LINK		503. YES NO LINK	
504. YES NO LINK		505. YES NO LINK		506. YES NO LINK		507. YES NO LINK	
508. YES NO LINK		509. YES NO LINK		510. YES NO LINK		511. YES NO LINK	
512. YES NO LINK		513. YES NO LINK		514. YES NO LINK		515. YES NO LINK	
516. YES NO LINK		517. YES NO LINK		518. YES NO LINK		519. YES NO LINK	
520. YES NO LINK		521. YES NO LINK		522. YES NO LINK		523. YES NO LINK	
524. YES NO LINK		525. YES NO LINK		526. YES NO LINK		527. YES NO LINK	
528. YES NO LINK		529. YES NO LINK		530. YES NO LINK		531. YES NO LINK	
532. YES NO LINK		533. YES NO LINK		534. YES NO LINK		535. YES NO LINK	
536. YES NO LINK		537. YES NO LINK		538. YES NO LINK		539. YES NO LINK	
540. YES NO LINK		541. YES NO LINK		542. YES NO LINK		543. YES NO LINK	
544. YES NO LINK		545. YES NO LINK		546. YES NO LINK		547. YES NO LINK	
548. YES NO LINK		549. YES NO LINK		550. YES NO LINK		551. YES NO LINK	
552. YES NO LINK		553. YES NO LINK		554. YES NO LINK		555. YES NO LINK	
556. YES NO LINK		557. YES NO LINK		558. YES NO LINK		559. YES NO LINK	
560. YES NO LINK		561. YES NO LINK		562. YES NO LINK		563. YES NO LINK	
564. YES NO LINK		565. YES NO LINK		566. YES NO LINK		567. YES NO LINK	
568. YES NO LINK		569. YES NO LINK		570. YES NO LINK		571. YES NO LINK	
572. YES NO LINK		573. YES NO LINK		574. YES NO LINK		575. YES NO LINK	
576. YES NO LINK		577. YES NO LINK		578. YES NO LINK		579. YES NO LINK	
580. YES NO LINK		581. YES NO LINK		582. YES NO LINK		583. YES NO LINK	
584. YES NO LINK		585. YES NO LINK		586. YES NO LINK		587. YES NO LINK	
588. YES NO LINK		589. YES NO LINK		590. YES NO LINK		591. YES NO LINK	
592. YES NO LINK		593. YES NO LINK		594. YES NO LINK		595. YES NO LINK	
596. YES NO LINK		597. YES NO LINK		598. YES NO LINK		599. YES NO LINK	
600. YES NO LINK		601. YES NO LINK		602. YES NO LINK		603. YES NO LINK	
604. YES NO LINK		605. YES NO LINK		606. YES NO LINK		607. YES NO LINK	
608. YES NO LINK		609. YES NO LINK		610. YES NO LINK		611. YES NO LINK	
612. YES NO LINK		613. YES NO LINK		614. YES NO LINK		615. YES NO LINK	
616. YES NO LINK		617. YES NO LINK		618. YES NO LINK		619. YES NO LINK	
620. YES NO LINK		621. YES NO LINK		622. YES NO LINK		623. YES NO LINK	
624. YES NO LINK		625. YES NO LINK		626. YES NO LINK		627. YES NO LINK	
628. YES NO LINK		629. YES NO LINK		630. YES NO LINK		631. YES NO LINK	
632. YES NO LINK		633. YES NO LINK		634. YES NO LINK		635. YES NO LINK	
636. YES NO LINK		637. YES NO LINK		638. YES NO LINK		639. YES NO LINK	
640. YES NO LINK		641. YES NO LINK		642. YES NO LINK		643. YES NO LINK	
644. YES NO LINK		645. YES NO LINK		646. YES NO LINK		647. YES NO LINK	
648. YES NO LINK		649. YES NO LINK		650. YES NO LINK		651. YES NO LINK	
652. YES NO LINK		653. YES NO LINK		654. YES NO LINK		655. YES NO LINK	
656. YES NO LINK		6					



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Related Image - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **HOSPITAL PRISONER WATCH LOG**

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Related Image - OTHER

Attachment Description: **RELEASE OF IMPOUNDED VEHICLE**

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT Release of Impounded Vehicle

(Do not use stored vehicle. Only to release vehicles held for fees, evidence or investigation.)

April 13, 20 16

Report No. 16-52898

Shanahan's Towing
6211 Power Inn Rd.
Sacramento, Ca. 95824

Please deliver to Release to designated SPD officers upon their arrival.

Address _____

The following vehicle:

Make Ford, Type Crown Victoria, VIN No. 2FAFP71WX7X125347
License 1252718, Yr 2007 Impounded by C. Prince #3094
On 2/23/16 (Date) (Officer)

Any expense will be paid by bearer.

(Signature) [Handwritten Signature] 3094
(Clerk or officer releasing)

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I am legally authorized and entitled to take possession of the above described vehicle, and do hereby relieve and guarantee to protect the City of Sacramento, its Police Department, their officers, employees, or agents, against any loss or liability by reason of delivering possession of said vehicle to me, and assume all responsibility and become liable for all expenses accrued or accruing against said vehicle occasioned by the impounding of the same.

(Signature) City of Sacramento / Police
(Owner, legal owner or agent of owner)

Remarks: SPD to pay impound fees up 1700 hrs. on 4/13/16

Original to Records
Copy to owner
Copy to case file

SPD 140 (Rev 06-11)

2016 APR 14 P 12:41
SACRAMENTO POLICE
RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

**GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED**

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Related Image - ACCIDENT

Attachment Description: **TRAFFIC ACCIDENT RPT-COMPLETE**

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

CM TE CHP

1-Safety ORIGINAL
1-Fleet (3)

M.C.I.U. RECORDS 6285

Page 1 of 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
TRAFFIC COLLISION REPORT
CHP 555 Page 1 (Rev. 4-11) OPI 080

SPECIAL CONDITIONS On Duty Emergency Vehicle		NUMBER RAISED 2	HIT & RUN FUGITIVE <input type="checkbox"/>	CITY Sacramento	JUDICIAL DISTRICT Sacramento	LOCAL REPORT NUMBER 16-52898	
City Equip # 10699		NUMBER KILLED <input type="checkbox"/>	HIT & RUN RESISTANCE <input type="checkbox"/>	COUNTY Sacramento	REPORTING DISTRICT 2A	BEAT 2A	DAY OF WEEK S M T W T F S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
LOCATION	COLLISION OCCURRED ON Alder St - Fell St Alley		MO. DAY YEAR 2-23-2016	TIME (2400) 1000	NOIC # 3404	OFFICER ID. 0831	
	MILEPOST INFORMATION		GPS COORDINATES		PHOTOGRAPHS BY: <input type="checkbox"/> NONE		
	FEET/MILES OF		LATITUDE	LONGITUDE	STATE HWY REL <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO		
	AT INTERSECTION WITH <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OR: 270 FLEET#-- N of Harris Av		SPD CSI				
PART 1	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/COLOR
	[REDACTED]	CA	C	M	H	2007	Ford/Crown Victoria/Blk-Whi
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) John C. Tennis *On Duty Emergency Vehicle*		OWNER'S NAME <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
STREET ADDRESS	5770 Freeport Bl		CITY OF SACRAMENTO				
CITY/STATE/ZIP	Sacramento, CA 95822		OWNER'S ADDRESS <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		Impound / Shanahan's Tow				
SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo. BIRTHDATE Year	RACE	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:
M	Bln	Blu	5-09	195		W	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE
HOME PHONE	BUSINESS PHONE		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER				
	916-264-5471		48				
INSURANCE CARRIER	POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE TYPE				
City of Sacramento	Self-insured		<input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER				
DIR OF TRAVEL	ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA		
N	Alder St - Fell St Alley		15				
PART 2	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/COLOR
	[REDACTED]	CA					
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST) Michael L. Boyd		OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
STREET ADDRESS	5770 Freeport Bl		OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
CITY/STATE/ZIP	Sacramento, CA 95822		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:				
			<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				
SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo. BIRTHDATE Year	RACE	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:
M	Brn	Brn	6-00	185		W	<input type="checkbox"/> NONE APPARENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE
HOME PHONE	BUSINESS PHONE		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER				
	916-264-5471		60				
INSURANCE CARRIER	POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE TYPE				
			<input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER				
DIR OF TRAVEL	ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA		
S	Alder St - Fell St Alley		15				
PART 3	DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER	STATE	CLASS	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	VEH. YEAR	MAKE/MODEL/COLOR
	[REDACTED]	CA					
DRIVER	NAME (FIRST, MIDDLE, LAST)		OWNER'S NAME <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
STREET ADDRESS	[REDACTED]		OWNER'S ADDRESS <input type="checkbox"/> SAME AS DRIVER				
CITY/STATE/ZIP	[REDACTED]		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE ON ORDERS OF:				
			<input type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER				
SEX	HAIR	EYES	HEIGHT	WEIGHT	Mo. BIRTHDATE Year	RACE	PRIOR MECHANICAL DEFECTS:
M	Brn	Blk	5-08	145		H	<input type="checkbox"/> NONE APPARENT <input type="checkbox"/> REFER TO NARRATIVE
HOME PHONE	BUSINESS PHONE		VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER				
			60				
INSURANCE CARRIER	POLICY NUMBER		VEHICLE TYPE				
			<input type="checkbox"/> UNK <input type="checkbox"/> NONE <input type="checkbox"/> MINOR <input type="checkbox"/> MOD. <input type="checkbox"/> MAJOR <input type="checkbox"/> ROLL-OVER				
DIR OF TRAVEL	ON STREET OR HIGHWAY		SPEED LIMIT		SHADE IN DAMAGED AREA		
S	Alder St - Fell St Alley		15				
PREPARER'S NAME	DISPATCH NOTIFIED		REVIEWER'S NAME		DATE REVIEWED		
WJ Conner	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> N/A		A Casallo 3047		4/7/16		

An Internationally Accredited Agency Chp555_0411.pdf



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
INJURED / WITNESS / PASSENGERS
CHP 555 Page 3 (Rev. 4-11) OPI 060

Page 3 of 25

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)		TIME (2400)		NCIC #		OFFICER I.D.		NUMBER													
2-23-2016		1000		3404		0831		16-52898													
WITNESS ONLY		PASSENGER ONLY		AGE		SEX		EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)		INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)		PARTY NUMBER		SEAT POS.		AIR BAG		SAFETY EQUIP.		EJECTED	
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>				M		<input type="checkbox"/> FATAL INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE INJURY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER VISIBLE INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT OF PAIN		<input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> PASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PED. <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLIST <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		2		1							
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS										TELEPHONE											
Michael L. Boyd / / 5770 Freeport Bl, Sacramento, CA 95822																					
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:											
Patrol car										Kaiser North											
DESCRIBE INJURIES																					
Bruised ribs and lung on right side. Scratches and scrapes to knees. Complaint of pain to back, neck, and chest.																					
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																					
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>		15		M		<input type="checkbox"/> FATAL INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE INJURY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER VISIBLE INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT OF PAIN		<input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> PASS. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PED. <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLIST <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		3		1							
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS										TELEPHONE											
[REDACTED]										[REDACTED]											
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:											
Sacramento Fire Medic 17										UC Davis Medical Center											
DESCRIBE INJURIES																					
Brain bleed, laceration to right ear, scratches and scrapes.																					
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																					
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>				M		<input type="checkbox"/> FATAL INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER VISIBLE INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT OF PAIN		<input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> PASS. <input type="checkbox"/> PED. <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLIST <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER											
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS										TELEPHONE											
Tim Kiesling / [REDACTED]										916-296-4515											
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:											
DESCRIBE INJURIES																					
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																					
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>						<input type="checkbox"/> FATAL INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER VISIBLE INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT OF PAIN		<input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> PASS. <input type="checkbox"/> PED. <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLIST <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER											
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS										TELEPHONE											
[REDACTED]										[REDACTED]											
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:											
DESCRIBE INJURIES																					
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																					
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>						<input type="checkbox"/> FATAL INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER VISIBLE INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT OF PAIN		<input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> PASS. <input type="checkbox"/> PED. <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLIST <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER											
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS										TELEPHONE											
[REDACTED]										[REDACTED]											
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:											
DESCRIBE INJURIES																					
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																					
<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/>						<input type="checkbox"/> FATAL INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> SEVERE INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER VISIBLE INJURY <input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINT OF PAIN		<input type="checkbox"/> DRIVER <input type="checkbox"/> PASS. <input type="checkbox"/> PED. <input type="checkbox"/> BICYCLIST <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER											
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS										TELEPHONE											
[REDACTED]										[REDACTED]											
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:										TAKEN TO:											
DESCRIBE INJURIES																					
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																					
PREPARER'S NAME										I.D. NUMBER		MO. DAY YEAR		REVIEWER'S NAME				MO. DAY YEAR			
WJ Conner										0831		03/08/2016		A. Assalio 3047				4/7/16			

An Internationally Accredited Agency

Chp555_0411.pdf



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

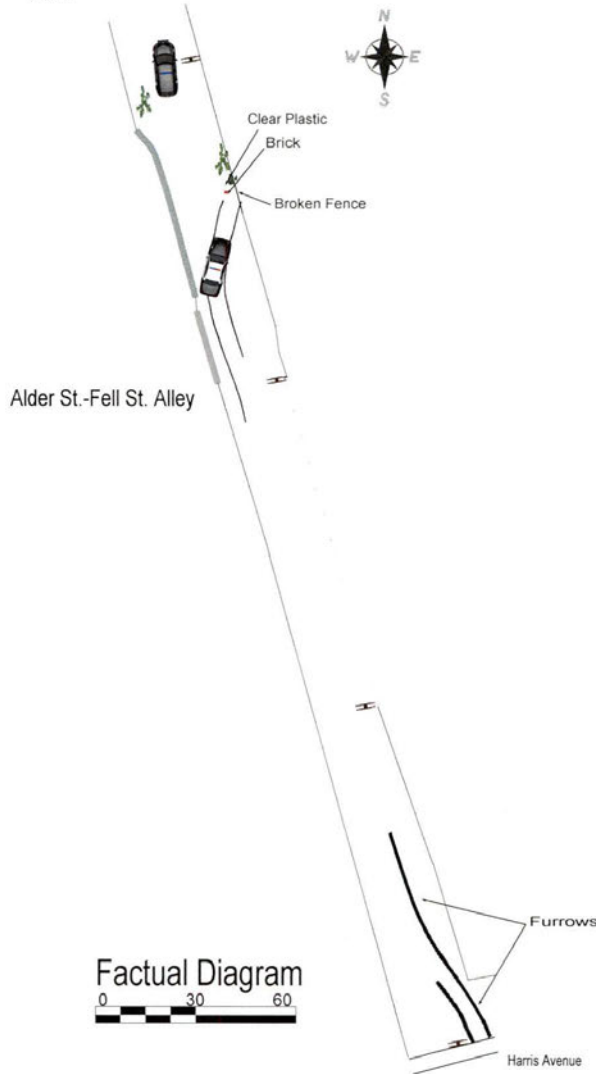
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FACTUAL DIAGRAM CHP 555
Page 4 (Rev. 8-97) OPI 042

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U. Page 4 of 25

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE= 1"= 40')



PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	Alvassallo 3047	4/7/16



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FACTUAL DIAGRAM CHP 555
Page 4 (Rev. 8-97) OPI 042

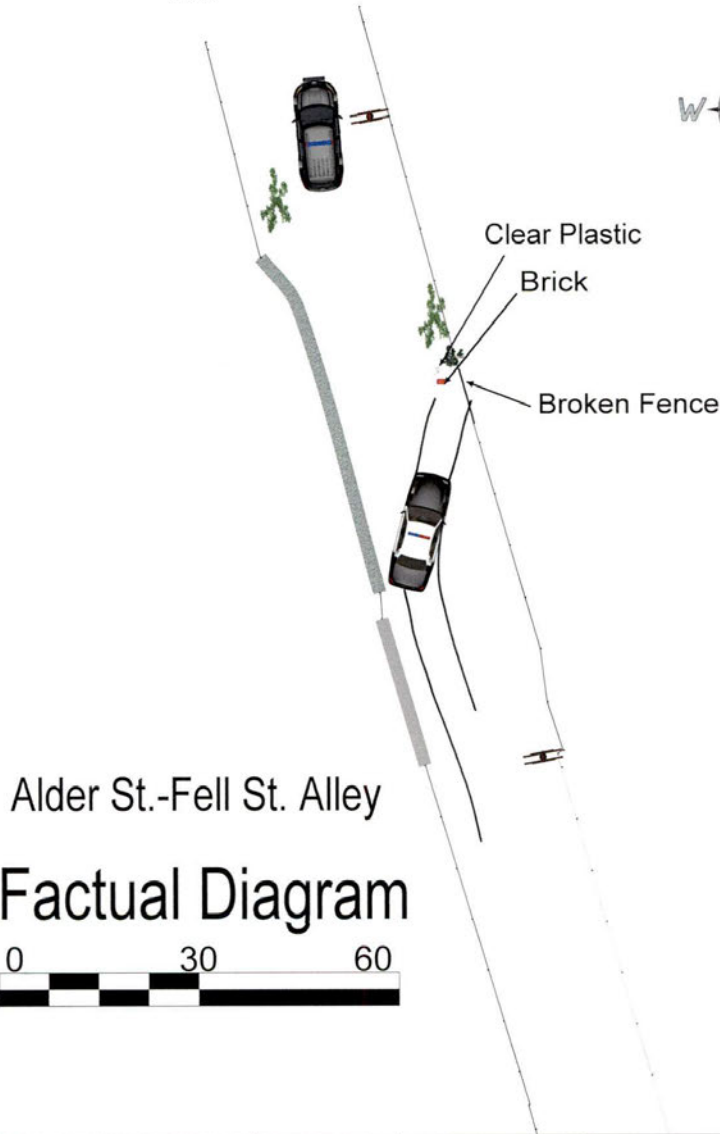
ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U.

Page 5 of 25

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED
(SCALE=)



Alder St.-Fell St. Alley
Factual Diagram



PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	<i>[Signature]</i> 3047	4/7/16



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

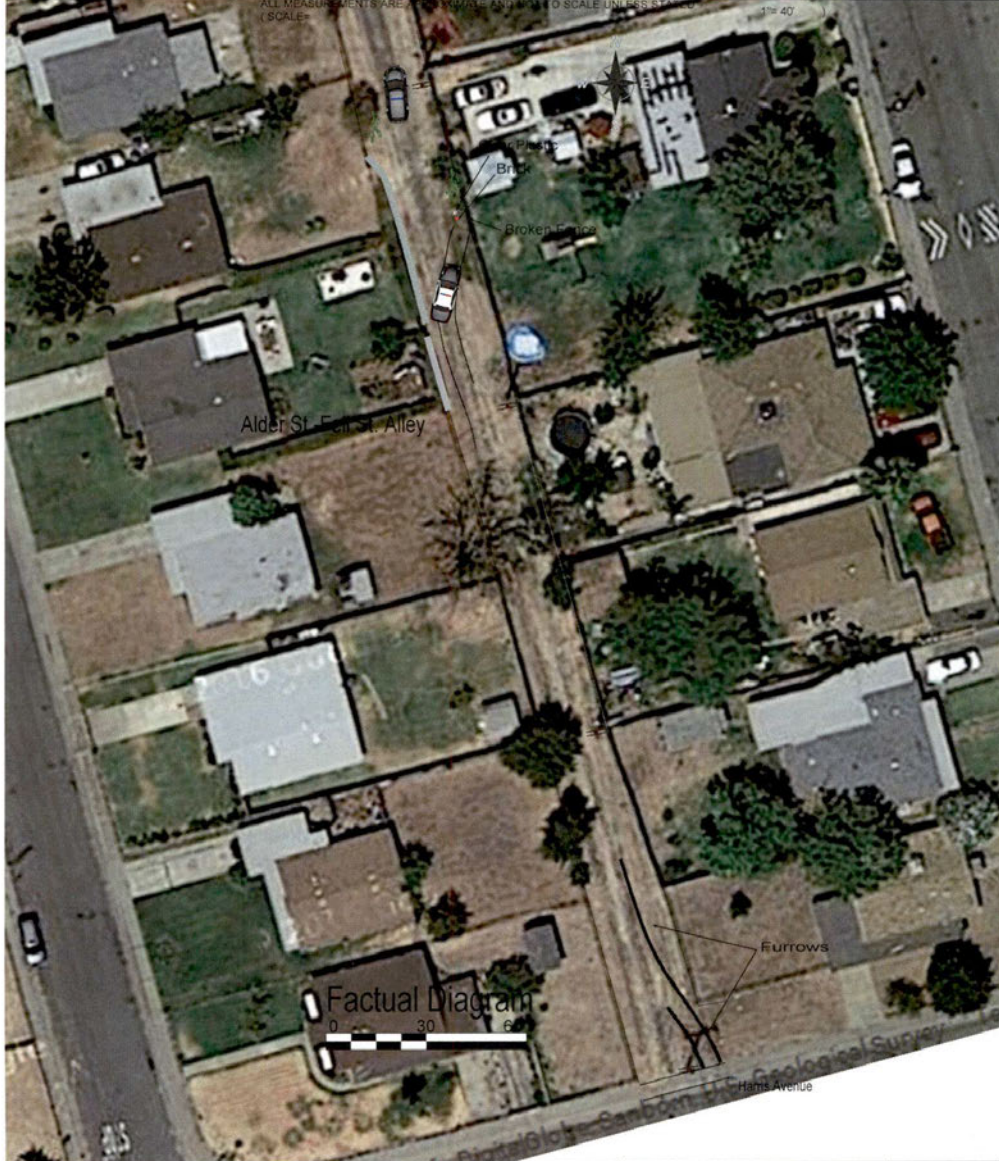
5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FACTUAL DIAGRAM CHP 555
Page 4 (Rev. 8-97) OPI 042

ORIGINAL

M.C. Page 6 of 25

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898



PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	A. Uscillo 3047	4/7/16



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

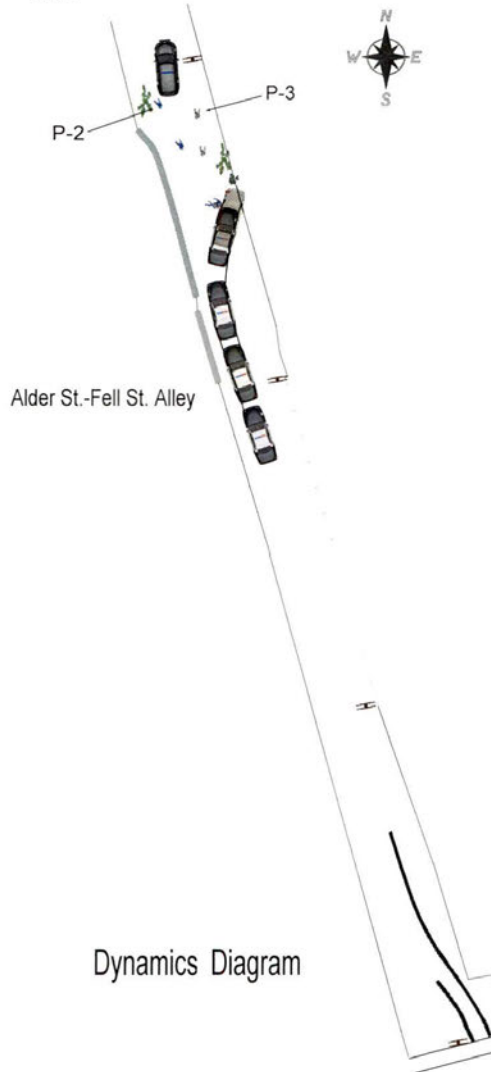
STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FACTUAL DIAGRAM CHP 555
Page 4 (Rev. 8-97) OPI 042

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.I.I Page 7 of 25

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED (SCALE= 1"= 40')



PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	A. Ugallo 3047	4/7/16



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

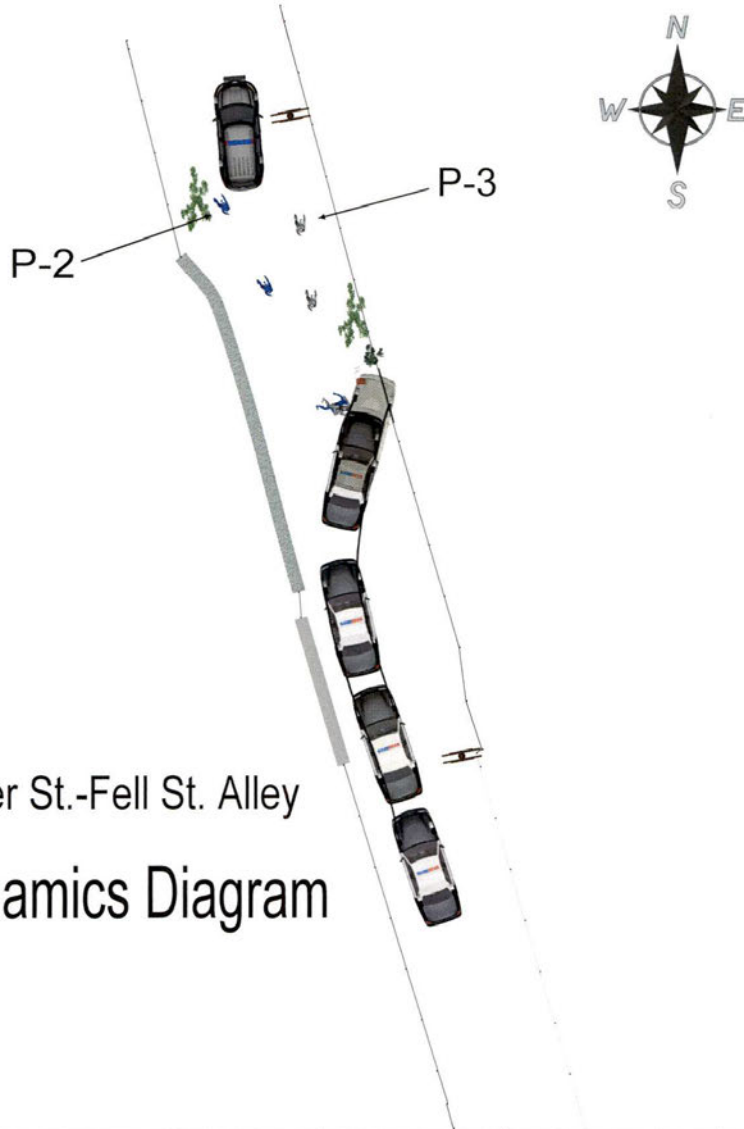
ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U. Page 8 of 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
FACTUAL DIAGRAM CHP 555
Page 4 (Rev. 8-97) OPI 042

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)	TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
02/23/2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

ALL MEASUREMENTS ARE APPROXIMATE AND NOT TO SCALE UNLESS STATED
(SCALE= 1"= 20')



Alder St.-Fell St. Alley
Dynamics Diagram

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVIEWER'S NAME	MO. DAY YEAR
Allen, J.	0784	03/10/2016	A. Uscillo 3047	4/7/16



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

16-52898 9 of 25

ORIGINAL

Measurement Log Report

M.C.I.U.



Organization		Sacramento Police Department		Measured By	Allen, J.
File Number		16-52898		Assisted By	
Incident Date		02/23/2016		Date Measured	03/10/2016
Location		Alder St - Fell St Alley		Weather	Clear
Reference 1		RP1		Road	Gravel
Reference 2		RP2		Visibility	Unlimited
Index	North (Y)	East (X)	Elevation (Z)	Description	Edited
1	0.000	0.000	0.000	RP1	
2	9.952	0.000	0.061	RP2	
3	11.704	3.186	0.228	Pols	
4	40.299	-13.123	-0.042	Veh	
5	49.671	-10.881	-0.358	Veh	
6	51.189	-16.989	-0.091	Veh	
7	41.911	-19.559	-0.161	Veh	
8	99.608	-33.124	0.087	Veh	
9	109.007	-34.138	0.014	Veh	
10	109.665	-27.500	0.139	Veh	
11	100.350	-26.480	0.130	Veh	
12	107.171	-22.503	0.249	Pols	
13	69.521	-12.364	-0.749	Debris	
14	67.603	-11.864	-0.503	Misc Ev	
15	69.488	-9.244	-1.063	Misc Rd	
16	61.436	-7.003	-0.826	Misc Rd	
17	-0.955	-6.090	-0.111	Furw	
18	5.211	-7.531	-0.073	Furw	
19	10.698	-9.351	-0.280	Furw	
20	15.374	-11.066	-0.183	Furw	
21	20.851	-13.150	-0.202	Furw	
22	23.705	-14.054	-0.216	Furw	
23	26.886	-15.154	-0.209	Furw	
24	30.232	-16.130	-0.186	Furw	
25	33.334	-16.710	-0.228	Furw	
26	36.708	-17.501	-0.222	Furw	
27	54.701	-15.513	-0.196	Furw	
28	59.442	-14.568	-0.320	Furw	
29	62.297	-13.890	-0.627	Furw	
30	65.123	-12.788	-0.764	Furw	
31	64.845	-7.414	-0.831	Furw	
32	61.706	-8.411	-0.856	Furw	

AU 3047
4/11/16



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

16-52898 10 of 25

Index	North (Y)	East (X)	Elevation (Z)	Description	Edited
33	59.345	-8.967	-0.812	Furw	
34	57.035	-9.521	-0.788	Furw	
35	54.888	-10.110	-0.690	Furw	
36	52.951	-10.719	-0.606	Furw	
37	42.987	-12.230	-0.134	Furw	
38	39.849	-12.394	-0.064	Furw	
39	36.992	-12.180	-0.033	Furw	
40	33.443	-11.369	0.006	Furw	
41	28.990	-10.210	-0.012	Furw	
42	24.140	-8.701	-0.024	Furw	
43	18.588	-6.869	-0.028	Furw	
44	-85.600	29.736	-1.991	PolS	
45	-186.475	57.563	-3.270	PolS	
46	-192.048	57.843	-4.060	Curb	
47	-189.092	69.496	-4.026	Curb	
48	-195.832	43.962	-4.094	Curb	
49	-190.554	42.606	-3.331	Misc Rd	
50	-167.442	60.419	-2.860	Misc Rd	
51	-132.597	50.028	-2.359	Misc Rd	
52	-85.627	33.477	-1.851	Misc Rd	
53	-35.964	19.425	0.051	Misc Rd	
54	12.146	5.477	0.219	Misc Rd	
55	12.670	6.361	0.043	Misc Rd	
56	19.928	3.944	-0.017	Misc Rd	
57	27.889	2.905	0.115	Misc Rd	
58	74.979	-10.758	-0.831	Misc Rd	
59	123.600	-23.994	-0.276	Misc Rd	
60	94.525	-36.817	0.131	Tree	
61	86.165	-39.017	0.136	Misc Rd	
62	78.640	-33.375	-0.113	Shrub	
63	36.209	-21.181	-0.244	Shrub	
64	32.305	-20.903	-0.280	Shrub	
65	10.455	-14.463	-0.180	Shrub	
66	-40.411	1.026	-0.464	Misc Rd	
67	-123.266	37.050	-2.299	Furw	
68	-135.414	40.915	-2.304	Furw	
69	-144.297	44.023	-2.405	Furw	
70	-151.482	47.163	-2.458	Furw	
71	-157.525	50.512	-2.486	Furw	
72	-162.774	54.073	-2.601	Furw	
73	-168.872	58.350	-2.952	Furw	

ORIGINAL

MCI

1/30/17
4/1/16



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

16-52898 11 of 25

Index	North (Y)	East (X)	Elevation (Z)	Description	Edited
74	-184.434	67.070	-3.594	Furw	
75	-179.235	64.789	-3.128	Furw	
76	-185.977	61.964	-3.548	Furw	
77	-181.706	59.914	-3.021	Furw	
78	-177.998	58.391	-3.283	Furw	
79	-173.000	54.964	-2.951	Furw	
80	-167.925	51.189	-2.650	Furw	
81	-189.797	48.055	-3.605	Sidwk	
82	70.925	-10.556	-0.619	Shrub	
83	77.099	-13.177	-0.475	Tree	
84	52.724	-16.063	-0.136	Furw	
85	49.486	-17.109	-0.063	Furw	
86	52.648	-10.714	-0.569	Furw	
87	48.243	-11.535	-0.235	Furw	
88	42.966	-12.225	-0.135	Furw	

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U.

End Measurement Log

AC 3041 4/1/16



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL

M.C. # 11111111
PAGE 12 OF 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL					
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER	
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898	

- Facts -

Notification:

2-23-16, 1000 hrs. Sacramento Police Officers were involved in an injury collision in Alder St - Fell St Alley / Harris Av and subsequently notified the Communications Center. Other Officers and Fire Department personnel responded to the scene to assist. Sacramento Fire Medic 103 and Truck 17 were dispatched as well.

At 1125 hrs, I received a call that the collision involved a City vehicle and an injury. I responded from 2409 Dean St and arrived on scene at 1135 hrs. At that time, the scene was closed to traffic by additional patrol officers and yellow crime scene tape. Fire Department personnel had cleared the scene prior to my arrival. Detectives Allen (0784) and Gunter (0331) and Sergeant Prince (3094) also responded to assist with the investigation.

All times, speeds, and measurements are approximate. Measurements taken by Trimble Total Station survey equipment unless otherwise noted.

Scene:

Alder St - Fell St Alley is an unpaved two-way one-lane generally north-south alley of dirt and gravel in a residential district. The roadway has loose material on the surface which has not been compacted. The alley varies in width between Harris Av to the south and North Av to the north. Vegetation is overgrown in the roadway and shoulder area of the alley, and it does not have a uniform roadway edge. Alder St - Fell St Alley provides access to the rear of single-family homes on Alder St to the west and Fell St to the east. Private fences separate the alley from the residences in the vicinity of the property lines.

Harris Av is a paved two-way, two-lane generally east-west residential highway of asphalt. There is no marked center line, but sidewalks are on each side of the street.

The intersection of Alder St - Fell St Alley / Harris Av is uncontrolled.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	2-26-2016	A Vasallo 3097	4/1/16



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL

M.C.I. PAGE 13 OF 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL				
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Parties:

P-1 (Tennis) was contacted on scene. He was identified by a valid CA driver license. Tennis was placed as driver of V-1 by his own statement and by the statement of witnesses.

V-1 (Crown Victoria) was a fully marked, black and white police patrol car, City Vehicle # 10699. It was located on its wheels facing generally northbound in the roadway of Alder St - Fell St Alley north of Harris Av. There was minor damage to the front end of the vehicle. There were scratches/scuffs to the push bar and the right side of the front bumper. The left turn signal / side marker lens was broken into pieces and held blood and tissue from P-3.

P-2 (Boyd) was transported to Kaiser North from the scene prior to my contact with him. Boyd was identified by a valid CA driver license and was placed as party to the collision by his own statement and by the statement of witnesses.

P-3 was transported to UC Davis Medical Center from the scene prior to my arrival. [REDACTED] was identified by his mug shot in the County system and was placed as party to the collision by his own statement and by the statement of witnesses.

Physical Evidence:

- 1.) Vehicle debris from V-1 was located in the alley on the east side of the roadway.
- 2.) Tire friction marks in the form of furrows and disturbed vegetation were found along the path of travel of V-1, in the roadway of Alder St - Fell St Alley to area of impact #2.
- 3.) Damage at area of impact #2, the backyard fence of [REDACTED] Fell St. The fence was of the six-foot tall "good neighbor" type with wooden pickets, rails, and posts. A post and a section of pickets attached to a rail between posts were struck by V-1.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	2-26-2016	A. [REDACTED] 3047	4/1/16



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL

M.C. III
PAGE 14 OF 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL		NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME			
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Other Information:

At the time of the collision, Officers were investigating a complaint related to a call for service. (16-52741)

Crash Data was successfully imaged from V-1 (Crown Victoria) and two reports were generated, one from the Powertrain Control Module (PCM) and the other from the Airbag Control Module (ACM). It should be noted that the following information is relative only to the reports generated by V-1 using the Bosch Crash Data Retrieval tool on 2-23-2016 at 1401 hrs and 1429 hrs, respectively. Reports were imaged by Detective Gunter and reviewed by Detectives Allen and Conner.

- PCM data is of the continuous-loop type, overwriting itself every 63.75 seconds unless a Restraint Deployment Signal (RDS) is received. In this case, no restraints (airbag, belt pretensioner, etc.) were deployed and the RDS was not received. V-1 was left with the ignition activated for a significant amount of time (4 hours) prior to the report generation and consequently no data of evidentiary value was retained.
- ACM data recording is activated by changes in velocity over the course of a specified amount of time (positive or negative acceleration.) If the required longitudinal (front to back) or lateral (side to side) changes are detected, the ACM will "wake up" or activate, preparing to deploy restraints if necessary. However, whether or not the ACM wakes up, acceleration (G's) and speed (MPH) are not recorded unless the longitudinal acceleration component reaches the required minimum. In this case, the ACM did wake up as the result of a "side trigger event" but the longitudinal negative acceleration was not great enough to begin recording speed and velocity change data. Passenger compartment information was recorded, including seatbelt and occupancy status.

Available In Car Camera (ICC) data was reviewed. Video from the uninvolved patrol vehicle driven by P-2 (Boyd) prior to the collision did not show the impact, but did show events leading up to the collision. The video was consistent with statements given at the scene.

The homeowner of [redacted] Fell St [redacted] was contacted regarding the damage to his fence and given reporting information. He was not a witness to the collision.

Officers Nichols and Morrison conducted a neighborhood canvass and did not locate any additional witnesses.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	[Signature]	4/7/16



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL
CHP 556 (Rev. 7-90) OPI 065

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U. Page 15 of 25

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 2-23-16	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0636	NUMBER 16-52898
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental	<input type="checkbox"/> Collision Report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA Update <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials		
			<input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus	<input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run Update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT SACTO SACTO SACTO				REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT CITATION NUMBER
LOCATIONS/SUBJECT HARRIS AV ALDER ST				STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
1. OBSERVATIONS:				
2. ON 2-23-16 AT APPROX. 1205 HOURS, OFC.				
3. MORRISON #214 AND I CONDUCTED A				
4. NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS ON THE RESIDENCES				
5. BORDERING THE ALDER ST / HARRIS AV + FELL				
6. ST / NORTH AVE CORRIDOR.				
7.				
8. WE CONTACTED THE FOLLOWING RESIDENCES:				
9.				
10. [REDACTED] ALDER ST - [REDACTED]				
11. DID NOT SEE ANYTHING				
12.				
13. [REDACTED] ALDER ST - NO ANSWER				
14. [REDACTED] ALDER ST - [REDACTED]				
15. DID NOT HEAR / SEE ANYTHING				
16.				
17. [REDACTED] ALDER ST - VACANT				
18. [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED] ALDER				
19. ST, WERE NOT HOME.				
20.				
21. [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED]				
22. WAS ASLEEP UNTIL I				
23. WOKE HER UP.				
24.				
25. [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED]				
26. SAW AND HEARD NOTHING				
27.				
28. [REDACTED] ALDER ST, [REDACTED]				
29. WAS ASLEEP DURING THE				
30. INCIDENT.				
31.				
PREPARER'S NAME and I.D. NUMBER M. Nicholas #636	DATE 2-23-16	REVIEWER'S NAME A. Uppalio 3047	DATE 4/7/16	

Use previous editions until depleted

Chp556_0909.pdf



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL
CHP 556 (Rev. 7-90) OPI 065

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U.

Page 16 of 25

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 02/23/16	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0831	NUMBER 16-52898
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> COLLISION REPORT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA Update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run Update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT Sacramento/Sacramento/Sacramento			REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT 2A	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT Harris Ave. / Alder St.			STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
<p>1. On 2/23/16, at approximately 1155 hours, I, Officer B. Morrison #214 (2B24) was on scene of a motor vehicle</p> <p>2. collision in the immediate area of Harris Ave. and Alder St. While on scene, I conducted a neighborhood canvass</p> <p>3. and contacted/attempted to make contact at the following location;</p> <p>4. _____</p> <p>5. At 1200 hours, I attempted to make contact at _____ Fell St. The residence was posted as a dangerous building and</p> <p>6. no cameras were located.</p> <p>7. _____</p> <p>8. At 1201 hours, I contacted _____ who resides at _____ Fell St. W- _____ stated that he had</p> <p>9. been up since 0800 hours and didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W- _____ advised that he</p> <p>10. does not have an cameras on the back side of his residence.</p> <p>11. _____</p> <p>12. At 1204 hours, I contacted _____ who resides at _____ Fell St. W- _____ was Spanish</p> <p>13. speaking only, but advised that he does not have any cameras on the back side of his residence.</p> <p>14. _____</p> <p>15. At 1208 hours, I contacted _____ who resides at _____ Fell St. W- _____ stated that she</p> <p>16. didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision as she was at school when it occurred. W- _____ advised</p> <p>17. that she does not have any cameras on the back side of her residence.</p> <p>18. _____</p> <p>19. At 1211 hours, I contacted _____ who resides at _____ Fell St. W- _____ stated that he didn't</p> <p>20. hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W- _____ advised that he does not have any cameras on the</p> <p>21. back side of his residence.</p> <p>22. _____</p> <p>23. At 1214 hours, I attempted to contact the residence at _____ Fell St. No one answered the front door and no</p> <p>24. cameras were observed in the backyard of the residence.</p> <p>25. _____</p> <p>26. At 1216 hours, I contacted _____ who resides at _____ Fell St. W- _____ stated that he</p> <p>27. didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W- _____ advised that he does not have any cameras on</p> <p>28. the back side of his residence.</p> <p>29. _____</p> <p>30. At 1219 hours, I contacted _____ who resides at _____ Fell St. W- _____ stated that she didn't</p> <p>31. hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W- _____ advised that she does not have any cameras on the</p>				
PREPARER'S NAME and I.D. NUMBER B. Morrison		DATE 2/23/16	REVIEWER'S NAME A. Casillo 3047	DATE 4/7/16

Use previous editions until depleted

Chp556_0909.pdf



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL
CHP 556 (Rev. 7-90) OPI 055

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.

Page 17 of 25

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 02/23/16	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0831	NUMBER 16-52898
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision Report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:		TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL ("X" APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA Update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus <input type="checkbox"/> Hit and Run Update <input type="checkbox"/> Other:
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT Sacramento/Sacramento/Sacramento			REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT 2A	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT Harris Ave. / Alder St.			STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	
1. <u>Witness statements continued</u>				
2. _____				
3. <u>back side of her residence.</u>				
4. _____				
5. <u>At 1223 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W [REDACTED] stated that she</u>				
6. <u>didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W [REDACTED] advised that she does not have any cameras on</u>				
7. <u>the back side of her residence.</u>				
8. _____				
9. <u>At 1226 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] who resides at [REDACTED] North Ave. W [REDACTED] stated</u>				
10. <u>that she didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision. W [REDACTED] advised that she does not have any</u>				
11. <u>cameras on her residence.</u>				
12. _____				
13. _____				
14. _____				
15. _____				
16. _____				
17. _____				
18. _____				
19. _____				
20. _____				
21. _____				
22. _____				
23. _____				
24. _____				
25. _____				
26. _____				
27. _____				
28. _____				
29. _____				
30. _____				
31. _____				
PREPARER'S NAME and I.D. NUMBER B. Morrison		DATE 2/23/16	REVIEWER'S NAME <i>[Signature]</i> 3047	DATE 4/7/16

Use previous editions until depleted

Chp556_0909.pdf



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL

M.C. PAGE 10 OF 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	FILE NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Supplemental Report (16-052741):

Notification:

On 02-23-14, I (Officer J. Bell #886), was working traffic enforcement on Stockton Blvd. when I got a call from Sgt. Vassallo telling me to respond to Harris St. and Alder St. regarding a collision involving a Sacramento Police Officer.

At approx. 1049 hours, I arrived on scene. I was driving a marked patrol car in full uniform.

Statements:

At approx. 1100 hours, I met with two Sacramento PD Officers separately, J. Tennis #733 and Boyd #598. I first spoke to Officer Tennis and he told me the following in summary.

P(1) J. Tennis-

Officers were responding to a domestic violence call and Twin Rivers PD put out on the radio they were running after a subject N/B in the alley between Fell St. and Alder St. north of Harris. I pulled into the alley, northbound from Harris St. Officer Boyd's patrol car was about 3/4 the way north of me in the middle of the alley and he was running south in the alley toward me chasing the suspect. I was closing on the suspect who was running right at me in the middle of the road. I veered to the right to avoid a head on collision with him and began to slow. At the same time I turned right, the suspect veered in the same direction. Officer Boyd grabbed the suspect from behind and they began to fall toward my direction. I stomped on the brakes and the ABS started pumping and my tires weren't grabbing and I was sliding in the grass and gravel toward them. They both fell together and hit the front of my patrol car around the driver's side front blinker. I wasn't going too fast at the time I hit them. They both bounced off the car then my car hit the fence to my right. I backed up quickly thinking they may be under the car. I don't think they ever were though. My overhead emergency lights were not on and the event was not recorded.

Pedestrian #(2) M. Boyd #598-

There was a domestic violence call. The suspect was reportedly running northbound in the alley from Harris between Fell St. and Alder St. I drove into the alley from Harris Northbound. I passed the suspect who was running northbound still. I saw he was tiring. I pulled past him and stopped. I got out and the suspect turned back, southbound and began to run. I ran after him. He was tired and running slow. I caught up to him fast and wrap tackled him as he drifted in the alley to the east. Just as I grabbed him, I heard the sound of what I recognized to be tires sliding on gravel toward me. The sound was getting louder. I was really focused on the suspect and didn't even see the car because the suspect supposedly had a gun on him. I felt us hit something and I assumed it was the car I heard. We were thrown backward onto the ground north of the car. Neither I nor the suspect was ever under the car. The suspect took most of the impact of the collision because I was behind him. My right upper chest and right shoulder hurt. Both my knees are skinned up as well. The suspect's ear was torn and bleeding bad following the collision. The suspect was transported to the hospital by ambulance.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
J. Bell	0886	2-24-2015	A. Vassallo 3047	4/7/16



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.U. Page 19 of 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL
CHP 556 (Rev. 7-90) OPI 065

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 02-23-2016	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0831	NUMBER 16-52898
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Narrative <input type="checkbox"/> Supplemental	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Collision Report <input type="checkbox"/> Other:	TYPE SUPPLEMENTAL (* APPLICABLE) <input type="checkbox"/> BA Update <input type="checkbox"/> Fatal <input type="checkbox"/> Hazardous Materials <input type="checkbox"/> School Bus		
CITY/COUNTY/JUDICIAL DISTRICT SACRO SACRO SACRO			REPORTING DISTRICT/BEAT	CITATION NUMBER
LOCATION/SUBJECT			STATE HIGHWAY RELATED <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	
1. STATEMENT				
2.				
3.				
4. ON 2-23-16, AT APPROX HRS, I WAS IN THE AREA OF HARRIS AND				
5. ALDER ON A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE INCIDENT. I WAS IN FULL POLICE UNIFORM				
6. AND IN A FULLY MARKED SUV POLICE VEHICLE.				
7.				
8.				
9. I RECEIVED INFORMATION THE SUSPECT WAS BEING CHASED BY OFFICER				
10. IN THE ALLEY NORTH OF HARRIS BETWEEN FELL AND ALDER. AS I				
11. APPROACHED FROM HARRIS, I COULD SEE THE SUSPECT RUNNING				
12. NORTH IN THE ALLEY.				
13.				
14. I DROVE UP THE ALLEY AND PULLED NEXT TO HIM AS HE				
15. WAS RUNNING. HE LOOKED DIRECTLY AT ME THE TURNED AND				
16. BEGAN TO RUN SOUTH. I EXITED MY VEHICLE AND BEGAN TO				
17. CHASE HIM ON FOOT.				
18.				
19. I CAUGHT UP TO HIM AFTER APPROX 10 YARDS AND BEGAN TO TAKE				
20. HIM TO THE GROUND. AS I WAS DOING THAT, I HEARD THE SOUND				
21. OF CAR TIRES SLIDING ON GRAVEL THEN IMMEDIATELY GOT HIT.				
22.				
23. I WAS THROWN ABOUT 10 FT ONTO THE GROUND. I THEN HELPED				
24. OFFICERS TAKE HIM INTO CUSTODY.				
25.				
26. I SUSTAINED BRUISING TO MY RIGHT CHEST AND RIGHT ARM.				
27.				
28.				
29.				
30.				
31.				
PREPARER'S NAME and I.D. NUMBER M. Boyo #598	DATE 2/23/16	REVIEWER'S NAME A. Urcilla 3047	DATE 4/7/16	

Use previous editions until depleted

Chp556_0909.pdf



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.I.I.
PAGE 26 OF 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL				
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

-Statements in Summary-

P-1 (Tennis): was contacted on scene and related the following:

I was driving V-1 (Crown Victoria). My overhead lights and siren were not activated. P-2 (Boyd) was driving an Explorer patrol vehicle. P-2 was about fifty to one hundred feet ahead of me and we were both going northbound in the alley behind P-3 [REDACTED] P-3 was on foot, running away from us. I was going about 25 mph.

P-2 stopped his patrol vehicle and P-3 began running southbound in the alley, toward me. I started slowing down. P-2 got out and chased P-3 on foot. P-2 started on the right (west) side of the alley and P-3 cut to the left and moved to the east as he ran southbound, right at me.

I was already slowing but now braked hard as P-3 approached with P-2 behind him. I could feel the ABS kick in on the gravel and grass as I continued toward P-3 and P-2. I swerved to my right (east) in order to avoid them. As I turned, I knew I was going to hit the fence because my car still wasn't stopping.

P-2 caught up to P-3 and both were coming down on the ground on my left side. As they were falling, I saw P-2's face, and I saw his body jar back at the same time that my car hit the fence. I didn't feel a separate impact with P-2 and P-3, but it looked like I had hit them. I had slowed to about 5 mph by the time I collided with the fence.

I hit the fence with my front bumper and my left turn signal broke when it hit P-2 and P-3. I backed my car up after the impact because at the time, I didn't know if P-2 and P-3 had gone under the patrol car, but I don't think that they did. I was not wearing my seatbelt and I was not on my cell phone at the time of the collision. I was not injured.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	2-26-2016	A. Cassillo 3047	4/7/16



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL

M.C.I. PAGE 21 OF 25

STATE OF CALIFORNIA NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL				
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

-Statements in Summary-

W-1 (Kiesling): was contacted on scene and stated the following:

I was in foot pursuit of P-3 [REDACTED] northbound Alder St to eastbound Harris Av. He turned north through the alley and I followed. I was "gassed" and P-3 was a distance in front of me. I was at about the first telephone pole north of Harris Av, not including the one right at the curb line. I heard a car coming behind me and moved to the right. I saw that it was the Sacramento Police Explorer as it passed me on the left.

P-3 and I were both on the right side of the alley as we ran. The Explorer pulled up on the left side, next to P-3, maybe a little in front of him. When the Explorer stopped, P-3 began to run back toward me. P-2 (Boyd) got out of the driver seat of the Explorer and tried to confront the suspect. I was still running northbound in the alley.

I heard another car behind me and saw a Sacramento Police Crown Victoria (V-1) pass me on the left. P-3 was now running toward V-1 and P-2 was chasing P-3. The Crown Victoria drove toward both P-2 and P-3, then I saw it swerve to the right. I was about twelve to fifteen feet away from the Crown Victoria when it swerved, and I could hear thumping noises coming from it. I assumed it was the antilock brake system in the car. V-1 crashed into a fence on the east (right) side of the alley.

I couldn't see past the Crown Victoria when it pulled in front of me. I ran around the back of it and saw P-2 and P-3 on the ground. I helped apprehend P-3 and saw that he had a bloody laceration on his ear. P-1 (Tennis) was the driver of V-1. I was not involved or injured in the collision.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	2-26-2016	A. Gass 1/6 3047	4/7/16



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL

MCIU

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE 22 OF 25

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	FILE NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

-Opinions and Conclusions-

Summary:

P-1 (Tennis) was driving V-1 (Crown Victoria) northbound in Alder St - Fell St Alley from Harris Av to assist P-2 (Boyd). P-2 was running southbound Alder St - Fell St Alley toward Harris Av behind P-3 [REDACTED], who was also running southbound Alder St - Fell St Alley. P-2 was attempting to apprehend P-3. P-2 caught up to P-3 and both fell to the ground in front of P-1. As they did so, P-1 went from light braking to heavy braking and swerved to the right (east) in an attempt to avoid P-2 and P-3. P-1 left the alley roadway as he struck P-2 and P-3, then struck the rear fence of 3925 Fell St and came to rest.

As a result of the collision, P-2 suffered minor injuries and was treated at Kaiser North. He was released the same day. P-3 suffered severe injuries and was also transported to UC Davis Medical Center for medical treatment. He was released the following day. P-1 was uninjured.

Area of Impact:

AOI # 1 (P-1 v. P-2 and P-3): 6 feet east of the back fence of [REDACTED] Fell St.
270 feet north of the north curb line of Harris Av.

AOI # 2 (P-1 v. Fence): Back fence of [REDACTED] Fell St.
265 feet north of the north curb line of Harris Av.

Cause:

The cause of the collision was unsafe speed. In this case, P-1 drove at a speed greater than was safe, with consideration for highway width, roadway surface, and pedestrian traffic.

California Vehicle Code (VC) section 22350 states: *No person shall drive a vehicle upon a highway at a speed greater than is reasonable or prudent having due regard for weather, visibility, the traffic on, and the surface and width of, the highway, and in no event at a speed which endangers the safety of persons or property.*

- Recommendations -

None.

PREPARED BY	LD. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	A. Ussallo 3047	4/7/16



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL

M.C.I.I.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE 23 OF 25

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Collision Analysis and Opinion

The following is an analysis conducted to determine the speed involved in this investigation. The speed of P-1's vehicle prior to braking will be assessed based on the distance taken to stop. Tire friction marks were located at the scene, and measurements were taken from the diagram on page 4. At the time of the collision, V-1 was travelling northbound Alder St - Fell St Alley from Harris Av. The impact occurred behind [redacted] Fell St. The prima facie speed of an alley is 15 mph.

Symbols:

mph = miles per hour fps = feet per second d= distance (feet)
f = drag factor V = velocity of V-1

Velocity Conversion:

$$1 \text{ mph} = \frac{5280 \text{ ft}}{3600 \text{ sec}} = 1.467 \text{ fps} \quad \frac{\text{fps}}{1.467} = \text{mph} \quad 1.467(\text{mph}) = \text{fps}$$

Formulae:

Minimum Speed (Searle, SAE 831622): $V = \sqrt{30df}$

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	A. Uffello 3047	4/2/16



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL

MCII

STATE OF CALIFORNIA NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL		PAGE 24 OF 25	
DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831 16-52898

Drag factors:

Roadway surface concerns for the scene of the collision were determined by the use of an accelerometer in an exemplar vehicle. Considerations were taken with regard to weight distribution, braking systems, and tire types with similarities to V-1. A Vericom VC3000 performance computer was employed in conjunction with a regularly equipped Sacramento Police Crown Victoria (License # 1389728, City vehicle # 11668) to obtain a drag factor range.

According to www.accuweather.com, the weather (temperature, precipitation) on the day of the collision was similar to the day of the testing, and the roadway appeared to be in the same condition as well (dry, gravel/vegetation.)

From the website:

	High	Low	precip	Snow	Avg. Hi	Avg. Lo
Tue 2/23/2016	70°	39°	0 in	0 in	62°	42°
Wed 3/16/2016	71°	42°	0 in	0 in	65°	44°

On 3-16-16 at 1100 hrs, Detective Allen and I collected sample data at the scene, which consisted of recording monitored acceleration and deceleration in Alder St - Fell St Alley. Three skid tests revealed the following raw figures:

	Test 1	Test 2	Test 3
Elapsed Time	1.57 sec	1.81 sec	1.68 sec
Speed	20.4 mph	22.4 mph	21.5 mph
G _x	.592	.564	.583
Braking Distance	24.7 ft	31.2 ft	26.9 ft
Adjusted Distance	23.9 ft	25.2 ft	23.4 ft

Among the relevant data gathered from the above tests are the longitudinal G-forces (G_x). This provides a range for understanding the friction values associated with the alley roadway at the scene. A limiting factor was that V-1 left the alley roadway and entered a grassy area before colliding with the fence. The drag factor in this area was not able to be safely obtained using the above method because the area was narrow and immediately adjacent to the newly-repaired fence. Consequently, the above friction values will be assumed throughout the skid.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	Alfredo 3047	4/7/16



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

ORIGINAL

M.C. III

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL

PAGE 25 OF 25

DATE OF INCIDENT	TIME	NCIC NUMBER	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER	NUMBER
2-23-2016	1000	3404	0831	16-52898

Determination of Speed:

The equation used below is applicable to a straight-line locked-wheel skid and will give an indication of the speed attained by V-1 before it began its skid. In this collision, V-1 braked in a generally straight line, then gradually pulled off the side of the road and struck the fence. The path of travel, braking percentage and braking efficiency of V-1 are assumed based on physical evidence and the reported activation of the antilock braking system. Furthermore, the calculated velocity below does not account for the speed lost as a result of the contact with the pedestrians and the fence, which could not be accurately quantified.

d = 68.53 feet, which was the length of the left tire friction mark (furrow) left by V-1.
f = .592 or .564 which are the drag factor range

$$V = \sqrt{30df}$$

$$V = \sqrt{30df}$$

$$V = \sqrt{30(68.53)(.564)}$$

$$V = \sqrt{30(68.53)(.592)}$$

$$V = \sqrt{1159.528}$$

$$V = \sqrt{1217.093}$$

$$V = 34.052 \text{ or } 34 \text{ mph}$$

$$V = 34.887 \text{ or } 34 \text{ mph}$$

Conclusion:

Based on the findings above, prior to braking, V-1 was driving at a speed of 34 mph.

PREPARED BY	I.D. NUMBER	DATE	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
WJ Conner	0831	4-7-2016	A. G. S. 3047	4/11/16



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Related Event(s)

CP SA2016-52898
GO SA2016-52741

Related Person(s)

1. WITNESS # 1 - KIESLING, TIM

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: UNKNOWN

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

Particulars

Ethnicity: UNKNOWN(Race:U)

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]

Age range : [REDACTED]

2. DRIVER # 1 - TENNIS, J 0733 986

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Particulars

Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

Employer: SACRAMENTO CITY POLICE DEPT 5770 FREEPORT BLVD

Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)

Height: 5'09 Weight: 195 lbs.

Eye color: BLUE

Hair color: BLOND/STRAWBERRY

Master Name Index Reference

Name: TENNIS, J 0733 0986

Sex: MALE



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]

Statement taken : YES

Age range : [REDACTED]

Related vehicle # : 1 - 1252718, CA

3. PEDESTRIAN # 1 - BOYD, M 0598 91

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: UNKNOWN

Race: UNKNOWN

Address: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Particulars

Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

Employer: SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT 5770 FREEPORT BLVD

Ethnicity: UNKNOWN(Race:U)

Height: 6'00 Weight: 185 lbs.

Eye color: BROWN

Hair color: BROWN

Master Name Index Reference

Name: BOYD, M 0598 91

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: WHITE(Race:W)

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone numbers

BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]

Statement taken : YES



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Age range : [REDACTED]

4. PROPRTY OWN # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: UNKNOWN

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Particulars

Ethnicity: UNKNOWN(Race:U)

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]

Age range : [REDACTED]

5. JUV-PEDESTR # 2 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Particulars

Ethnicity: HISPANIC(Race:W)

Height: 5'08 Weight: 145 lbs.

Eye color: BLACK

Hair color: BROWN

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED]

Sex: MALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: HISPANIC(Race:W)

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone numbers

BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]

Age range : [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Related Business(es)

1. VEH REG OWN # 1 - CITY OF SACRAMENTO

Address: **915 I ST**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO , California 95814-**

Phone number: **(916) 808-7173**

Type: **GOVERNMENT**

Related Vehicle(s)

1. EVIDENCE # 1 - 1252718, CA VIN# 2FAFP71WX7X125347

(Case Specific Information)

License number: **1252718**

State of issue: **California**

VIN #: **2FAFP71WX7X125347**

License type: **PASSENGER**

Year of issue: **1999**

Vehicle type: **AUTO**

Make and model: **FORD Crown Victoria**

Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**

Year: **2007**

Color: **BLACK, WHITE**

Automobile Details

Condition: **FAIR**

Body damage: **MINOR**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: **1252718**

State of issue: **California**

License type: **PASSENGER**

Year of issue: **1999**

Number of occupants: **1**

Towed: **YES**

Insurance Information

Insurance company: **CITY OF SACRAMENTO**

Owner Information

Owner type: **BUSINESS**

Owner role: **EVIDENCE**

Owner name: **CITY OF SACRAMENTO 915 I ST SACRAMENTO 42**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 0831** Rank: **DETECTIVE**

Capacity: **OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY)** Org unit: **OSS METRO TRAFFIC MAJ
COLL INV TEAM**

Assigned on: **Feb-26-2016 (Fri.) 802** by: **3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 0831**

Report due on: **May-26-2016 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Apr-15-2016 (Fri.) 831**

Checked by: **809 - PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094**

Approved on: **Apr-16-2016 (Sat.)** by: **809 - PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Image - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **CANVASS CONTACTS, NICHOLS**

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

ORIGINAL

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
INJURED / WITNESS / PASSENGERS
CHP 555 Page 3 (Rev. 4-11) OPI 060

Page 1 of 1

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR) <u>2-23-16</u>		TIME (2400) <u>1000</u>	NCIC # <u>3404</u>	OFFICER I.D.	NUMBER <u>16-52898</u>												
WITNESS ONLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	PASSENGER ONLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	AGE <u>[REDACTED]</u>	SEX <u>E</u>	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)		INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)											
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	PED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER	PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:												TAKEN TO: <u>ALDEN ST</u>					
DESCRIBE INJURIES																	
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:												TAKEN TO: <u>ALDEN ST</u>					
DESCRIBE INJURIES																	
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:												TAKEN TO: <u>ALDEN ST</u>					
DESCRIBE INJURIES																	
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:												TAKEN TO: <u>ALDEN ST</u>					
DESCRIBE INJURIES																	
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																	
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>					
NAME / D.O.B. / ADDRESS												TELEPHONE					
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY:												TAKEN TO:					
DESCRIBE INJURIES																	
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																	
PREPARED BY <u>M. NICHOLS</u>		ID. NUMBER <u>0636</u>	MO. DAY YEAR <u>2-23-16</u>	REVIEWER'S NAME		MO. DAY YEAR											



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

**GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED**

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Image - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **CANVASS CONTACTS, MORRISON 1/2**

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
INJURED / WITNESS / PASSENGERS
CHP 555 Page 3 (Rev. 4-11) OPI 060

ORIGINAL

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)				TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER ID.	NUMBER											
2/23/16					3404		16-52898											
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)										
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	FED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER	PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
NAME (ID OR ADDRESS)																		
[REDACTED] FELL ST. SACRAMENTO, CA 95838 [REDACTED]																		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
NAME (ID OR ADDRESS)																		
[REDACTED] FELL ST. SACRAMENTO, CA 95838 [REDACTED]																		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
NAME (ID OR ADDRESS)																		
[REDACTED] FELL ST. SACRAMENTO, CA 95838 [REDACTED]																		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
NAME (ID OR ADDRESS)																		
[REDACTED] FELL ST. SACRAMENTO, CA 95838 [REDACTED]																		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
NAME (ID OR ADDRESS)																		
[REDACTED] FELL ST. SACRAMENTO, CA 95838 [REDACTED]																		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
PREPARER'S NAME				I.D. NUMBER		MO. DAY YEAR		REVIEWER'S NAME				MO. DAY YEAR						
B. MORRISON				214		2-23-16												



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

**GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED**

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Image - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **CANVASS CONTACTS MORRISON 2/2**

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
INJURED / WITNESS / PASSENGERS
CHP 555 Page 3 (Rev. 4-11) OPI 060

ORIGINAL

DATE OF COLLISION (MO. DAY YEAR)				TIME (2400)	NCIC #	OFFICER ID.	NUMBER											
2/23/16					3404		16-52898											
WITNESS ONLY	PASSENGER ONLY	AGE	SEX	EXTENT OF INJURY ("X" ONE)				INJURED WAS ("X" ONE)					PARTY NUMBER	SEAT POS.	AIR BAG	SAFETY EQUIP.	EJECTED	
				FATAL INJURY	SEVERE INJURY	OTHER VISIBLE INJURY	COMPLAINT OF PAIN	DRIVER	PASS.	FED.	BICYCLIST	OTHER						
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: [REDACTED] FELL ST. SACRAMENTO, CA 95833 [REDACTED]																		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: [REDACTED] NORTH AVE. SACRAMENTO, CA 95833 [REDACTED]																		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]																		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]																		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
(INJURED ONLY) TRANSPORTED BY: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]																		
DESCRIBE INJURIES																		
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM OF VIOLENT CRIME NOTIFIED																		
PREPARER'S NAME				ID. NUMBER	MO. DAY YEAR	REVISOR'S NAME				MO. DAY YEAR								
B. MORRISON				214	2-23-16													



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

**GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED**

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Related Image - ATTACHMENTS

Attachment Description: **PREIMPOUND INSPECTION**

Reference Number:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
NARRATIVE/SUPPLEMENTAL
CHP 556 (Rev 7-90) OPI 042

ORIGINAL

Page

DATE OF INCIDENT/OCCURRENCE 2-23-16	TIME (2400) 1000	NCIC NUMBER 3404	OFFICER I.D. NUMBER 0831	NUMBER 16-52898
--	---------------------	---------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------

Pre Impound Inspection

10699

Party # 1	License 1252718	Make Ford	Model Crown V.	Style 4D	VIN 2FAFP71W7X125347									
Exterior Light Condition (do not test)														
	Headlights	Taillights	Front Turn	Rear Turn	Brake	Reverse	All off							
Left														
Right														
Extra Lights														
Windows														
	Front	Rear	LF	RF	RR	LR	Sun							
Up	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓							
Down			✓											
Broken														
Addtnl. Windows														
Seatbelts														
	LF	MF	RF	LR	MR	RR	PRESENT							
✓			✓											
Airbag				Speedometer / Tachometer										
	Driver	Passenger	L Side	R Side	MPH Reading	140652								
Deployed					RPMs	2000/2000								
Not deployed	✓	✓			Mileage									
Tire Condition/ Inflation (PSI)														
	LF	RF	RR	LR										
	46	44	46	42										
Hand & Foot Controls / Switches														
Turn Signal			Heat / AC		Cruise									
(Off)	L	R	Broken	Fan	Temp Set	Off								
(Off)	On	Int.	Broken	Off	Cold	On								
(Off)	On	Park	Broken	Low	Med	Unk.								
(Off)	On			Med	Hot	None								
(Off)	On			Hi										
Ignition			Radio											
Off	On	Acc	Broken	Off	On	Unk	None							
				Volume	Low	Med	High							
Automatic			Gear Shift Position				Manual							
(P)	R	N	D	3	2	1	R	N	1	2	3	4	5	6
Damage														

MINOR. SCRUFFS R/F BUMPER, FRONT CENTER OF PUSH BAR BRACKET,
LEFT TURN SIGNAL / SIDE MARKER HOUSING.
FRONT

PREPARED BY'S NAME AND ID NUMBER Cowan 0831	DATE 2-23-16	REVIEWER'S NAME	DATE
--	-----------------	-----------------	------

Use previous editions until depleted.

90 57541



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 0831**

Subject: **WJ CONNER - FOLLOW UP**

Related date/time: **Apr-06-2016 (Wed.)**

Additional Information:

3-3-16: I contacted [REDACTED] mother, [REDACTED], by telephone [REDACTED] She consented to signing a release providing access to [REDACTED] medical records. I subsequently contacted her at the Welfare Office at 25th St / Florin Rd. There, she refused to sign the documents and withdrew consent. She advised that she wished to consult an attorney before signing and would call me back. I attempted to recontact her by telephone, but the line had been disconnected.

4-6-16: I attached contact information obtained on the neighborhood canvass provided by Officers Nichols and Morrison. The information was partially listed in the narrative but excluded from the report because the listed parties were not witnesses to the collision.

4-11-16: Clear plastic pieces of the headlamp housing of V-1 (Crown Victoria) were collected on scene by Officer Gomez and me. After submitting the final report, they were placed into evidence.

4-13-16: V-1 was released from Shanahan's Tow by Sgt Prince.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**

Cleared status: **SUSPENDED - OTHER - NOT APPLICABLE**

Cleared on: **Apr-15-2016 (Fri.)**

Cleared by Officer 1: **3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 0831**

Org Unit: **TRAFF - OSS METRO TRAFFIC MAJ COLL INV TEAM**

Complainant/Victim notified: **NO**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 903550

Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Submitted on: Mar-01-2016 (Tue.) by: CONNER, WILLIAM 0831

Related:

Offense: GO SA 2016- 52898

Related items: 3

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA903550- 1

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: COMPACT DISC OF CDR DATA FROM CROWN VICTORIA

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AE/03041001

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA903550- 2

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: PIECES OF PLASTIC HEADLAMP LENS COLLECTED FROM V-1/CROWN VIC

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AE/03041001

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)

Tag #: SA903550- 3

Article: YMISCEL- MISCELLANEOUS

Serial # 1: UNKNOWN

OAN:

Value: \$0.00

Color:

Description: PIECES OF PLASTIC HEADLAMP LENS COLLECTED FROM SCENE/FENCE

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: \$0.00

Flags: *e

Current Location: EP AE/03041001

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

**GO# SA 2016-52898 SUSPENDED-
INVESTIGATION COMPLETED**

5400-0 TRAFFIC ACCIDENT-INJURY

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

General Offense Information

Operational status: **OPEN**

Reported on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 958**

Occurred on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 946**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Report submitted by: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Address: **████ ALDER ST**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **2** Beat: **2A** Grid: **0505**

Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Gang involvement: **NO GANG INVOLVEMENT**

Family violence: **YES**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1** **1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Weapon type: **PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS FIST/FEET)**

Offense: # **2** **4801-01 148(B)PC TAKE OFFR WEAPON NOT - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Event(s)

CP SA2016-52741

Related Person(s)

1. WITNESS # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Particulars

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Additional remarks: **XREF: [REDACTED]**

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED]

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CELL PHONE: [REDACTED]

CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]

Age range : [REDACTED]

Access to firearm : **NO**

2. JUV-VICTIM # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Particulars

Ethnicity: **WHITE(Race:W)**

Additional remarks: **XREF:**

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED]

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **WHITE(Race:W)**

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CELL PHONE: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]

Statement taken : **YES**

Age range : [REDACTED]

Type of injury : **APPARENT MINOR INJURY**

Access to firearm : **NO**

Victim of :

1315- 28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED

4801- 01 148(B)PC TAKE OFFR WEAPON NOT - COMPLETED

Victim's Relationship to Offender : **VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND**

Person's role : **1**

Person's name :

3. JUV-ARR/CIT # 1 - [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

MAIN [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]
CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Particulars

Place of birth: **California**
Employer: [REDACTED]
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**
Height: **5'05** Weight: **150 lbs.**
Build: **MEDIUM** Complexion: **LIGHT**
Eye color: **BROWN**
Hair color: **BROWN**
Hair style: **LONG**
Additional remarks: **XREF** [REDACTED]

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
Sex: **MALE**
Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**
Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone numbers

BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]
CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]
Statement taken : **YES**
Age range : [REDACTED]
Access to firearm : **NO**
Armed with : **PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS/FIST/FEET/TEETH)**
Offense: **1315- 28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED**
Arrest date: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**
Arrest type: **PROBABLE CAUSE ARREST**

Related Vehicle(s)

1. INVOLVED # 1 - [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

License number: [REDACTED]
State of issue: [REDACTED]
License type: **PASSENGER**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Year of issue: **2016**

Miscellaneous information: **WITNESS** [REDACTED] **VEHICLE**

Vehicle type: **AUTO**

Make and model: **HONDA Accord/Accord Crosstour**

Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**

Year: **2000**

Color: **GOLD**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: [REDACTED]

State of issue: [REDACTED]

License type: **PASSENGER**

Year of issue: **2016**

Miscellaneous information: **WITNESS** [REDACTED] **VEHICLE**

Owner Information

Owner type: **PERSON**

Owner role: **INVOLVED**

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT****GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Follow Up Report # SA 1**Assignment Information**Assigned to: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762** Rank:Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1810** by: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)****Submission Information**Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1640**Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091****Follow Up Conclusion**Follow Up concluded: **YES****Narrative Text Report # 1**Document: **03 SUSPECT STATEMENT**Author: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1635**

On 02-23-16 at approx 1110 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) mirandized suspect [REDACTED] per the SPD133 card to which he said he understood his rights by answering "Yes" after each right was read. He then related the following in summary:

Their is nothing between me and a girl. I don't know my girls name. I did not have a gun. I don't know why a clip (gun magazine) was found at the scene. I did not hit my girlfriend. I do not have a girlfriend. I ran because I have a warrant. I have been on the run for a while now. That's all I want to say right now.

Narrative Text Report # 2Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**Subject: **WEBB**Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1459**

On 02-23-16 at approx 0957 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) was dispatched to Dry Creek Rd / Grand Ave regarding a domestic violence incident in



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

progress. Officers Tennis (1B21) and Boyd (1E26) were already enroute to the incident.

While driving to the scene officer Tennis advised he had a subject running from him hopping fences. The CHP Air unit advised that an officer was in foot pursuit of the suspect. I responded code-3 to assist the units. The suspect was apprehended and taken into custody just prior to my arrival.

As I arrived on scene I observed the suspect face down on the ground. His hands were handcuffed behind his back. A Twin Rivers officer (unknown) was holding the suspect on the ground and had his knee crossed the suspects back. I observed a wooden fence near the suspect to be damaged. I observed the suspect to have a severe laceration to his right ear. The ear was sliced in half about 3 inches in length and bleeding.

I told the Twin Rivers officer to step back that I would take care of tending to the suspect and his injuries. I conducted a search of the suspect for any weapons, none were found. I then sat him up and helped him to his feet. With the assistance of the Twin Rivers officer I walked the suspect to officer Tennis (1B21) patrol vehicle and had him have a seat. I stood by with the suspect while SFD fire responded to tend to his injuries.

The suspect was identified as [REDACTED]. A record check showed [REDACTED] had one felony No Bail warrant (XREF# [REDACTED])

ACTIVE FEL // Warrant No: SA [REDACTED] // Docket: [REDACTED] // Bail: 0 // [REDACTED] // Charges: WI 602, WI 602/777.

SFD fire arrived on scene and wrapped up [REDACTED] right ear. He was then transported to UCD Medical Center by Medic #17. I followed behind in my patrol vehicle.

Officer Reyes advised that there was a good domestic violence probably cause warrant on [REDACTED] (273.5 PC).

[REDACTED] was taken to have a CAT Scan done. Per doctors the Cat Scan showed a small brain bleed. I was also advised that due to the severity of the laceration to [REDACTED] right ear that a special Ear Nose Throat (ENT) doctor would be responding to stitch up the injury. I was advised that the stitching would take 2-3 hours. I was also advised that a Neuro doctor would respond after [REDACTED] was stitched up to assess [REDACTED] and make a determination on if he needed to have surgery to stop the brain bleed.

I contacted Sgt Morris (2SM2) and gave him the updated condition of



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

██████████
At approx 1110 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) mirandized suspect ██████████ per the SPD133 card to which he said he understood his rights by answering "Yes" after each right was read. I then obtained his brief statement. (see statement)

I observed ██████████ to have several scrapes on both of his legs, knees, and shin. I observed him to have small cuts and scrapes to his right arm as well as his face. I observed him to have some scratches around his neck and chest area.

CSI responded to the hospital and took pictures of ██████████ injuries.

An ENT doctor responded and stitched up ██████████ right ear. It took approx 2 1/2 hours of stitching to complete. Approx 30 minutes after the stitching was complete, officer Johnston (1C22) arrived at the hospital and informed me that a piece of ██████████ ear had been located on scene. He was instructed to bring the piece of ear to the hospital. Hospital nurses were informed and spoke with the ENT doctor that stitched ██████████ up. The determination was made that the piece of ear was not needed and nurses advised officer Johnston the ear could be discarded into a bio hazard bin, which was done.

Officer Johnston (1C22) took over custody of suspect ██████████ and relieved me at the hospital. At this point Nuero doctors had not responded to access the brain injury to ██████████



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1811** by: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1640**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1052**

On 02-23-2016, at approx 0948hrs, I was dispatched to Grand and Dry Creek on a domestic violence incident. I was in a fully marked police car and in full police uniform. The suspect was described as a male Hispanic wearing a white t-shirt and black shorts with a red stripe.

I arrived in the area and located the complainant and the victim in front of Grant High School. Ofc Tennis and several Twin Rivers Police Officers were already speaking to them. As they were talking, they received info from the complainant that the suspect was on Alder St, two blocks away.

Several moments later, Ofc Tennis advised the suspect had run west on Harris from Alder. I took a perimeter position at Grand and Dry Creek to watch the west and the south end of the block he was allegedly in. CHP Air21 was onscene and began to call out the direction the suspect was heading.

The suspect then began running north in the alley from Harris, between Alder and Fell St. As I turned in the alley in my squad car, I could see the suspect being chased by several Twin Rivers officers. The suspect they were chasing matched the description of the suspect in the call(Male Hispanic white t-shirt black shorts with red stripe.)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

As I drove up the alley, I activated my siren to alert both the officers and the suspect that I was coming up behind them in my vehicle. The suspect was on the east side of the alley and I was able to pull next to him. He turned and looked at me then turned and began to run back south.

I stopped and exited my vehicle to chase the suspect on foot. As he ran south I quickly closed in on him and I grabbed him from behind. I began to take him to the ground. As we began to fall, I could hear the sound of tires sliding on rocks then immediately was hit by the squad car. I was thrown approximately 10ft.

When I got back up I could see the suspect laying on the ground next to the left front tire of the car. Ofc Tennis and two Twin Rivers officers then attempted to take the suspect into custody.

As I gathered myself, I heard one of the officers say the suspect had a gun. I immediately began to assist.

The suspect was laying on his stomach with his hands underneath him. One of the Twin Rivers officers and I attempted to grab his left arm while Tennis and the other officer attempted to get control of his right arm. Several times I heard the other officers say the suspect had a gun and that they could see a magazine. All four of us were yelling for the suspect to show his hand and submit to our orders. I yelled numerous times for him to give up and release his hands. I did not see a gun or magazine.

Fearing that he would release his hands and come out firing a gun, I removed my pistol and pointed it at his face. I pleaded with him to give up but he continued to resist. I then returned my pistol to my holster.

I then observed office Tennis remove his pistol and point it at the suspect. Tennis also pleaded with him to give up but he continued to violently resist. We were not able to free his hands at that point.

Officer Tennis then struck the suspect in the back of the head with his foot approximately 3 or 4 times in an attempt to get the suspect to stop fighting and gain some control of the suspect so he would release his hands. Tennis then grabbed his right arm again and began to pull. I could hear Tennis screaming in an attempt to use brute strength to gain control.

After several minutes, Tennis and the Twin Rivers officer were able to control the suspects right hand. It then took another minute to gain control of the suspects left hand and get him into handcuffs.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

After he was handcuffed, he was searched and placed in a squad car.

Officers began searching the ground where the suspect was taken into custody. They located a loaded magazine and at that point I realized it was my magazine and must have been knocked out when I got hit by the car.

Medical was requested for the suspect and myself. The suspect sustained a cut to his right ear. He was transported to UCD.

I sustained bruising to the right side of my chest and right lung and was driven by another officer to Kaiser North.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1835** by: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1745**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733**

Subject: **J. TENNIS #0733**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1656**

0946hrs 022316, I was dispatched to the area of Alder St/Harris Ave regarding a domestic violence call. Caller [REDACTED] said her nephew [REDACTED] was strangling his girlfriend and the comp. was trying to get her away. The nephew had since pulled the girlfriend out of her car. 0950hrs, The comp said she tried to drive away but the nephew was jumping all over her car and punch the girlfriend through the window. 0951hrs, The comp said her nephew is hitting the girlfriend again and he just slammed her to the ground. 0952hrs, The comp said now her nephew is now chasing her car. She was advised to drive to the Kinney station. She said she would try and hail the police. 0955hrs, I arrived at 1333 Grand Ave-Twin Rivers Police Department-and contacted the comp who had hailed Twin Rivers. The girlfriend was sitting in the comp's. vehicle across the street. I contacted the comp was talking with Twin Rivers Officers. She said she had never seen her nephew act that way and she believed that he was on the run. Off.Boyd arrived and went to talk with the victim
The comp said her nephew was at her home a few blocks away at [REDACTED] Alder St. I responded there with the Twin Rivers unit. As I turned down Alder street I saw a subject matching the description-previously given to me of



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

the suspect, mhj, 5-5, white t shirt, black shorts with a red stripe. He was running west bound on Harris Ave at Alder St. I broadcasted the info and requested the fixed wing CHP air unit to return and assist us. The air unit returned and advised the suspect was in the back yard at [REDACTED] Alder St and running west in the yard towards the rear fence. I proceeded down the alley in my marked unit and saw the suspect coming over the fence. He spotted me and went back into the backyard. I exited my vehicle and peeked over the fence and told the running suspect that the air unit was above and it was pointless to run. He ran back over the fence and back onto Alder street.

Twin Rivers Units were on Alder St. The air unit broadcasted that units were in foot pursuit north on Alder St to East on Harris Ave. They continued North down the alley that runs in between Alder St and Fell St. I drove backwards down the alley that I was on and proceeded to the foot chase.

Once on Harris Ave Off Boyd was ahead of me in his patrol vehicle. He pulled into the alley about 50ft ahead of me. As I pulled into the alley, I could see at least one Twin Rivers unit in foot pursuit. Off Boyd drove past the foot pursuit and stopped. As I was pulling up to them and slowing down Off Boyd got out of his vehicle and started running towards the suspect. The suspect was running along the west fence line like he was going to go over the lower fence he was near. The suspect then saw Off. Boyd running towards him and made an abrupt direction change to south bound. At this point I was slowing, stopping my vehicle. The suspect then tried to get away from Off Boyd by running in a south east direction and toward my patrol vehicle. I braked hard and my ABS was activated. My brakes were pulsating as I tried to steer away from both of them. They continued to head in my direction. I steered my vehicle towards a fence to avoid colliding with them. I could not steer in the other direction as I would have hit them head on.

Off.Boyd tackled the suspect from the rear and fell in to my vehicles path as I struck a wooden fence. As I came to a stop, I saw the left front of my bumper struck Off. Boyd and possibly the suspect. I got out of my vehicle. Off Boyd and a Twin Rivers Officer were struggling with the suspect who was on his stomach. The suspect had his hands at waist band level. They were hidden under his body. Both officers where struggling with the suspect. I Everyone was close to my vehicle. We were in damp 6" grass. The suspect was sweating. He was growling and still resisting. I didn't have a lot of room to maneuver. I got on to the ground and tried to grab the suspect's partially hidden right arm. I then saw a loaded gun magazine on the ground next to the suspect. I said in a loud voice I think he has a gun. The suspect continued to struggle and growl. I saw Off. Boyd pull his pistol and point it at the suspect. I don't remember if Off. Boyd said anything but the suspect's left side of his face was showing and he could



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

see the pistol pointed at him. He continued to resist. Off. Boyd re-holstered his pistol.

I was now more concerned that the suspect was armed and if he was able, he was going to shoot myself or the other officers. I pulled my pistol out, pointed it at the suspect so he could see it, and said I was going to have to shoot him. He continued to resist.

I re-holstered my pistol. I heard another officer say he's got a gun. I don't know who said it. I replied, "do you see it?" I didn't hear an answer. I became extremely fearful that at any moment I or my fellow officer were going to be killed. I grabbed the suspect by the top of the head and pulled his head back. I looked him in the eyes, and said something about he's going to get hurt. He just growled. I decided I had to somehow stop the fight as the officers were still struggling with him, he was armed, and someone was going to get hurt or killed.

I stood up and struck the left side of his head with my right boot 3 times. I did this to try and take the fight out of him, get control of his hands, and to handcuff him. I wanted to exhaust all options we had prior to using any lethal force. The suspect had every opportunity to comply with orders yet purposefully resisted arrest. In the situation the suspect placed us in I had no other reasonable less than lethal options. The close proximity of officers and suspect made these options unreasonable. The strikes were effective in allowing us an opportunity to finally gain control over the suspect. I dropped down to the ground and was able to get his right hand out from under his waist. By this time, the other officers had his left hand out and in a control hold. He was then finally successfully handcuffed.

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT****GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Follow Up Report # SA 4**Assignment Information**Assigned to: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774** Rank:Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1836** by: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774**Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)****Submission Information**Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1501**Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091****Follow Up Conclusion**Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**Author: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774**Subject: **OFC SMITH #774 OBSERVATIONS**Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1434**

On 02/23/16, at approx. 1211 hrs., I (Ofc Smith #774), 1E29, responded to the area of Alder St/ Harris Ave to assist units who were already on scene of a DV call. I arrived on scene at approx. 1220 hrs. and was advised at the time to go and relieve a Twin Rivers PD unit who was blocking off the north end of the Alder St Fell St alley with his patrol vehicle and police tape. I remained there at the north alley on North Ave. until approx. 1455 hrs. when I was advised I could clear. No incidents to report.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1836** by: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1735**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **01 VICTIM STATEMENT**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1538**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1015 hours, I spoke to Victim-[REDACTED] in front of 1400 Grand Avenue. V-[REDACTED] was sitting in the front seat of a Gold Honda Accord and was crying. She appeared to be very upset and at times was shaking. While taking her statement she complained about her neck burning. It appeared her neck was burning due to her sweat getting into what appeared to be fresh scratches and small puncture wounds on her neck. V-[REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

My boyfriend (suspect-[REDACTED] [REDACTED] and I went over to his aunt's house last night on Alder Street. His aunt is [REDACTED] (Witness-[REDACTED] and she lives at that house with her son and her mother. We got there about 8:00 p.m. last night and everything was fine. [REDACTED] and I have been dating as boyfriend and girlfriend since about last July (2015). I don't live with him, I live with my grandmother on [REDACTED].

We slept in his uncle [REDACTED] bedroom and on the bed. When we woke up this morning, I think maybe around 9:00 or 9:30 a.m. [REDACTED] wanted to get up but I wanted to sleep more. He got mad at me and we started to argue. He was upset about the way I was talking to him. I told him that I just wanted



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

to go home and he told me that he did not want me to leave. He then put both of his hands around my neck and started to choke me. I could breath but his hands were hurting my neck and his nails were digging into me.

The door was part way open and his aunt (Wit- [REDACTED] opened the door and came in. When she opened the door I jumped up and tried to get out of the room. He came after me and his aunt was yelling at him to leave me alone. He again told me that he didn't want me to leave. [REDACTED] (Wit- [REDACTED] told him to leave me alone or she would call the police.

[REDACTED] told me to get to her car so I ran and got into the passengers side of her car. She got in with her little boy and we tried to leave. [REDACTED] got in the back seat and grabbed on to me. He didn't hit me or choke me, he was just holding on to me and telling me to get out of the car.

[REDACTED] was trying to drive off and and they started arguing. [REDACTED] stopped the car and he got out. I guess she thought I was going to get out of her car. [REDACTED] started to drive off and he jumped on the hood of her car and was yelling for her to stop and wanted me to get out of the car. We were near Alder and Grand Avenue when [REDACTED] stopped the car and started to go after him. I think she was just going to get him off of her car.

He ran over to my side of the car, opened my door and pulled me out. I tried to get away but he was pulling me down the street. The next thing I knew was that he was punching on me with his fists. I think he hit me about three or four times. I know he hit me in the chest but I'm not sure where else he hit me. He's never hit me before and I don't know why he was so mad.

I managed to get back into [REDACTED] car and he took off chasing after us. We saw a cop car near Grant H.S. and I guess [REDACTED] ran back to his aunt's house. I don't know what to do about him, I love him. Like I said he has never done this before.

I don't really have much pain where he hit me but my neck is burning from where he scratched me. The bruises on my chest I guess are from him and I guess maybe the bruise on my right cheek. I'm anemic so I bruise real easy. I'm going to have [REDACTED] take me over to my grandmothers house.

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1652**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1040 hours, I spoke to witness- [REDACTED] in front of 1400 Grand Avenue near my patrol car. Wit- [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I live at [REDACTED] Alder Street, with my mother and my son. Last night my nephew (Suspect- [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and his girlfriend (Victim- [REDACTED] came over and asked to spend the night. They have been dating for sometime now and I said ok. I told them they needed to leave the bedroom door open if they were going to stay in my house.

I went out last night and when I got home late last night everything seemed to be ok. This morning when they got up, I think it was a little after 9:00 a.m. I heard them in the bedroom and I thought something was going on so I opened the door. When I opened the door (Vic) [REDACTED] jumped up out of the bed and tried to get out of the bedroom. [REDACTED] was right after her and telling her not to leave. I told [REDACTED] to leave her alone or I was going to call the police. I wasn't about to have him hurting her in my house.

[REDACTED] got into my car and I tried to leave and take her home. [REDACTED] jumped in my back seat and wouldn't get out of my car. He was holding onto her and trying to have her get out of my car. I yelled at him to leave her alone and told him several times to get out of my car.

I stopped my car and I think he thought she was going to get out so he jumped out of my car and I started to take off again. I started to drive off toward Grand Avenue and he jumped on the hood of my car. I had to stop and I got out of my car to go after him and get him off of my car. He knew my doors would unlock when I got out of my car and he went over and pulled [REDACTED] out of my car.

She was trying to get away from him and I was yelling at him to let her go. He wouldn't let her go and he started to pull her down the street. He managed to get her near the bricks on the west side of Grant H.S.

I saw him throw her to the ground and he started punching on her. I think he hit her about three or four times. I think he was standing when he was punching on her. I had already called 911 and they wanted me to stay on the phone. I couldn't just watch him hit on her, so I started to drive toward them and she managed to get away from him and run back toward my



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

car. She got in and I started to drive off eastbound on Grand Avenue. [REDACTED] was behind us chasing after us. I saw a Police car in front of Grant H.S. and I drove toward it. I guess maybe [REDACTED] saw the police car and he ran back home. I called my mom and she told me [REDACTED] was back at the house. I told her that the police would probably be there soon to deal with him.

I know [REDACTED] is my nephew, but I can't let anyone get away with hurting a girl, especially a teenage girl. I've never seen [REDACTED] with a weapon, if he had a weapon I don't know where he would have got it from.

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: **OFC. REYES #736/1B27**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1356**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1000 hours, I was dispatched to the area of Dry Creek Road and Grand Avenue regarding several SPD officers in foot pursuit of a suspected domestic violence suspect. At approximately 1002 hours, I heard via the radio that the suspect was being taken into custody and was cleared from the call. At approximately 1005 hours, I was again dispatched to the call and advised by Ofc Boyd #598 to make contact with the possible victim in front of Grant H.S. He further advised she should be in a Gold Honda Accord. I arrived on scene in front of Grant H.S. at approximately 1011 hours.

I saw a Gold Honda Accord in front of the school and saw that at least two females were in the Honda [REDACTED]. I started to approach the car and the female in the driver seat exited and contacted me. She identified herself to me as [REDACTED] and told me the victim was her nephew's ([REDACTED] [REDACTED] girlfriend and that she as in the front seat of her car.

I made contact with the front seat passenger and immediately saw that she was upset and crying. She verbally identified herself to me as [REDACTED] (DOB-[REDACTED]). She told me that she was in a argument and fight with her boyfriend (Suspect) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

I saw that she had several small scratches and cuts on her neck and behind her right ear. I saw what appeared to be fresh bruises on the upper portion of her chest and on the right side of her face. The bruise on her chest appeared to be approximately 3" X 2". The bruise on her right cheek



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

also appeared to be approximately 3"X 2". I saw several scratches and bruises on both of the victim's arms. Victim advised the bruises were old and not caused by the suspect. I did see what appeared to be a fresh approximately 4" long scratch on the outside of her upper right shoulder.

At approximately 1015 hours, I took victim [REDACTED] statement. At approximately 1040 hours, I contacted witness [REDACTED] and took her statement.

I gave the victim and witness a domestic violence pamphlet and the crime report number. Wit-[REDACTED] advised me that she would be taking the victim home to her grandmothers house.

CSI-28, Ofc. Gomez #344 arrived on scene and took digital photographs of the victim's injuries. He also took photographs of witness [REDACTED] vehicle.

At approximately 1115 hours, I responded to the location where the suspect was taken into custody. At approximately 1151 hours, I was advised by 2SM2, Sgt. Morse #3121 to transport Ofc. Boyd #598 to Kaiser North Hospital to have him evaluated for injuries he sustained at the scene of the arrest.

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **08 MCI FORM**
Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**
Subject: **PATROL - MCI FORM**
Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1724**

Management of Criminal Investigations Form
Solvability Guidelines

-]Suspect Arrested Felony
-]Suspect Arrested Misdemeanor
-]Suspect Named, Known or Identified
-]Suspect Arrested and Other Suspects Outstanding
-]Suspect Arrested NO Detective Follow Up Needed
-]Suspect Vehicle with License
-]Bias Related
-]Substantial Suspect Vehicle Description, Partial License Plate
-]Unique M.O. Present



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

- Pertinent Physical Evidence
- Identifiable Traceable Stolen Property
- Video Available
- Video Collected
- Continuing Problem, Series or Pattern
- Victim or Witness Can I.D. Suspect
- Contact Witness or Victim - Other Follow Up
- Sex or Narcotics Crime or Major Injury
- Supervisory or Officer Judgment

Investigating Officer Comments:

[]

Other Comments:

[]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 902588
Property case status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE)
Submitted on: Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) by: GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344

Related:
Offense: GO SA 2016- 52741
Location: █████ FELL ST
Municipality: SACRAMENTO County: SACRAMENTO COUNTY
District: 2 Zone: 2A
Related items: 6

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA902588- 1
Article: YHAIR- MISCELLANEOUS
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color:
Description: HAIR LOCATED ON DRIVER SIDE HEADLIGHT
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e
Current Location: SP LOCKERS

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA902588- 3
Article: OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)
Make: LG
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color: WHITE
Description: LG PHONE LOCATED ON SUSPECT, APPARENT BLOOD, CRACKED SCREEN
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e
Current Location: SP LOCKERS

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA902588- 4
Article: PLIGHTE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES
Make:
Serial # 1: UNKNOWN OAN:
Value: \$0.00 Color: GREEN
Description: LIGHTER, CLEAR LOCATED ON SUSPECT
Recovered date: - Recovered value: \$0.00
Flags: *e
Current Location: SP LOCKERS

Articles - Evidence

Status: SEIZED (EVIDENCE) Tag #: SA902588- 5



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Article: **PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make: **NIKE**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **SZ 9.5 NIKE SHOES FROM SUSPECT**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **SP LOCKERS**

OAN:

Color: **GRAY, WHITE**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Article: **UBRICKS-**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **BRICK LOCATED ON GROUND**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **SP LOCKERS**

Tag #: **SA902588- 6**

OAN:

Color: **RED**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Securities - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902588- 2**

Type: **CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY**

Denomination	Number	Value
\$1000		\$0.00
\$100		\$0.00
\$50		\$0.00
\$20	2	\$40.00
\$10	1	\$10.00
\$5		\$0.00
\$2		\$0.00
\$1	4	\$4.00
Half dollars		\$0.00
Quarters		\$0.00
Dimes		\$0.00
Nickels		\$0.00
Pennies	4	\$0.04

Denomination: **\$54.04**

Value: **\$54.04**

Country / Issuer: **USA**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Description: **MONEY FROM SUSPECT LOCATED IN SHOES**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **SP LOCKERS**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 OPEN

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

General Offense Information

Operational status: **CLEARED BY ARREST-SERGEANT USE ONLY**

Reported on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 958**

Occurred on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 946**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Report submitted by: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Address: **ALDER ST**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **2** Beat: **2A** Grid: **0505**

Felony/Misdemeanor: **FELONY**

Bias: **NONE (NO BIAS)**

Gang involvement: **NO GANG INVOLVEMENT**

Family violence: **YES**

Offenses (Completed/Attempted)

Offense: # **1 1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Weapon type: **PERSONAL WEAPONS (HANDS FIST/FEET)**

Offense: # **2 1315-26 273A(B)WILLFUL CRUELTY TO CHIL - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Weapon type: **NONE-NOT TO BE USED FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT**

Offense: # **3 1099-0 207(A) PC FORCIBLY STEAL/TAKE - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Offense: # **4 1007-1 236 PC FALSE IMPRISONMENT - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**

Offense: # **5 4801-01 148(B)PC TAKE OFFR WEAPON NOT - COMPLETED**

Location: **RESIDENCES**

Offender suspected of using: **N/A**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Event(s)

CP SA2016-52741
AB SA2016-2445
GO SA2016-52898

Related Person(s)

1. WITNESS # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]
PHONE:

Particulars

Ethnicity: HISPANIC(Race:W)
Additional remarks: XREF: [REDACTED]

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED]
Sex: FEMALE
Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Ethnicity: HISPANIC(Race:W)
Address: [REDACTED]
Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone numbers

BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]
CELL PHONE: [REDACTED]
MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]
CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]
Age range : [REDACTED]
Access to firearm : NO

2. WITNESS # 2 - KOCHER, SGT

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Linkage factors

Resident status : UNKNOWN

Age range : UNKNOWN

3. WITNESS # 3 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: FEMALE

Race: CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Particulars

Ethnicity: HISPANIC(Race:W)

Additional remarks: SUSPECT'S GRANDMOTHER

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]

Age range : [REDACTED]

4. WITNESS # 4 - KIESLING, TIM

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: MALE

Race: UNKNOWN

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]

Age range : [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

5. WITNESS # 5 - RAHLF, OFFICER

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **UNKNOWN**

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]

Age range : [REDACTED]

6. JUV-VICTIM # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone Numbers

MAIN [REDACTED]

HOME PHONE:

CELL [REDACTED]

PHONE:

Particulars

Ethnicity: **WHITE(Race:W)**

Additional remarks: **XREF:**

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED]

Sex: **FEMALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **WHITE(Race:W)**

Address: [REDACTED] Apartment: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone numbers

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CELL PHONE: [REDACTED]

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Statement taken : **YES**

Age range : **14-15 YEARS**

Type of injury : **APPARENT MINOR INJURY**

Access to firearm : **NO**

Victim of :

1315- 28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED

1099- 0 207(A) PC FORCIBLY STEAL/TAKE - COMPLETED

1007- 1 236 PC FALSE IMPRISONMENT - COMPLETED

Victim's Relationship to Offender : **VICTIM WAS BOYFRIEND/GIRLFRIEND**

Person's role : **1**

Person's name :

7. JUV-VICTIM # 2 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Particulars

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]

Age range : [REDACTED]

Victim of :

1315- 26 273A(B)WILLFUL CRUELTY TO CHIL - COMPLETED

Victim's Relationship to Offender : **VICTIM WAS OTHER FAMILY MEMBER**

Person's role : **1**

Person's name :

8. JUV-ARR/CIT # 1 - [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Address: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED] -

Phone Numbers

BUSINESS [REDACTED]

PHONE:



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

MAIN [REDACTED]
HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Particulars

Place of birth: **California**

Employer: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Height: **5'05** Weight: **150 lbs.**

Build: **MEDIUM** Complexion: **LIGHT**

Eye color: **BROWN**

Hair color: **BROWN**

Hair style: **LONG**

Additional remarks: **XREF** [REDACTED]

Master Name Index Reference

Name: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Sex: **MALE**

Race: **CAUCASIAN/WHITE/HISPANIC/EAST INDIAN/GUAMANIAN**

Date of birth: [REDACTED]

Ethnicity: **HISPANIC(Race:W)**

Address: [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Municipality: [REDACTED]

Phone numbers

BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

MAIN HOME PHONE: [REDACTED]

CAUTION: [REDACTED]

Charge Summary

Charge # 1

Offense date: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1007**

Offense : **OBSTRUCTS/RESISTS PUBLIC OFFICER**

Charge statute: **PC 148(A)(1)**

Charge severity: **MISDEMEANOR**

Domestic Violence: **NO**

Charge # 2

Offense date: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1007**

Offense : **INFLICT CORPORAL INJURY ON SPOUSE/COHABITANT**

Charge statute: **PC 273.5(A)**

Charge severity: **FELONY**

Domestic Violence: **NO**

Linkage factors

Resident status : [REDACTED]

Statement taken : **YES**

Age range : **14-15 YEARS**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Access to firearm : **NO**

Armed with : **NONE**

Offense: **1315- 28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA - COMPLETED**

Arrest date: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Arrest type: **ON VIEW ARREST (LOCAL ARREST NO WARRANT)**

Related Vehicle(s)

1. INVOLVED # 1 - [REDACTED]

(Case Specific Information)

License number: [REDACTED]

State of issue: [REDACTED]

License type: **PASSENGER**

Year of issue: **2016**

Miscellaneous information: **WITNESS [REDACTED] VEHICLE**

Vehicle type: **AUTO**

Make and model: **HONDA Accord/Accord Crosstour**

Style: **4DR AUTOMOBILE**

Year: **2000**

Color: **GOLD**

Master Vehicle Index Reference

License number: [REDACTED]

State of issue: [REDACTED]

License type: **PASSENGER**

Year of issue: **2016**

Miscellaneous information: **WITNESS [REDACTED] VEHICLE**

Owner Information

Owner type: **PERSON**

Owner role: **INVOLVED**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Text Page(s)

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Subject: **OBSERVATIONS: LT. CHAN #4091**

Related date/time: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 1415**

On Tuesday, 2/23/16, at approximately 1222 hours, I was on duty as Unit Ivy#8, lieutenant assigned to the Office of Investigations. I was notified of a domestic violence arrest which involved a use of force and a traffic collision involving officers and a suspect. I responded to the area of Alder St. and Harris Ave. to assist with investigative follow up. I arrived onscene and contacted the on duty watch commander, Lt. Jeff Watson as well as the patrol supervisor Sgt. Doug Morse. I surveyed the scene of the arrest as well as the associated area where a traffic collision had occurred between the responding squad car of Ofc. J. Tennis (unit #1B21) and the fleeing suspect and an officer on foot (Ofc. M. Boyd unit #1E26).

The MCIU traffic supervisor, Sgt. C. Prince Unit #Tom2, along with his MCIU team, were processing the scene of the vehicle collision in conjunction with their traffic investigation (see associated MCIU report #16-52898) in the N/S alleyway east of Alder St. and north of Harris Ave. Prior to my arrival, the officers involved in the foot pursuit and apprehension of the suspect had already left the scene. The suspect had also been taken into custody and had been transported to UCDMC for medical treatment. I requested that CSI Officer C. Gomez take photographs and video of the apprehension scene (See CSI supplement for details). I requested that Detectives B. Vu and K. Jestes canvass the neighborhood for any witnesses or existence of surveillance video to the incident. (See respective detective supplements for specific details).

While onscene, I was advised that a small piece of what appeared to be the suspect's ear was located imbedded in the shattered driver's side front headlight/turn lamp of Ofc. Tennis' squadcar (SPD Car #10699). I requested that patrol officers onscene transport the piece of ear to UCDMC for assessment by medical staff for possible re-attachment to the suspect (identified as [REDACTED] Xref [REDACTED] Lt. Watson advised me that Twin Rivers District Police officers and a CHP fixed wing patrol plane had assisted with the pursuit and arrest of the suspect. I made contact with TRPD watch commander Lt. D. Lugo and advised him that SPD detectives would get statements from his involved officers for the SPD offense report (see associated statements). I also contacted SPD Air Operations Sergeant G. Brown who advised me that he would contact CHP and obtain any video of the incident from the CHP aircraft crew. Sgt. Brown later advised me that the CHP pilot and TFO were officers Frentzel #13681 (pilot) and Causie #12437 (flight officer) and that the video did capture the foot pursuit and arrest.

I cleared the scene at 1531 hours. At 1704 hours, I sent a DAR request using department email to the SPD Communications Center requesting the 911 calls and radio traffic from the incident via audio files. At approximately 1853 hours, I spoke with Ofc. P. Diaz #0640, via telephone. Ofc. Diaz was assigned to watch Suspect [REDACTED] while he was being treated at UCDMC. I obtained an update as to [REDACTED] medical condition from Ofc. Diaz. Ofc. Diaz informed me that per medical staff at UCDMC, the suspect had been treated for lacerations to the right side of this head and an avulsion to his right ear, but had no other significant injuries after



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

CAT scans had been taken. At approximately 2220 hours, Lt. T. Marshall, the late watch commander, called me to advise that the suspect was ready for booking at Juvenile Hall.

On Wednesday 2/24/16, at approximately 0954 hours, I received associated SPD radio traffic and 911/call audio from this incident via wav. files from the Communications Center. I later burned the files to disc and gave them to Det. Jestes, the primary Family Abuse/DV detective for this case, who turned them over to the handling DDA at the Sac County DA's Office. At approx. 1430 hours, I received a copy of CHP Air21's video recording from this incident via Sgt. G. Brown of Air Operations at the Executive Airport. I later gave the disc to Det. Jestes who turned them over to the DA's Office. At 1530 hours, I responded to Shanahan's Tow at 6211 Power Inn Road and retrieved the ICC video on SD card of the incident from Ofc. Tennis' squad car #10699 and downloaded it to the Department "Backendclient" ICC server. (A review of the ICC showed that the arrest and foot pursuit from the incident is not captured, only immediate post arrest video is recorded when the camera is activated by placement of the suspect in Ofc. Tennis' patrol vehicle. A review of Officer Boyd's ICC veh#12078N on the SPD server, does show partial video of the foot pursuit in the alley as Ofc. Boyd drives up and even to the suspect, but does not show the arrest of the suspect or the vehicle collision. It does have faint audio of the actual physical arrest which is discern-able: See relevant ICC for vehicles 10699 and 12078N for this incident.).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Follow Up Report # SA 1

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1810** by: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1640**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **03 SUSPECT STATEMENT**

Author: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1635**

On 02-23-16 at approx 1110 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) mirandized suspect [REDACTED] per the SPD133 card to which he said he understood his rights by answering "Yes" after each right was read. He then related the following in summary:

Their is nothing between me and a girl. I don't know my girls name. I did not have a gun. I don't know why a clip (gun magazine) was found at the scene. I did not hit my girlfriend. I do not have a girlfriend. I ran because I have a warrant. I have been on the run for a while now. That's all I want to say right now.

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**

Subject: **WEBB**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1459**

On 02-23-16 at approx 0957 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) was dispatched to Dry Creek Rd / Grand Ave regarding a domestic violence incident in



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

progress. Officers Tennis (1B21) and Boyd (1E26) were already enroute to the incident.

While driving to the scene officer Tennis advised he had a subject running from him hopping fences. The CHP Air unit advised that an officer was in foot pursuit of the suspect. I responded code-3 to assist the units. The suspect was apprehended and taken into custody just prior to my arrival.

As I arrived on scene I observed the suspect face down on the ground. His hands were handcuffed behind his back. A Twin Rivers officer (unknown) was holding the suspect on the ground and had his knee crossed the suspects back. I observed a wooden fence near the suspect to be damaged. I observed the suspect to have a severe laceration to his right ear. The ear was sliced in half about 3 inches in length and bleeding.

I told the Twin Rivers officer to step back that I would take care of tending to the suspect and his injuries. I conducted a search of the suspect for any weapons, none were found. I then sat him up and helped him to his feet. With the assistance of the Twin Rivers officer I walked the suspect to officer Tennis (1B21) patrol vehicle and had him have a seat. I stood by with the suspect while SFD fire responded to tend to his injuries.

The suspect was identified as [REDACTED]. A record check showed [REDACTED] had one felony No Bail warrant (XREF# [REDACTED])

ACTIVE FEL // Warrant No: SA [REDACTED] // Docket: [REDACTED] // Bail: 0 // [REDACTED] // Charges: WI 602, WI 602/777.

SFD fire arrived on scene and wrapped up [REDACTED] right ear. He was then transported to UCD Medical Center by Medic #17. I followed behind in my patrol vehicle.

Officer Reyes advised that there was a good domestic violence probably cause warrant on [REDACTED] (273.5 PC).

[REDACTED] was taken to have a CAT Scan done. Per doctors the Cat Scan showed a small brain bleed. I was also advised that due to the severity of the laceration to [REDACTED] right ear that a special Ear Nose Throat (ENT) doctor would be responding to stitch up the injury. I was advised that the stitching would take 2-3 hours. I was also advised that a Neuro doctor would respond after [REDACTED] was stitched up to assess [REDACTED] and make a determination on if he needed to have surgery to stop the brain bleed.

I contacted Sgt Morris (2SM2) and gave him the updated condition of



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 1

██████████

At approx 1110 hours, I officer Webb #762 (1B22) mirandized suspect ██████████ per the SPD133 card to which he said he understood his rights by answering "Yes" after each right was read. I then obtained his brief statement. (see statement)

I observed ██████████ to have several scrapes on both of his legs, knees, and shin. I observed him to have small cuts and scrapes to his right arm as well as his face. I observed him to have some scratches around his neck and chest area.

CSI responded to the hospital and took pictures of ██████████ injuries.

An ENT doctor responded and stitched up ██████████ right ear. It took approx 2 1/2 hours of stitching to complete. Approx 30 minutes after the stitching was complete, officer Johnston (1C22) arrived at the hospital and informed me that a piece of ██████████ ear had been located on scene. He was instructed to bring the piece of ear to the hospital. Hospital nurses were informed and spoke with the ENT doctor that stitched ██████████ up. The determination was made that the piece of ear was not needed and nurses advised officer Johnston the ear could be discarded into a bio hazard bin, which was done.

Officer Johnston (1C22) took over custody of suspect ██████████ and relieved me at the hospital. At this point Nuero doctors had not responded to access the brain injury to ██████████



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Follow Up Report # SA 2

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1811** by: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1640**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1052**

On 02-23-2016, at approx 0948hrs, I was dispatched to Grand and Dry Creek on a domestic violence incident. I was in a fully marked police car and in full police uniform. The suspect was described as a male Hispanic wearing a white t-shirt and black shorts with a red stripe.

I arrived in the area and located the complainant and the victim in front of Grant High School. Ofc Tennis and several Twin Rivers Police Officers were already speaking to them. As they were talking, they received info from the complainant that the suspect was on Alder St, two blocks away.

Several moments later, Ofc Tennis advised the suspect had run west on Harris from Alder. I took a perimeter position at Grand and Dry Creek to watch the west and the south end of the block he was allegedly in. CHP Air21 was onscene and began to call out the direction the suspect was heading.

The suspect then began running north in the alley from Harris, between Alder and Fell St. As I turned in the alley in my squad car, I could see the suspect being chased by several Twin Rivers officers. The suspect they were chasing matched the description of the suspect in the call(Male Hispanic white t-shirt black shorts with red stripe.)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

As I drove up the alley, I activated my siren to alert both the officers and the suspect that I was coming up behind them in my vehicle. The suspect was on the east side of the alley and I was able to pull next to him. He turned and looked at me then turned and began to run back south.

I stopped and exited my vehicle to chase the suspect on foot. As he ran south I quickly closed in on him and I grabbed him from behind. I began to take him to the ground. As we began to fall, I could hear the sound of tires sliding on rocks then immediately was hit by the squad car. I was thrown approximately 10ft.

When I got back up I could see the suspect laying on the ground next to the left front tire of the car. Ofc Tennis and two Twin Rivers officers then attempted to take the suspect into custody.

As I gathered myself, I heard one of the officers say the suspect had a gun. I immediately began to assist.

The suspect was laying on his stomach with his hands underneath him. One of the Twin Rivers officers and I attempted to grab his left arm while Tennis and the other officer attempted to get control of his right arm. Several times I heard the other officers say the suspect had a gun and that they could see a magazine. All four of us were yelling for the suspect to show his hand and submit to our orders. I yelled numerous times for him to give up and release his hands. I did not see a gun or magazine.

Fearing that he would release his hands and come out firing a gun, I removed my pistol and pointed it at his face. I pleaded with him to give up but he continued to resist. I then returned my pistol to my holster.

I then observed office Tennis remove his pistol and point it at the suspect. Tennis also pleaded with him to give up but he continued to violently resist. We were not able to free his hands at that point.

Officer Tennis then struck the suspect in the back of the head with his foot approximately 3 or 4 times in an attempt to get the suspect to stop fighting and gain some control of the suspect so he would release his hands. Tennis then grabbed his right arm again and began to pull. I could hear Tennis screaming in an attempt to use brute strength to gain control.

After several minutes, Tennis and the Twin Rivers officer were able to control the suspects right hand. It then took another minute to gain control of the suspects left hand and get him into handcuffs.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 2

After he was handcuffed, he was searched and placed in a squad car.

Officers began searching the ground where the suspect was taken into custody. They located a loaded magazine and at that point I realized it was my magazine and must have been knocked out when I got hit by the car.

Medical was requested for the suspect and myself. The suspect sustained a cut to his right ear. He was transported to UCD.

I sustained bruising to the right side of my chest and right lung and was driven by another officer to Kaiser North.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Follow Up Report # SA 3

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1835** by: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1745**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733**

Subject: **J. TENNIS #0733**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1656**

0946hrs 022316, I was dispatched to the area of Alder St/Harris Ave regarding a domestic violence call. Caller [REDACTED] said her nephew [REDACTED] was strangling his girlfriend and the comp. was trying to get her away. The nephew had since pulled the girlfriend out of her car. 0950hrs, The comp said she tried to drive away but the nephew was jumping all over her car and punch the girlfriend through the window. 0951hrs, The comp said her nephew is hitting the girlfriend again and he just slammed her to the ground. 0952hrs, The comp said now her nephew is now chasing her car. She was advised to drive to the Kinney station. She said she would try and hail the police. 0955hrs, I arrived at 1333 Grand Ave-Twin Rivers Police Department-and contacted the comp who had hailed Twin Rivers. The girlfriend was sitting in the comps. vehicle across the street. I contacted the comp was talking with Twin Rivers Officers. She said she had never seen her nephew act that way and she believed that he was on the run. Off.Boyd arrived and went to talk with the victim
The comp said her nephew was at her home a few blocks away at [REDACTED] Alder St. I responded there with the Twin Rivers unit. As I turned down Alder street I saw a subject matching the description-previously given to me of



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

the suspect, mhj, 5-5, white t shirt, black shorts with a red stripe. He was running west bound on Harris Ave at Alder St. I broadcasted the info and requested the fixed wing CHP air unit to return and assist us. The air unit returned and advised the suspect was in the back yard at [REDACTED] Alder St and running west in the yard towards the rear fence. I proceeded down the alley in my marked unit and saw the suspect coming over the fence. He spotted me and went back into the backyard. I exited my vehicle and peeked over the fence and told the running suspect that the air unit was above and it was pointless to run. He ran back over the fence and back onto Alder street.

Twin Rivers Units were on Alder St. The air unit broadcasted that units were in foot pursuit north on Alder St to East on Harris Ave. They continued North down the alley that runs in between Alder St and Fell St. I drove backwards down the alley that I was on and proceeded to the foot chase.

Once on Harris Ave Off Boyd was ahead of me in his patrol vehicle. He pulled into the alley about 50ft ahead of me. As I pulled into the alley, I could see at least one Twin Rivers unit in foot pursuit. Off Boyd drove past the foot pursuit and stopped. As I was pulling up to them and slowing down Off Boyd got out of his vehicle and started running towards the suspect. The suspect was running along the west fence line like he was going to go over the lower fence he was near. The suspect then saw Off. Boyd running towards him and made an abrupt direction change to south bound. At this point I was slowing, stopping my vehicle. The suspect then tried to get away from Off Boyd by running in a south east direction and toward my patrol vehicle. I braked hard and my ABS was activated. My brakes were pulsating as I tried to steer away from both of them. They continued to head in my direction. I steered my vehicle towards a fence to avoid colliding with them. I could not steer in the other direction as I would have hit them head on.

Off. Boyd tackled the suspect from the rear and fell in to my vehicles path as I struck a wooden fence. As I came to a stop, I saw the left front of my bumper struck Off. Boyd and possibly the suspect. I got out of my vehicle. Off Boyd and a Twin Rivers Officer were struggling with the suspect who was on his stomach. The suspect had his hands at waist band level. They were hidden under his body. Both officers where struggling with the suspect. I Everyone was close to my vehicle. We were in damp 6" grass. The suspect was sweating. He was growling and still resisting. I didn't have a lot of room to maneuver. I got on to the ground and tried to grab the suspect's partially hidden right arm. I then saw a loaded gun magazine on the ground next to the suspect. I said in a loud voice I think he has a gun. The suspect continued to struggle and growl. I saw Off. Boyd pull his pistol and point it at the suspect. I don't remember if Off. Boyd said anything but the suspect's left side of his face was showing and he could



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 3

see the pistol pointed at him. He continued to resist. Off. Boyd re-holstered his pistol.

I was now more concerned that the suspect was armed and if he was able, he was going to shoot myself or the other officers. I pulled my pistol out, pointed it at the suspect so he could see it, and said I was going to have to shoot him. He continued to resist.

I re-holstered my pistol. I heard another officer say he's got a gun. I don't know who said it. I replied, "do you see it?" I didn't hear an answer. I became extremely fearful that at any moment I or my fellow officer were going to be killed. I grabbed the suspect by the top of the head and pulled his head back. I looked him in the eyes, and said something about he's going to get hurt. He just growled. I decided I had to somehow stop the fight as the officers were still struggling with him, he was armed, and someone was going to get hurt or killed.

I stood up and struck the left side of his head with my right boot 3 times. I did this to try and take the fight out of him, get control of his hands, and to handcuff him. I wanted to exhaust all options we had prior to using any lethal force. The suspect had every opportunity to comply with orders yet purposefully resisted arrest. In the situation the suspect placed us in I had no other reasonable less than lethal options. The close proximity of officers and suspect made these options unreasonable. The strikes were effective in allowing us an opportunity to finally gain control over the suspect. I dropped down to the ground and was able to get his right hand out from under his waist. By this time, the other officers had his left hand out and in a control hold. He was then finally successfully handcuffed.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Follow Up Report # SA 4

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1836** by: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1501**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774**

Subject: **OFC SMITH #774 OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1434**

On 02/23/16, at approx. 1211 hrs., I (Ofc Smith #774), 1E29, responded to the area of Alder St/ Harris Ave to assist units who were already on scene of a DV call. I arrived on scene at approx. 1220 hrs. and was advised at the time to go and relieve a Twin Rivers PD unit who was blocking off the north end of the Alder St Fell St alley with his patrol vehicle and police tape. I remained there at the north alley on North Ave. until approx. 1455 hrs. when I was advised I could clear. No incidents to report.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1836** by: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1735**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **01 VICTIM STATEMENT**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1538**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1015 hours, I spoke to Victim-[REDACTED] in front of 1400 Grand Avenue. V-[REDACTED] was sitting in the front seat of a Gold Honda Accord and was crying. She appeared to be very upset and at times was shaking. While taking her statement she complained about her neck burning. It appeared her neck was burning due to her sweat getting into what appeared to be fresh scratches and small puncture wounds on her neck. V-[REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

My boyfriend (suspect-[REDACTED] [REDACTED] and I went over to his aunt's house last night on Alder Street. His aunt is [REDACTED] (Witness-[REDACTED] and she lives at that house with her son and her mother. We got there about 8:00 p.m. last night and everything was fine. [REDACTED] and I have been dating as boyfriend and girlfriend since about last July (2015). I don't live with him, I live with my grandmother on Balsam Street.

We slept in his uncle [REDACTED] bedroom and on the bed. When we woke up this morning, I think maybe around 9:00 or 9:30 a.m. [REDACTED] wanted to get up but I wanted to sleep more. He got mad at me and we started to argue. He was upset about the way I was talking to him. I told him that I just wanted



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

to go home and he told me that he did not want me to leave. He then put both of his hands around my neck and started to choke me. I could breath but his hands were hurting my neck and his nails were digging into me.

The door was part way open and his aunt (Wit- [REDACTED] opened the door and came in. When she opened the door I jumped up and tried to get out of the room. He came after me and his aunt was yelling at him to leave me alone. He again told me that he didn't want me to leave. [REDACTED] (Wit- [REDACTED] told him to leave me alone or she would call the police.

[REDACTED] told me to get to her car so I ran and got into the passengers side of her car. She got in with her little boy and we tried to leave. [REDACTED] got in the back seat and grabbed on to me. He didn't hit me or choke me, he was just holding on to me and telling me to get out of the car.

[REDACTED] was trying to drive off and and they started arguing. [REDACTED] stopped the car and he got out. I guess she thought I was going to get out of her car. [REDACTED] started to drive off and he jumped on the hood of her car and was yelling for her to stop and wanted me to get out of the car. We were near Alder and Grand Avenue when [REDACTED] stopped the car and started to go after him. I think she was just going to get him off of her car.

He ran over to my side of the car, opened my door and pulled me out. I tried to get away but he was pulling me down the street. The next thing I knew was that he was punching on me with his fists. I think he hit me about three or four times. I know he hit me in the chest but I'm not sure where else he hit me. He's never hit me before and I don't know why he was so mad.

I managed to get back into [REDACTED] car and he took off chasing after us. We saw a cop car near Grant H.S. and I guess [REDACTED] ran back to his aunt's house. I don't know what to do about him, I love him. Like I said he has never done this before.

I don't really have much pain where he hit me but my neck is burning from where he scratched me. The bruises on my chest I guess are from him and I guess maybe the bruise on my right cheek. I'm anemic so I bruise real easy. I'm going to have [REDACTED] take me over to my grandmothers house.

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: 02 WITNESS STATEMENT



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: [REDACTED]

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1652**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1040 hours, I spoke to witness- [REDACTED] Candy in front of 1400 Grand Avenue near my patrol car. Wit- [REDACTED] stated the following in summary:

I live at [REDACTED] Alder Street, with my mother and my son. Last night my nephew (Suspect- [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and his girlfriend (Victim- [REDACTED] came over and asked to spend the night. They have been dating for sometime now and I said ok. I told them they needed to leave the bedroom door open if they were going to stay in my house.

I went out last night and when I got home late last night everything seemed to be ok. This morning when they got up, I think it was a little after 9:00 a.m. I heard them in the bedroom and I thought something was going on so I opened the door. When I opened the door (Vic) [REDACTED] jumped up out of the bed and tried to get out of the bedroom. [REDACTED] was right after her and telling her not to leave. I told [REDACTED] to leave her alone or I was going to call the police. I wasn't about to have him hurting her in my house.

[REDACTED] got into my car and I tried to leave and take her home. [REDACTED] jumped in my back seat and wouldn't get out of my car. He was holding onto her and trying to have her get out of my car. I yelled at him to leave her alone and told him several times to get out of my car.

I stopped my car and I think he thought she was going to get out so he jumped out of my car and I started to take off again. I started to drive off toward Grand Avenue and he jumped on the hood of my car. I had to stop and I got out of my car to go after him and get him off of my car. He knew my doors would unlock when I got out of my car and he went over and pulled [REDACTED] out of my car.

She was trying to get away from him and I was yelling at him to let her go. He wouldn't let her go and he started to pull her down the street. He managed to get her near the bricks on the west side of Grant H.S.

I saw him throw her to the ground and he started punching on her. I think he hit her about three or four times. I think he was standing when he was punching on her. I had already called 911 and they wanted me to stay on the phone. I couldn't just watch him hit on her, so I started to drive toward them and she managed to get away from him and run back toward my



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

car. She got in and I started to drive off eastbound on Grand Avenue. [REDACTED] was behind us chasing after us. I saw a Police car in front of Grant H.S. and I drove toward it. I guess maybe [REDACTED] saw the police car and he ran back home. I called my mom and she told me [REDACTED] was back at the house. I told her that the police would probably be there soon to deal with him.

I know [REDACTED] is my nephew, but I can't let anyone get away with hurting a girl, especially a teenage girl. I've never seen [REDACTED] with a weapon, if he had a weapon I don't know where he would have got it from.

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**

Subject: **OFC. REYES #736/1B27**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1356**

On 02/23/16 at approximately 1000 hours, I was dispatched to the area of Dry Creek Road and Grand Avenue regarding several SPD officers in foot pursuit of a suspected domestic violence suspect. At approximately 1002 hours, I heard via the radio that the suspect was being taken into custody and was cleared from the call. At approximately 1005 hours, I was again dispatched to the call and advised by Ofc Boyd #598 to make contact with the possible victim in front of Grant H.S. He further advised she should be in a Gold Honda Accord. I arrived on scene in front of Grant H.S. at approximately 1011 hours.

I saw a Gold Honda Accord in front of the school and saw that at least two females were in the Honda [REDACTED]. I started to approach the car and the female in the driver seat exited and contacted me. She identified herself to me as [REDACTED] and told me the victim was her nephew's ([REDACTED] [REDACTED] girlfriend and that she as in the front seat of her car.

I made contact with the front seat passenger and immediately saw that she was upset and crying. She verbally identified herself to me as [REDACTED] (DOB-[REDACTED]). She told me that she was in a argument and fight with her boyfriend (Suspect) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

I saw that she had several small scratches and cuts on her neck and behind her right ear. I saw what appeared to be fresh bruises on the upper portion of her chest and on the right side of her face. The bruise on her chest appeared to be approximately 3" X 2". The bruise on her right cheek



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

also appeared to be approximately 3"X 2". I saw several scratches and bruises on both of the victim's arms. Victim advised the bruises were old and not caused by the suspect. I did see what appeared to be a fresh approximately 4" long scratch on the outside of her upper right shoulder.

At approximately 1015 hours, I took victim [REDACTED] statement. At approximately 1040 hours, I contacted witness [REDACTED] and took her statement.

I gave the victim and witness a domestic violence pamphlet and the crime report number. Wit-[REDACTED] advised me that she would be taking the victim home to her grandmothers house.

CSI-28, Ofc. Gomez #344 arrived on scene and took digital photographs of the victim's injuries. He also took photographs of witness [REDACTED] vehicle.

At approximately 1115 hours, I responded to the location where the suspect was taken into custody. At approximately 1151 hours, I was advised by 2SM2, Sgt. Morse #3121 to transport Ofc. Boyd #598 to Kaiser North Hospital to have him evaluated for injuries he sustained at the scene of the arrest.

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **08 MCI FORM**
Author: **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**
Subject: **PATROL - MCI FORM**
Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1724**

Management of Criminal Investigations Form Solvability Guidelines

- Suspect Arrested Felony
- Suspect Arrested Misdemeanor
- Suspect Named, Known or Identified
- Suspect Arrested and Other Suspects Outstanding
- Suspect Arrested NO Detective Follow Up Needed
- Suspect Vehicle with License
- Bias Related
- Substantial Suspect Vehicle Description, Partial License Plate
- Unique M.O. Present



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 5

- Pertinent Physical Evidence
- Identifiable Traceable Stolen Property
- Video Available
- Video Collected
- Continuing Problem, Series or Pattern
- Victim or Witness Can I.D. Suspect
- Contact Witness or Victim - Other Follow Up
- Sex or Narcotics Crime or Major Injury
- Supervisory or Officer Judgment

Investigating Officer Comments:

[]

Other Comments:

[]



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Follow Up Report # SA 6

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **3319 - MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 DAY (TEAM 14)**

Assigned on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 2144** by: **3319 - MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121**

Report due on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 2135**

Approved on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **364 - GRIFFIN, KEVIN 3022**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **3319 - MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121**

Subject: **OBS**

Related date/time: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 2030**

On Tuesday, February 23, 2016, I, Sgt. D. Morse #3121, was assigned as a patrol supervisor during routine patrol in the North area of the City of Sacramento. I was wearing a full police uniform and driving a fully marked patrol unit.

At approximately 0946 hours SPD dispatch received a report of domestic violence, in progress, call for police service. The call indicated that the complainant witnessed her 15-year-old nephew strangling his girlfriend. An additional update, by the complainant, indicated that the suspect (later identified as [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]) was hitting his girlfriend again and "slammed" her to the ground. Subsequent updates indicated that the victim was able to flee the area, in a vehicle, with the suspect's aunt (complainant).

I began driving in the direction of the call while I monitored the progress of the call. CHP Air21 arrived and directed ground units to the suspect's location. At 1002 hours, officers broadcasted that the suspect was in custody and at 1003 hours I advised dispatch that I was on my way to the scene.



**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY**

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 6

I marked on scene at approximately 1009 and located the arrest scene to be in the alley just north of Harris Street and west of Alder Street. Sacramento Fire Personnel were tending to Suspect [REDACTED] in the back seat of a marked patrol car and subsequently transported him for treatment at UCD Medical Center (see officers observations). Officer B. Webb went to the hospital with suspect [REDACTED] as the custodial officer.

I noticed Officer Boyd was occasionally holding his side and had a grimace on his face. I asked him if he was ok and he related that he and Suspect [REDACTED] were struck with Officer Tennis' patrol vehicle while struggling to detain [REDACTED] (see officers observations).

I observed damage to a wooden fence near where Officer Tennis' patrol vehicle was parked. I also observed damage to the front driver's side headlight assembly.

I spoke to Officer Tennis who provided me with a summary of the collision.

I requested a second medical unit to treat Officer Boyd. Medics arrived and advised Officer Boyd to seek medical treatment for the soreness to his right side torso. Officer Boyd was eventually transported to the hospital by Officer Reyes (see officer's observations).

Lt. J. Watson was updated and concurred with having Sacramento Police Motor Officers respond to investigate the officer involved vehicle collision. I also called for CSI to assist with photographs of the scene.

Officers on scene received an update from Officer Webb, who indicated that Suspect [REDACTED] was suffering from an internal brain bleed and being admitted into pediatric ICU.

Lt. Watson was again updated, who subsequently advised me that he was initiating a Major Collision Investigation Unit (MCIU) call out due to the extent of injuries.

I again spoke to Officer Tennis who further explained that he had used force on the suspect while taking him into custody. I advised Officer Tennis to document the use of force in his report (See Officer's Observations).

I directed Officers B. Morrison and M. Nichols to assist with canvassing the area where the suspect had fled as well as checking the original scene ([REDACTED] Alder St) for any evidence or witnesses (see officers observations).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 6

I remained on the scene until MCIU completed their investigation and cleared the scene.

No further action



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Follow Up Report # SA 7

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 3 MID (TEAM 15)**

Assigned on: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 656** by: **4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425**

Report due on: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 633**

Approved on: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.)** by: **43 - BAPTISTA, CHRIS 3030**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425**

Subject: **OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 546**

On 2-23-16 at approx. 2357 hrs, I (Ofc. Tersteege #425) responded to UCD Medical Center regarding watch of a prisoner. I arrived on 2-24-16 at approx. 0010 hrs. I observed the following in summary:

I relieved Ofc. Tsverov of the watch of suspect [REDACTED]

I immediately read S-[REDACTED] his miranda rights. S-[REDACTED] stated he understood his rights; however, I did not question S-[REDACTED] I advised him of his miranda rights only.

At approx. 0315 hrs. UCD medical staff declared S-[REDACTED] fit for incarceration and cleared him to leave the medical facility.

At approx. 0325 hrs. I transported S-[REDACTED] to the Sacramento County Juvenile Detention center and booked him for the following charges:

273.5 PC, corporal injury upon a cohabitant or spouse and 148 PC, resist, obstruct or delay a police officer of his/her duties.

I updated Sgt. Hansen (1SM2).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 7

I cleared the scene.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **772 - JESTES, KARINA 0436** Rank: **DETECTIVE**

Capacity: **OFFENSE INVESTIGATION (DETECTIVES ONLY)** Org unit: **OOI MAJOR CRIMES - FAMILY**

ABUSE

Assigned on: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 1340** by: **612 - MANEGGIE, L 3017**

Report due on: **Apr-24-2016 (Sun.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 1524**

Checked by: **612 - MANEGGIE, L 3017**

Approved on: **Mar-01-2016 (Tue.)** by: **612 - MANEGGIE, L 3017**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **1054 - VU, B 0637**

Subject: **TRPD SGT KOCHER STATEMENT**

Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 1429**

On 02-24-2016, at approx. 0852 hrs, I (Det. Vu #637) called Twin Rivers Police Depart Sgt. Kocher and spoke to him about his involvement in this incident. He told me the following in summary:

I was working my normal duties at Grant High School. I was in full Twin Rivers PD uniform but in an unmarked police vehicle. I was informed of a domestic violence situation at a residence on Alder St near the school. I was contacted by SPD Officers Boyd and Tennis and they gave me an update on the fleeing suspect, including his physical description and that he was still in the area near the school. I spotted the suspect (later identified as [REDACTED] near Alder St and Harris St. I gave chase on foot as the suspect jumped several fences going through backyards along Alder St. I broadcasted the direction of the chase over radio. By the time the suspect got to the alley just east of Alder St and Harris St, I was exhausted and unable to continue running after the suspect. I saw the suspect run north through the alley and pointed in that direction as Twin Rivers PD Officer Kiesling #31 ran by me. I also directed SPD Officer Boyd up the alley who was driving a marked SPD vehicle. Shortly after, SPD Officer Tennis drove by me in another marked SPD vehicle following Officer Boyd. As I started walking back to get my car from the alley, I heard one of the cars ABS activate as it was skidding to a stop. I looked back up the alley and saw Officer Tennis patrol car skid towards the right side of the alley (east side) into a wooden fence. I did NOT see the suspect being taken into custody because Officer Tennis patrol car was blocking my view. I walked back to retrieve my vehicle.

***** End of Statement *****



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 2

Document: **02 WITNESS STATEMENT**

Author: **1054 - VU, B 0637**

Subject: **STATEMENT BY DET. VU**

Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 1524**

On 02-23-2016, I, Det. Vu #637, was assigned to help assist with this case. I contacted Officer Reyes over the phone and asked him if there were any possible outstanding witnesses to this incident. He informed me the suspect's grandmother was a possible witness and needed to be interviewed. On 02-23-2016, at approx. 1300 hrs, I went to [REDACTED] Alder St and contacted the suspect's aunt ([REDACTED]). She provided me with the grandmother's name and phone number, ([REDACTED]). On 02-24-2016, at approx. 1500 hrs, I called witness [REDACTED] and took her statement. The phone call was audio recorded. [REDACTED] told me the following in summary:

I was in the living room and kitchen area of the house. I was on the phone with one of my employers, I am a house cleaner and was getting directions to one of my locations. My grandson ([REDACTED]) and his girlfriend were in the living room. I saw that his girlfriend was crying and she said she was leaving and went out the front door. My grandson said, "Wait, I want to talk to you" and went outside after her. I don't know what happened outside because I was busy trying to get ready for work. Then my grandson came back in the house upset and looked like he was going to cry. He also had a scratch on his face. He said he was leaving and I told him to calm down. I asked [REDACTED] "I thought you were going to turn yourself in, that's why you came here." [REDACTED] replied, "I'm outta here," and left. I looked out and saw two cops chasing him. I had to leave because I had to go to work. I don't know what happened after that.

***** End of Statement *****

Narrative Text Report # 3

Document: **03 SUSPECT STATEMENT**

Author: **1054 - VU, B 0637**

Subject: **SUSPECT STATEMENT BY DET. VU**

Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 1353**

I, Det. Vu #637, was asked by my supervisor Sgt. Maneggie to assist on this case. The incident had occurred earlier in the day (02-23-2016) and I was directed to go to UCDMC (UC Davis Medical Center) where the suspect, [REDACTED] was getting medical treatment. I arrived in one of the ER rooms and [REDACTED] had just came back from getting X-rays. I identified myself to [REDACTED] and read him his Miranda rights verbatim from a preprinted card. He answered, "yeah" or "yes" to each of his rights indicating to me that he understood them. The interview was audio recorded. He was in a neck brace but did not appear or sounded to be under the influence of any medication or narcotic. [REDACTED] understood my questions and answered them without confusion. The interview took place on 02-23-2016, at approx. 1630 hrs. It should be note at the time of my interview with [REDACTED] I was NOT aware that Officer Webb had already taken a Mirandized statement from [REDACTED] Per Officer



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Webb's supplements, he took [REDACTED] statement around 1110 hrs earlier that day. [REDACTED] told me the following in summary:

[REDACTED] is my girlfriend, I don't know how long we've been dating. We do not live together and do not have any kids in common. Today [REDACTED] and I got dropped off at my aunt's place. [REDACTED] and I got in an argument. My aunt saw [REDACTED] crying so she thought I hit her. [REDACTED] was crying because I was gonna leave. The only thing I did was kick [REDACTED] in her shin one time. My aunt called the cops so I ran when they came. I started hopping fences to get away. In one of the yards, were some dogs so I jumped into the alley and I just remember seeing two cop cars coming at me. The ONLY thing I remember after that was waking up in the ambulance. I DON'T remember anything in between seeing the cop cars and being in the ambulance. I DON'T remember being handcuffed or anything like that.

I don't drink alcohol so I wasn't drunk. I do smoke weed but I did NOT smoke any today. I did NOT have a gun, I've never had a gun.

***** End of Statement *****

The audio recording was later transferred onto a CD and booked as evidence.

Narrative Text Report # 4

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**
Author: **510 - KIRTLAN, JA 0329**
Subject: **DET. KIRTLAN'S OBSERVATIONS**
Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.) 1639**

Observations: Detective Kirtlan #0329 IV145

On 02/23/16, I, Detective Kirtlan, was assigned to the Sacramento Police Department's homicide unit. At approximately 0955 hrs, Detective Hunkapiller and I were driving on Harris Ave. towards Branch St. to conduct a witness interview regarding a homicide that occurred on 02/22/16. I was driving westbound and stopped at the stop sign at the intersection of Alder St. / Harris Ave. As I looked left (south), I observed a male Hispanic in red shorts running northbound on Alder. I had not heard any radio traffic indicating there was an active foot pursuit in progress.

The male Hispanic ran across the front yard of the southwest corner house and hopped the side fence. At this time, I saw a squad car driving northbound on Alder St. approaching Harris Ave. I heard Officer Tennis say something to the effect of there was a subject running for unknown reasons. Officer Hunkapiller told Officer Tennis over the radio to stop because the subject had just hopped the fence (Officer Tennis had turned westbound on Harris Ave.) I turned south on Alder St. to contain the east side of the perimeter when we saw two Twin River police cars approaching. I told the officers to hold their position as the subject has just hopped the fence.

I drove to Grand Ave. and then northbound into the Dry Creek Rd. / Alder St. alley. I heard a broadcast from a CHP fixed wing aircraft advising the subject was in a rear yard. I observed Officer Tennis driving southbound



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

in the Dry Creek Rd. / Alder Alley. Officer Hunkapiller exited my unmarked car and positioned himself on the fence so he could see over the fence. I heard Officer Hunkapiller yelling at the subject to "get on the ground." The subject then fled eastbound through the yard. Officer Hunkapiller and I then got back into my car and I backed out of the alley. A short while later, I heard a broadcast saying the subject wouldn't show his hands and then a broadcast saying the the suspect was in custody and he had a gun.

I took no further action in regards to this incident. I did not respond to the arrest location.

Narrative Text Report # 5

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **772 - JESTES, KARINA 0436**

Subject: **OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.)**

I, Detective Jestes, am currently assigned to the Family Abuse Unit. On 2/23/16 I was made aware of an ongoing incident on SPD channel one involving a domestic violence situation. Sgt. Maneggie asked me to contact Officer Webb who was at UCDMC with the suspect.

I contacted Webb and he advised that the suspect was still in ER and was still waiting to be seen by a neurologist.

I was then requested to respond to the area and contact Lt. Chan. I did and Lt. Chan requested Detective Vu and I re-canvass the neighborhood of Alder and Fell Sts between Harris and North Aves. Uniformed officers had already been down these streets. We were looking to see if anyone had surveillance cameras. See separate observations for canvass.

I telephoned Twin Rivers Police Officer Kiesling #31 and took his statement. On 2/24/16 I telephoned Twin Rivers Police Officer Rahlf and took his statement. I telephoned Kiesling again to clarify some points. See separate statements.

On 2/24/16 I spoke to Officer Reyes and asked him to obtain the information for the child who was in the car during the incident. He called the witness and sent me the information. I added him to the report. Reyes told me that he, victim #2, had been seated in the rear on the passenger side, behind victim #1.

I added the charges of 207(A) PC-kidnap and 236 PC-false imprisonment due to the fact that the suspect grabbed the victim, pulled her out of the car, and pulled her down the street. I added the charge of 273ab PC-child endangerment to the report due to the fact that the suspect's two year old cousin was in the car during the incident. Detective Vu responded to juvenile hall and add booked the suspect.

I viewed the photographs. I printed a few of the photos of the victim to attach to the DA packet.

On 2/25/16 I submitted the case to the DA's office.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

Narrative Text Report # 6

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **772 - JESTES, KARINA 0436**

Subject: **CANVASS BY FAMILY ABUSE DETS**

Related date/time: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.)**

On 2/23/16 Detective Vu and I contacted the following households:

████ Alder-female who refused to give her name. Already spoke to uniformed officers. Nothing new to report.

████ Alder-no answer

████ Alder-Nothing new to add what they told the uniformed officers.

████ Alder-vacant, boarded.

████ Alder-████ already spoke to an officer and had nothing new to report.

████ Alder-████, DOB █████ stated no one was home during the incident.

████ Alder-No answer. This residence had two small cameras in the front window facing the front yard.

████ Alder-Elderly woman was home with pneumonia. She previously spoke with uniformed officers and had nothing to add.

████ Alder-Previously spoke to uniformed officers and had nothing to add.

████ Alder-████, DOB █████ was in the front yard doing yard work. Did not see or hear anything.

████ North-no answer.

████ North-████, DOB █████ was home and didn't see or hear anything.

████ North-no answer.

████ North-was watching TV and didn't see or hear anything. Already spoke to uniformed officers.

████ Fell-already spoke to uniformed officers and had nothing new to report.

████ Fell-already spoke to uniformed officers and had nothing to add.

████ Fell-no answer

████ Fell-no answer

████ Fell-MCIU detectives advised they spoke to these occupants.

████ Fell-no answer.

████ Fell-vacant, boarded.

Each person contacted was asked if they had video surveillance at their home. No one did.

Narrative Text Report # 7

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **772 - JESTES, KARINA 0436**

Subject: **(WITNESS #4) KIESLING, TIM**

Related date/time: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

On 2/23/16 I spoke to Twin Rivers Police Officer Kiesling on the phone. He told me the following in summary:

My partner, Officer Rahlf, my sergeant, and I were at our police department when we heard a call over the scanner that Sac PD was looking for a domestic violence suspect. I didn't really hear the radio traffic, but I knew there was police activity in the area. There was a victim or witness who was trying to find the police. As we left the compound, onto Grand Ave, we were hailed by the witness. Two Sac PD officers arrived and said they would take her statement. My partner and I got back in our car and we went to assist other Sac PD officers in looking for the suspect.

We received information that the suspect was possibly at a residence on Alder. We drove north on Alder from Grand and my sergeant saw the suspect jumping fences southbound from Harris. My partner stayed in the car and I gave chase. I was trying to intercept him in the backyard of one of the houses. The suspect hopped a fence going northbound. When I first saw him, he was jumping fences southbound between Dry Creek and Alder. He looked to be in his early 20's. He went eastbound out onto Alder. I was chasing on foot northbound Alder, then eastbound Harris, and then north in the alley. I chased him about halfway down the alley and I was getting tired. I heard a vehicle approaching behind me, northbound in the alley. It was a Sac PD Explorer SUV. He passed me on the left and intercepted the suspect. I heard another unit behind me, northbound in the alley. The second vehicle (a sedan) passed me, veered to the right, and collided with the fence.

I ran around the back of the car to help the officers take the suspect into custody. The suspect was actively resisting. We gave him multiple commands from the time we saw him jumping fences. We were yelling, "Stop" "Police" and gave him numerous commands to stop. When we made contact with him, he continued to resist. His hands were under his stomach. He would not give us his hands. While trying to take him into custody, I, and another officer, noticed a full magazine under his stomach area on the grass. I believed he had a firearm on him. Someone yelled, "Gun". I repeated this. A Sac PD officer and I drew our firearms and told him to stop resisting and give us his hands. He failed to do so. A Sac PD officer told him to stop resisting or he would be shot. I repeated this command. We had our guns pointed at his back and at his head. He would not give us his hands. My commands had no effect on him. I 100% thought there was a gun under his stomach.

I didn't want to lose control of his arms because I thought he would reach for his gun and shoot and kill me with it. I holstered my firearm and continued to try to gain control of him. Another officer arrived and we were able to get him into custody. The suspect was sweating and he was slippery. It was hard to get his hands behind his back. He was trying so hard to keep his hands from being placed behind his back, that he let out a grunt. I don't remember him saying anything.

I had tunnel vision and didn't see what the other officer was doing. I didn't see anyone with a taser, baton, OC, or anything. I don't remember seeing any other use of force. Holds were used, there may have been some strikes, I don't know. I was so tunnel visioned. I didn't want to let his arms go because that would have meant bad things for me and the other officers. His hands were underneath his stomach.

After he was cuffed, I searched the suspect and did not locate a gun. I went back and searched the area. I found the magazine. One of the officers said it was his and I gave it to him.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

The suspect was placed in the back seat of a patrol car and we waited for fire to come check him. He made a comment about that he shouldn't have smoked so much weed.

I didn't see the suspect or the officer get struck by the patrol car. When the patrol car passed me, I heard the brakes lock up and it struck a fence. I came around the car and saw the suspect and an officer on the ground. I didn't realize the suspect was bleeding. I was concentrating on his hands. After he was cuffed, and I rolled him over, that is when I saw he was bleeding from his ear.

(I verified that Kiesling was working the next day in case I had questions for him.)

On 2/24/16 I telephoned Kiesling again. I had reviewed the observations from other officers onscene and asked him some clarifying questions. He told me the following in summary:

In the alley, I heard the SUV from behind me. Both patrol cars were going northbound. The first officer got out of the SUV first. He went to contact the suspect and that was when the sedan passed me. My attention was diverted from the suspect to the car passing me. The car attempted to stop, locked up its brakes, and collided into the fence. That is when I ran around the back of the car. Both Sac PD officers and I began to wrestle with the suspect. I wouldn't say it was a fight, we were just trying to get his hands behind his back and handcuff him.

When I came up, I heard the officer say something like, "Oh shit" like he was in pain. I didn't know what from. I didn't see him get hit by the car. I knew I needed to get the guy into custody.

My partner came up fairly late in the struggle. He had taken our vehicle around the block to North Ave to cut off the suspect. I think my sergeant got there after the suspect was in custody. I was searching the suspect, so I am not sure who got there, and when. I was really looking for the gun. The officer who helped me get the suspect off of the ground, was not one of the two struggling with him.

During the struggle, I don't remember what kind of strikes were being used by the other officers. I was really tunnel visioned on getting his hands out from underneath him. I don't know who administered any strikes and I don't remember how many there were.

I never had any contact with the domestic violence victim.

Narrative Text Report # 8

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **772 - JESTES, KARINA 0436**

Subject: **(WITNESS #5) RAHLF, OFFICER**

Related date/time: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

On 2/24/16 I spoke to Twin Rivers Police Officer Rahlf on the phone. He told me the following in summary:

Officer Kiesling is my trainee. We were with my sergeant doing some training at our police station. I overheard on the scanner something about Sac PD needing to contact us about something in the area. We got in our cars and waited until we heard more. We heard that it was a domestic violence call. A lady drove up to us. My trainee was talking to her. I couldn't hear everything, but it sounded like it was the suspect's aunt. She said something about walking in on him beating someone up. She said he was now walking down the street. Sac PD pulled up and said they would talk to her. We drove to look for the suspect. We received information that the suspect was at a residence on Alder St. We drove that way.

My sergeant said the suspect was running south. We saw the suspect hop a fence from one backyard to another. We received information that he was running east. I saw the suspect running through front yards. I was behind in the chase, so I got back in my car and drove down Alder. My sergeant updated that he was running north in the alley between Alder and Fell. I drove up Alder to North Ave to the north side of the alley. I exited my vehicle. I heard my sergeant say they were taking him into custody. I drove southbound through the alley and parked behind the Sac PD SUV. I could still hear yelling so I thought he wasn't in custody yet. I ran up to the next vehicle that had it's front end partially into a wooden fence. Officers Tennis, Boyd, and Kiesling were with the suspect. The suspect was face down on the ground. Kiesling and Boyd were trying to control the suspect's left arm and Tennis was trying to control his right arm. His right arm was underneath his body. They were saying he had a gun. I drew my weapon. Boyd said something about the suspect's arm, so I holstered up. My leg was on the suspect's legs to control his legs. The other officers had his upper body. I had my weight on his legs so he couldn't kick.

They got his right arm out, but then the suspect pulled away again and got his arm back underneath him. They were able to pull it back out. I put my left hand on the suspect's right forearm to help hold it on his back for handcuffing. He was handcuffed. I told Kiesling to search him for the gun.

When I got to the suspect, my sergeant wasn't there. It was just Officers Tennis, Boyd, and Kiesling.

The only use of force I saw was the officers struggling to get the suspect's arms under control.

I never heard the suspect say anything during the struggle. He was grunting. After it was over, I heard him say something about weed.

I never had any contact with the victim.

Narrative Text Report # 9

Document: **06 DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENT**

Author: **442 - HUNKAPILLER, T 0710**

Subject: **DET HUNKAPILLER OBSERVATIONS**

Related date/time: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 8

On 2/23/16 at approximately 0955 hrs, Detective Kirtlan #329 and I (Hunkapiller #710) were driving together (Kirtlan driving / plain clothes / unmarked) in the Del Paso Heights area enroute to 3729 Branch St. #A on homicide follow up. As we approached the intersection of Alder St / Harris (facing W/B) I observed a male Hispanic subject wearing a white t-shirt and shorts running N/B on Alder St towards our location. The subject ran W/B across the front yard of the S/W corner house and hopped over the residence fence into the backyard.

At the same time, I observed a marked SPD patrol vehicle traveling N/B on Alder St towards our location. I heard an officer broadcast on the radio that a subject was running from him and I recognized the officer as Officer J. Tennis. I broadcasted on the radio the following traffic: "JT stop right there, he just hopped that fence". Detective Kirtlan and I proceeded south on Alder St to take a perimeter spot. I attempted to broadcast our position and identify plainclothes on scene but my radio transmissions were covered by other officer's radio traffic. The air unit overhead broadcasted the subject was in a backyard near our location.

Detective Kirtlan and I drove N/B in the alley way (Alder St. alley) as Officer Tennis drove S/B in the same alley way. I observed the subject attempt to jump the fence towards us in the alley way but he saw the marked patrol unit and stayed in the backyard. I immediately exited our unmarked car and stood up on the fence line with my duty weapon drawn to see into the backyard. I could see the subject in the backyard and immediately gave him verbal commands to "get on the ground". The subject began to run E/B back towards Alder St. and I yelled out verbally to the other units "he's running east".

I got back into the vehicle with Detective Kirtlan and we backed out of the alley way. Based on radio traffic it was clear that sufficient uniformed units were engaged in pursuing the subject and we took no further action. As we continued to monitor the radio traffic I heard an officer broadcast that they were struggling with the subject and he was not showing his hands. I heard an additional broadcast that the subject was taken into custody and that he had a gun.

Detective Kirtlan and I proceeded to our homicide follow up. We did not respond to the scene were the subject was taken into custody nor did we assist in the arrest of the subject.

End



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Follow Up Report # SA 9

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOI FORENSIC ID - CRIME**

SCENE INVESTIGATION

Assigned on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 1340** by: **342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344**

Report due on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 641**

Approved on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **CSI REPORT**

Author: **342 - GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344**

Subject: **SCENE PROCESSING**

Related date/time: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 631**

On 2/23/16 at approx. 1012 hrs. I Ofc. Gomez #344 was dispatched to Grant High School (1400 Grand Ave.) regarding a domestic violence. Upon arrival I contacted Ofc. Reyes.

At approx. 1040 hrs. I arrived at [REDACTED] Fell St to take photos. Upon arrival I contacted Sgt. Morse.

At approx.. 1116 hrs. I arrived at UCDMC (2315 Stockton Blvd.) to take photos. Upon arrival I contacted Ofc. Webb.

At approx. 1204 hrs. I responded back to [REDACTED] Fell St. to take photos, collect evidence and video. Upon arrival I contacted Det. Conner and Sgt. Prince. I processed the scene under their direction.

PHOTOGRAPHS

I took two hundred and ninety four (294) photos of the following:

Photos taken at 1400 Grand Ave:

Overall of Vic. [REDACTED] (She was uncooperative and appeared scared. She did not want to get out of the vehicle for



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 9

photos.)

- Injury to neck.
- Injury to chest.

Overall of Gold Honda Accord ([REDACTED]):

Photos taken at [REDACTED] Fell St: (Initial overall all photos)

Overall of location:

- Damage to west fence.
- Tire marks in alley.

Overall of patrol vehicle (Veh 10699, 125718/CA):

- Damage to right front bumper.

Overall of Ofc. Michael Boyd:

- Injury to left and right knees.

Photos taken at 2315 Stockton Blvd:

Overall of Susp. [REDACTED]

- Injury to right side of head.
- Injury to right ear.
- Injury to chest.
- Injury to right arm.
- Injury to right hand.
- Injury to right knee.
- Injury to left knee.
- Injury to forehead.

Photos taken at [REDACTED] Fell St (After Collision investigators were on scene):

Overall of location:

- Patrol vehicle debris located on ground near damaged fence.
- Red brick on ground near damaged fence.
- Gouge mark on fence and broken fence post.

Overall of patrol vehicle (Veh 10699, 125718/CA):

- Damage to driver side head light.
- Damage to push bar.
- Flethy substance attached to driver side head light. (later removed and transported to hospital)
- Apparent hair attached to driver side head light.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 9

- Gouge mark on front driver side wheel.

I uploaded the photos into Digital Crime Scene.

VIDEOGRAPHY

I took video of the scene and items of evidence. I downloaded the video onto a portable USB drive and booked it into the lockers at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd.

EVIDENCE

I collected, packaged and booked the following items of evidence into the lockers at 555 Sequoia Pacific Blvd.

- Apparent dark colored hair located on head light.
- Fifty four (54) dollars which were removed from suspect.
- LG cellular telephone which was removed from suspect.
- Green cigarette lighter which was removed from suspect.
- Grey and White Nike Sz 9 shoes which were removed from suspect.
- Red brick which was located in front of fence.

I cleared the call at approx. 1600 hrs.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Follow Up Report # SA 10

Assignment Information

Assigned to: **691 - MORRISON, BRYAN 0214** Rank:

Capacity: **SUPPLEMENTAL ADD (NOT FOR DETECTIVE USE)** Org unit: **OOO PATROL DIST 2 DAY (TEAM 7)**

Assigned on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 1345** by: **691 - MORRISON, BRYAN 0214**

Report due on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)**

Submission Information

Submitted on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 731**

Approved on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)** by: **166 - CHAN, R. 4091**

Follow Up Conclusion

Follow Up concluded: **YES**

Narrative Text Report # 1

Document: **04 OBSERVATIONS**

Author: **691 - MORRISON, BRYAN 0214**

Subject: **OFC. B. MORRISON#214**

Related date/time: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.) 724**

On 2/23/16, at approximately 1155 hours, I, Officer B. Morrison #214 (2B24) was on scene of a motor vehicle collision in the immediate area of Harris Ave. and Alder St. On the date and time above, I was driving a marked police vehicle, while dressed in full Sacramento Police uniform. While on scene, I conducted a neighborhood canvass and contacted/attempted to make contact at the following location;

At 1200 hours, I attempted to make contact at [REDACTED] Fell St. The residence was posted as a dangerous building and no cameras were located.

At 1201 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that he had been up since 0800 hours and didn't hear or seen anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody. W-[REDACTED] advised that he does not have an cameras on the back side of his residence.

At 1204 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] was Spanish speaking only, but advised that he does not have any cameras on the back side of his residence.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Follow Up Report # SA 10

At 1208 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that she didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody as she was at school when it occurred. W-[REDACTED] advised that she does not have any cameras on the back side of her residence.

At 1211 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that he didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody. W-[REDACTED] advised that he does not have any cameras on the back side of his residence.

At 1214 hours, I attempted to contact the residence at [REDACTED] Fell St. No one answered the front door and no cameras were observed in the backyard of the residence.

At 1216 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that he didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody. W-[REDACTED] advised that he does not have any cameras on the back side of his residence.

At 1219 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that she didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody. W-[REDACTED] advised that she does not have any cameras on the back side of her residence.

At 1223 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] Fell St. W-[REDACTED] stated that she didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody. W-[REDACTED] advised that she does not have any cameras on the back side of her residence.

At 1226 hours, I contacted [REDACTED]-DOB [REDACTED], who resides at [REDACTED] North Ave. W-[REDACTED] stated that she didn't hear or see anything as it pertains to the collision or taking the suspect into custody. W-[REDACTED] advised that she does not have any cameras on her residence.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Clearance Information

Agency: **SACRAMENTO PD**

Cleared status: **CLEARED BY ARREST - NOT APPLICABLE**

Cleared on: **Feb-25-2016 (Thu.)**

Cleared by Officer 1: **772 - JESTES, KARINA 0436**

Org Unit: **FAMAB - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - FAMILY ABUSE**

Approved by: **612 - MANEGGIE, L 3017**

Org Unit: **FAMAB - OOI MAJOR CRIMES - FAMILY ABUSE**

Complainant/Victim notified: **NO**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 903293

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Feb-29-2016 (Mon.)** by: **VU, B 0637**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2016- 52741**

Related items: 2

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA903293- 1**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **AUDIO OF SUSPECT STATEMENT AT UCDCM ER**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA903293- 2**

Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **AUDIO OF WIT ██████████ STATEMENT (SUSP GRANDMA)**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: 902588
Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**
Submitted on: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.)** by: **GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344**
Related:
Offense: **GO SA 2016- 52741**
Location: **██████ FELL ST**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District: **2** Zone: **2A**
Related items: **7**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA902588- 7**
Article: **RCDISC- RADIO, TV, AND SOUND ENTERTAINMENT DEVICES**
Model: # of pieces: **1**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **DISPATCH RECORDINGS**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA902588- 1**
Article: **YHAIR- MISCELLANEOUS**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color:
Description: **HAIR LOCATED ON DRIVER SIDE HEADLIGHT**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA902588- 3**
Article: **OTELEPH- OFFICE EQUIPMENT (INCLUDES PHOTOCOPIERS AND TYPEWRITERS)**
Make: **LG**
Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN** OAN:
Value: **\$0.00** Color: **WHITE**
Description: **LG PHONE LOCATED ON SUSPECT, APPARENT BLOOD, CRACKED SCREEN**
Recovered date: - Recovered value: **\$0.00**
Flags: ***e**
Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)** Tag #: **SA902588- 4**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Article: **PLIGHTE- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **LIGHTER, CLEAR LOCATED ON SUSPECT**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

OAN:

Color: **GREEN**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Article: **PSHOES- PERSONAL ACCESSORIES**

Make: **NIKE**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **SZ 9.5 NIKE SHOES FROM SUSPECT**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Tag #: **SA902588- 5**

OAN:

Color: **GRAY, WHITE**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Article: **UBRICKS-**

Make:

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Value: **\$0.00**

Description: **BRICK LOCATED ON GROUND**

Recovered date: -

Flags: *e

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Tag #: **SA902588- 6**

OAN:

Color: **RED**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Securities - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902588- 2**

Type: **CURRENCY, U.S./ CASH / MONEY**

Denomination	Number	Value
\$1000		\$0.00
\$100		\$0.00
\$50		\$0.00
\$20	2	\$40.00
\$10	1	\$10.00
\$5		\$0.00
\$2		\$0.00
\$1	4	\$4.00
Half dollars		\$0.00
Quarters		\$0.00
Dimes		\$0.00



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Nickels		\$0.00
Pennies	4	\$0.04

Denomination: **\$54.04**

Value: **\$54.04**

Country / Issuer: **USA**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

Description: **MONEY FROM SUSPECT LOCATED IN SHOES**

Recovered date: -

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Property Report(s)

Report Information

Property Report #: **902719**

Property case status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Submitted on: **Feb-24-2016 (Wed.)** by: **GOMEZ, CHARLES 0344**

Related:

Offense: **GO SA 2016- 52741**

Location: **██████ FELL ST**

Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**

District: **2** Zone: **2A**

Related items: **1**

Articles - Evidence

Status: **SEIZED (EVIDENCE)**

Tag #: **SA902719- 1**

Article: **YSIDPHO- MISCELLANEOUS**

Serial # 1: **UNKNOWN**

OAN:

Value: **\$0.00**

Color:

Description: **VIDEO OF SCENE AFTER INVESTIGATIONS ARRIVED**

Recovered date: **-**

Recovered value: **\$0.00**

Flags: ***e**

Current Location: **EP BM/02051602**

Flags = d (disposed) x (x-reference) n (entered on NCIC) *e (evidence)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

Related Arrest Report: AB# 2016-2445

Arrestee: [REDACTED]
Date of birth: [REDACTED]
Related CD#: [REDACTED]

Arrest Information

Status: **CHARGED/BOOKED**
Type of arrest: **ON VIEW ARREST (LOCAL ARREST NO WARRANT)**
Reason for arrest: **WARRANT ARREST**
Arrest date: **Feb-23-2016 (Tue.) 1007**
Rush file required: **NO**
Booked into cell: **NO**
Arrest agency: **SAC CITY POLICE**
Arresting officers: **91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598**
Summary of facts: **MINORS VIO. LAWS DEFINING CRIME**

Arrest location
Address: **DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE**
Municipality: **SACRAMENTO** County: **SACRAMENTO COUNTY**
District: **2** Beat: **2A** Grid: **0505**

SODA zone: **NO** Drug free zone: **NO**

File number: [REDACTED] Cause number: **CA0340400**

Additional Arrest Information

Case Screened: **NO**
Notify victim on release: **NO**
Juvenile: **YES**
Armed with: **NONE**
Diversion recommended: **NO**
Interpreter needed: **NO**
Rights given: **NO**
Mental exam required: **NO**
Statement taken: **NO**
Fingerprinted: **YES** Photo taken: **YES**
CD updated: **YES**
Family notified: **NO**
Lawyer called: **NO**
Meal given: **NO** Coffee given: **NO**
Detained: **NO**



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL OFFENSE HARDCOPY

GO# SA 2016-52741 CLEARED BY ARREST-
SERGEANT USE ONLY

1315-28 273.5(A) BEAT SPOUSE/CO-HABITA

***** END OF HARDCOPY *****

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

Summary Information

Call Number: SA 2016-52741 Date/In Time: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22 Status: CLOSED
Initial Call Type: DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-IN PROGRESS
Final Call Type: DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-IN PROGRESS
Priority: 2 Queue Type: R How Received: 911 SYSTEM
Address: DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE Community: SACRAMENTO
District: 2 Zone: 2A Grid: 0505
Telephone: 969-0017
Call Taker: 3508 YONEMURA, J. 6023 Call Taker Desk: SD4

Initial Remarks :

C'S 15YO NEPHEW WAS AT C'S HOUSE W/ HIS GF AND C
WITN HIM STRANGLING HIS GF....C TRIED TO GET THE
GF AWAY FROM NEPHEW BUT HE PULLED GF OUT OF THE
CAR AND THEY'RE STILL TOGETHER AT 925

Complainant Name: [REDACTED] AUNT
Home Phone: [REDACTED] CELL PHONE Bus Phone: 916 -

Clearance Remarks :

273.5/148 P.C. JUV ARREST

Founded: YES Report Expected: YES
How Cleared: POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE
BOLO: N Study: NA
Reporting Officer1: 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736
Reporting Officer2:
Cleared By: 4199 TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425 Clearance Desk/Unit ID: 1C32

Call Times:

Received : Feb-23-2016 09:46:22
Dispatch : Feb-23-2016 09:48:42
En Route : Feb-23-2016 09:49:43
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 09:50:48
Cleared : Feb-24-2016 05:23:02

Total - Units/Services: 31 Remarks: 43 Documents: 0 Entities: 0

Call Relation: Prime

Related Calls:

GO SA201652741	Prime
CP SA201652764	Follow-up
CP SA201652898	Related
CP SA201653472	Related

Chronological Events

02-23-2016 09:48:01 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083
1E26 DP 91 BOYD, MICHAEL 0598 DRY CREEK
RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 09:48:32 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Update
Recommendation:1 UNIT/2 OFFICERS:(AVL) GNG27
(01488) 1B21 (06245) DVD22 (07916)

02-23-2016 09:48:39 SD4 3508 YONEMURA, J. 6023 Call Remark

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

██████████ MH15 5FT4-5/THIN, LONG HAIR, WHI
SHIRT, BLK SHORTS W/RED STRIPE...NO
WPNS....THEY'RE ON DRY CREEK ALONG GRANT HIGH
RIGHT NOW...THE 273.5 STARTED AT C'S HOUSE

02-23-2016 09:48:42 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Status Change
1B21 DP 986 TENNIS, JOHN 0733 DRY CREEK
RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 09:48:57 SD4 3508 YONEMURA, J. 6023 Call Update
Comp.Name: CHANGED TO: ██████████ AUNT

02-23-2016 09:49:43 1B21 986 TENNIS, JOHN 0733 Status Change
1B21 ER 986 TENNIS, JOHN 0733

02-23-2016 09:49:54 1E26 91 BOYD, MICHAEL 0598 Status Change
1E26 ER 91 BOYD, MICHAEL 0598

02-23-2016 09:50:01 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Status Change
AIR21 ER CHP21 CHP Fixed Wing Plane DRY
CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 09:50:09 SD4 3508 YONEMURA, J. 6023 Call Remark
GF IS ██████████ UNK LAST FH15, LIGHT
COMPLETED, DOESN'T APPEAR INJ'D BLK
SHIRT, SWEATS..C LIVES ON ALDER...C TRIED TO DRIVE
GF AWAY AND NEPHEW WAS JUMPING ALL OVER C'S CAR
AND TRYING TO PUNCH GF THRU THE VEH WINDOW

02-23-2016 09:50:48 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Status Change
AIR21 OS CHP21 CHP Fixed Wing Plane

02-23-2016 09:50:53 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Remark
AIR21 SO FAR UTL

02-23-2016 09:51:27 SD4 3508 YONEMURA, J. 6023 Call Remark
C SAYS HER NEPHEW IS HITTING THE GF AGAIN AND HE
JUST SLAMMED HER TO THE GROUND

02-23-2016 09:51:56 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Special Service Request
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ, SD4, IS THERE AN UPDATED 925 AIR
IS OVERHEAD AND UTL

02-23-2016 09:52:17 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Special Service Request
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS, SD9, PLS ADV TWIN RIVERS OF THIS

02-23-2016 09:52:42 SD4 3508 YONEMURA, J. 6023 Call Remark
C SAYS SHE'S ON DRY CREEK BY A CHURCH AND NEPHEW
IS NOW CHASING C'S TAN HOND ACCORD...THEY'RE
RIGHT ON THE CORNER HERE BY A CHURCH/JIMMY'S
MARKET

02-23-2016 09:53:29 SD4 3508 YONEMURA, J. 6023 Call Remark
THE GF HAS GOTTEN INTO C'S VEH

02-23-2016 09:53:31 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Remark
AIR21 THERE ARE SOME SUBJS ON CLAY...JIMMYS

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

MARKET IS 1201 GRAND

- 02-23-2016 09:54:05 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Special Service Request
**(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD4, AS LONG AS NEPHEW IS NOT
W/THEM HAVE COMP DRIVE TO STATION**
- 02-23-2016 09:54:57 SD4 3508 YONEMURA, J. 6023 Call Remark
**C IS TRYING TO FLAG A TWIN RIVERS PD OFFICER DOWN
SHE SEES**
- 02-23-2016 09:55:42 1E26 91 BOYD, MICHAEL 0598 Status Change
1E26 OS 91 BOYD, MICHAEL 0598
- 02-23-2016 09:57:58 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Status Change
**1B22 ER 1072 WEBB, B 0762 DRY CREEK RD /
GRAND AVE**
- 02-23-2016 09:58:00 1B21 986 TENNIS, JOHN 0733 RMS Query
**RMS Q PERS-NAME: ██████████ G1: ██████████ STATE:CA REC:Y
CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N EXT1:N EXTD:N**
- 02-23-2016 09:58:50 1B21 986 TENNIS, JOHN 0733 Status Change
1B21 OS 986 TENNIS, JOHN 0733
- 02-23-2016 09:59:30 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Remark
SUBJ IS WB HARRIS
- 02-23-2016 10:00:15 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Remark
**1B21 WHI TSHRT RED SHORTS RED STRIP...RUNNING
AROUND IN AREA OF DRY CREEK/FRAND/ALDER AREA**
- 02-23-2016 10:00:39 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
**1B27 ER 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 DRY
CREEK RD / GRAND AVE**
- 02-23-2016 10:00:47 K9SM9 242 DOBSON, JOSHUA 3001 Status Change
**K9SM9 ER 242 DOBSON, JOSHUA 3001
ASSIST:1B22 /DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE**
- 02-23-2016 10:00:51 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Remark
1B21 SUBJ LS WB HARRIS FROM ALDER... ██████████ ALDER...
- 02-23-2016 10:00:51 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Remark
**AIR21 MOVING TO WEST TWRDS ALLY FROM
FENCE...SOUTH OF HARRIS**
- 02-23-2016 10:01:01 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Remark
AIR21 ON #2 SIDE
- 02-23-2016 10:01:03 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083
**K910 ER 990 THOMPSON, AARON 0471 DRY
CREEK RD / GRAND AVE**
- 02-23-2016 10:01:19 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Remark
AIR21 COMING OUT TO FRONT...BEEPER ON
- 02-23-2016 10:01:28 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Remark

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

**PER AIR1 SUBJ IS COMING TO THE FRONT..RUNNING NB
ON ALDER COMING UP TO HARRIS. TURNING EB ..**

02-23-2016 10:01:28 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Remark
AIR21 EB

02-23-2016 10:01:39 K93 434 HOVERSTEN, K 0309 Status Change
**K93 ER 434 HOVERSTEN, K 0309
ASSIST:1B21 /DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE**

02-23-2016 10:01:40 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Remark
AIR21 NB ALLY

02-23-2016 10:01:54 SR4 1005 LINER, T 6016
**K9SM9 ER 242 DOBSON, JOSHUA 3001 FROM:
P2/P3/P5 TO P2//**

02-23-2016 10:02:03 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Remark
AIR21 GOING UP ALDER AND TURNED INTO THE ALLEY

02-23-2016 10:02:12 SR4 1005 LINER, T 6016
**K910 ER 990 THOMPSON, AARON 0471 FROM:
P5// TO P2//**

02-23-2016 10:02:15 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Remark
TAKING INTO CUSTODY

02-23-2016 10:02:21 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 Status Change
1B27 IS 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736

02-23-2016 10:02:34 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Remark
NOT SHOWING HIS HANDS..

02-23-2016 10:03:01 SD9 4337 HORAK, KRYSTLE 6022 Call Remark
**TWIN RIVERS PD OFFCR WAS FLAGGED DOWN BY C AND
OFFCR IS CURRENTLY IN FOOT PURSUIT ... TWIN
RIVERS PD LOG 32**

02-23-2016 10:03:50 CS1 3157 BARON, B. 6148 Call Remark
LN25 COPIED

02-23-2016 10:03:57 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
**2SM2 ER 3319 MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121 DRY
CREEK RD / GRAND AVE**

02-23-2016 10:05:23 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Remark
IN CUST..SUBJ HAD A GUN

02-23-2016 10:05:33 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Special Service Request
**(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR12, NEED FOR CODE 3.FIRE BTWN
ALDER /FELL NORTH OF HARRIS IN THE ALLEY**

02-23-2016 10:05:48 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
**1B27 ER 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 DRY
CREEK RD / GRAND AVE**

02-23-2016 10:06:10 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Remark

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

FIRE ADVD C3 ON HL

02-23-2016 10:07:26 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Remark
**LN25 AND 2SM2 COPIED.. BEEPER IS OFF ALSO AT TIME
OF CUST**

02-23-2016 10:07:43 K910 990 THOMPSON, AARON 0471 Status Change
K910 IS 990 THOMPSON, AARON 0471

02-23-2016 10:08:25 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
1E26 OS 91 BOYD, MICHAEL 0598 ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 10:08:44 K9SM9 242 DOBSON, JOSHUA 3001 Status Change
K9SM9 IS 242 DOBSON, JOSHUA 3001

02-23-2016 10:09:02 2SM2 3319 MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121
2SM2 OS 3319 MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121

02-23-2016 10:10:56 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Update
Related Call:ADDED FOLLOWUP:SA16-52764

02-23-2016 10:11:01 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 External Query
**EXT Q VEH-LIC: STATE: TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27**

02-23-2016 10:11:03 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736
1B27 OS 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736

02-23-2016 10:11:42 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 RMS Query
**RMS Q VEH-LIC: STATE: TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27**

02-23-2016 10:14:39 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Remark
**1B27 IS TAKING STATEMENTS FROM THE VICT AND ITS A
GOOD DV..**

02-23-2016 10:16:37 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Remark
**CSI28 WILL NEED TO GET W/1B27 TO SEE WHERE VICT
WILL BE**

02-23-2016 10:17:19 K93 434 HOVERSTEN, K 0309 Status Change
K93 IS 434 HOVERSTEN, K 0309

02-23-2016 10:22:01 1B22 1072 WEBB, B 0762
1B22 ER 1072 WEBB, B 0762 UCD W AMBULANCE

02-23-2016 10:23:40 1B21 986 TENNIS, JOHN 0733 RMS Query
**RMS Q PERS-NAME: G1: STATE:CA REC:Y
CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N EXTI:N EXTD:N**

02-23-2016 10:25:03 1B22 1072 WEBB, B 0762 Call Remark
**XREF: AGE: SEX:MRACE:HDOB:
POB:SACRAMENTO, CA
HEIGHT:508WEIGHT:166HAIR:BROEYES:BLK ADDRESS:**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

[REDACTED]
(MAP)ALERTSPROBATION: CHECK

02-23-2016 10:25:57 1B22 1072 WEBB, B 0762 Call Remark
ACTIVE FEL // WARRANT NO: SA [REDACTED] // DOCKET:
[REDACTED] // BAIL: 0 // [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] // CHARGES: WI 602, WI 602/777,

02-23-2016 10:26:11 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Remark
2SM2 CODE 2 FOR MINOR INJURIES.. TO SAME LOCATION
THEY WENT TO BEFORE..... AND THEY ARE ER

02-23-2016 10:26:28 1B22 1072 WEBB, B 0762 Call Remark
HAS FELONY NO BAIL WARRANT THIS IS THE SUSPECT
ALL INFO ATT

02-23-2016 10:30:02 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
MTR64 ER 3602 BELL, J 0886 DRY CREEK RD /
GRAND AVE - MTR64 IS ER FOR SOME CITY INV HERE..
BUT I HAVE NFI

02-23-2016 10:30:21 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
LN25 OS 1069 WATSON, J 4093 (OLD BADGE
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 10:31:19 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
MTR64 ER 3602 BELL, J 0886 ALDER/HARRIS,IN
THE ALLEY NORTH OF HARRIS WEST OF FELL

02-23-2016 10:34:03 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Remark
2SM2 TRUCK 17 AND MED 103.... 906

02-23-2016 10:37:01 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636
2B24 ER 691 MORRISON, BRYAN 0214
ASSIST:1B21 /DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 10:37:40 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 Status Change
2B24 ER 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636
ASSIST:1B21 /DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 10:39:01 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
MTR63 ER 4284 CUNNINGHAM, CHASE 0971
ALDER/HARRIS, - DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 10:39:06 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
1B23 ER 589 LOZOYA, RANDY 0237 DRY CREEK
RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 10:39:52 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
MTR63 ER 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257
ALDER/HARRIS, - DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 10:40:01 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
MTR63 ER 4284 CUNNINGHAM, CHASE 0971 FROM:
P4// TO P2//

02-23-2016 10:40:12 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

**MTR63 ER 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257 FROM:
P4// TO P2//**

02-23-2016 10:41:18 1B23 589 LOZOYA, RANDY 0237 Status Change
1B23 OS 589 LOZOYA, RANDY 0237

02-23-2016 10:45:05 CS1 3157 BARON, B. 6148 Status Change
**TOM60 ER 1039 VASSALLO, A 3047 DRY CREEK
RD / GRAND AVE**

02-23-2016 10:46:01 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
2B24 OS 691 MORRISON, BRYAN 0214

02-23-2016 10:46:02 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
**2B24 OS 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 Sent to
MDT: 2B24, Status changed to OS by SR11**

02-23-2016 10:46:16 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
2B24 OS 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636

02-23-2016 10:46:31 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
**MTR64 ER 3602 BELL, J 0886 FROM: P1// TO
P2//**

02-23-2016 10:49:05 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Remark
1B22 1B22 IS W/THE SUSP*****

02-23-2016 10:49:31 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
MTR64 OS 3602 BELL, J 0886

02-23-2016 10:56:01 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
**1B22 OS 1072 WEBB, B 0762 Sent to MDT:
1B22, Status changed to OS by SR11**

02-23-2016 10:56:51 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
1B22 OS 1072 WEBB, B 0762

02-23-2016 10:57:43 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Remark
**1B27 PER 1B27,,,,, WITN TAKING VICT HOME...
STATEMENT TAKIN AND CSI PHOTOS HANDLED**

02-23-2016 10:59:01 MTR63 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257
MTR63 OS 4284 CUNNINGHAM, CHASE 0971

02-23-2016 10:59:06 1E26 91 BOYD, MICHAEL 0598 RMS Query
**RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] STATE:CA
REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N EXT1:N
EXTD:N**

02-23-2016 10:59:52 MTR63 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257 Status Change
MTR63 OS 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257

02-23-2016 11:08:59 SR12 3582 RICH, C 6083 Call Remark
**1B22 1B22 LL...SUSP HAS SMALL INTERNAL BRAIN
BLEED...1B22 WILL ADV 2SM2 VIA CP...UNIT IS STILL
W/SUSP RIGHT NOW IN ER PEDIATRICS ROOM B2**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

02-23-2016 11:12:01 MTR63 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257 Status Change
MTR63 IS 4284 CUNNINGHAM, CHASE 0971

02-23-2016 11:12:01 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
2B24 OS 691 MORRISON, BRYAN 0214
ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 11:12:02 MTR63 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257 Status Change
MTR63 IS 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257

02-23-2016 11:12:58 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
2B24 OS 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636
ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 11:13:06 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
1B27 OS 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736
ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 11:13:14 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
1B23 OS 589 LOZOYA, RANDY 0237
ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 11:13:17 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
1B21 OS 986 TENNIS, JOHN 0733 ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 11:13:32 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Update
Report flag:Y TO:N

02-23-2016 11:13:32 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Update
Reporting Officer2:SA TO:

02-23-2016 11:13:32 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Update
Cleared by:P TO:A

02-23-2016 11:13:32 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
AIR21 IS CHP21 CHP Fixed Wing Plane

02-23-2016 11:13:32 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Update
Prime Unit changed:PRIME FOR SA16-52741 TO AIR21

02-23-2016 11:13:32 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Call Update
Call was CLEARED:

02-23-2016 11:13:45 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
2SM2 OS 3319 MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121
ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 11:14:00 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
LN25 OS 1069 WATSON, J 4093 (OLD BADGE
ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 11:15:56 CS1 3157 BARON, B. 6148 Call Remark
PER LN25 -- MCIU CALL OUT -- TOM2 NOTIFIED

02-23-2016 11:19:01 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 External Query
EXT Q PERS-DL: STATE: REC:Y CAD:N
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

UNIT:2B24

02-23-2016 11:19:01 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 External Query
EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] REC:Y CAD:N
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXIM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y
UNIT:2B24

02-23-2016 11:19:25 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 RMS Query
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] FELL MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y
TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

02-23-2016 11:19:41 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] REC:Y CAD:N
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXIM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y
UNIT:2B24

02-23-2016 11:19:57 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] REC:Y CAD:N
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXIM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y
UNIT:2B24

02-23-2016 11:20:28 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 Call Remark
DL/NO: [REDACTED] *B/D: [REDACTED] *NAME:TENNIS JOHN
CRAIG*

02-23-2016 11:20:45 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 Call Remark
DL/NO: [REDACTED] *B/D: [REDACTED] *NAME:BOYD MICHAEL L
JR*

02-23-2016 11:21:14 CS1 3157 BARON, B. 6148 Status Change
IV200 ER 372 GUNTER, MICHAEL 0331 DRY
CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 11:21:33 CS1 3157 BARON, B. 6148 Status Change
TOM2 ER 809 PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094 DRY
CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 11:25:01 CS1 3157 BARON, B. 6148
IV198 ER 3546 ALLEN, JAMES GORDON 0784 DRY
CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 11:25:26 CS1 3157 BARON, B. 6148 Status Change
IV199 ER 3016 CONNER, WILLIAM 0831 DRY
CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 11:25:33 CS1 3157 BARON, B. 6148 Call Remark
TRAFF CALL OUT COMPLETE

02-23-2016 11:35:01 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
TOM2 OS 809 PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094 Sent
to MDT: TOM2,Status changed to OS by SR11

02-23-2016 11:35:24 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
TOM2 OS 809 PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094

02-23-2016 11:35:38 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
TOM2 OS 809 PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 11:35:55 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
IV198 OS 3546 ALLEN, JAMES GORDON 0784

02-23-2016 11:35:57 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
IV199 OS 3016 CONNER, WILLIAM 0831

02-23-2016 11:36:08 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
IV198 OS 3546 ALLEN, JAMES GORDON 0784
ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 11:36:12 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
IV199 OS 3016 CONNER, WILLIAM 0831
ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 11:36:13 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
TOM2 OS 809 PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094

02-23-2016 11:36:18 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017
TOM2 OS 809 PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094
ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 11:43:03 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Status Change
IV200 OS 372 GUNTER, MICHAEL 0331
ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 11:50:02 SR9 639 MUDRON, D 6058
TOM60 ER 1039 VASSALLO, A 3047 FROM: P3//
TO P2// FOR VEH:B8304 ID: B8304

02-23-2016 11:51:47 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736
1B27 ER 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 KAISER
NORTH

02-23-2016 11:54:13 SR11 349 GOULD, D 6017 Special Service Request
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,CALL FIRE AND SEE WHICH MED
UNIT TRANSP SUSP TO UCD.JUST FOR THE CALL

02-23-2016 12:06:01 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736
1B27 OS 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736

02-23-2016 12:06:51 SD9 4339 KINGSLEY, DEBORA 6091 Call Remark
FIRE ADVD MEDIC 17 TRANSP SUSP TO UCD.. FIRE LOG
507

02-23-2016 12:11:25 1E29 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774 Status Change
1E29 ER 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774 ASSIST:1E26
/ALDER/HARRIS

02-23-2016 12:11:41 1E29 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774
1E29 OS 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774

02-23-2016 12:20:01 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015
1B27 OS 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736
UNAVAILABLE

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY**

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

02-23-2016 12:20:01 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015
1B22 OS 1072 WEBB, B 0762 UNAVAILABLE

02-23-2016 12:20:02 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015
1E29 OS 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774 UNAVAILABLE

02-23-2016 12:20:02 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015
1B23 OS 589 LOZOYA, RANDY 0237 UNAVAILABLE

02-23-2016 12:20:03 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015
1E26 OS 91 BOYD, MICHAEL 0598 UNAVAILABLE

02-23-2016 12:20:22 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015
1B21 OS 986 TENNIS, JOHN 0733 UNAVAILABLE

02-23-2016 12:20:30 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015
2B24 OS 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636
UNAVAILABLE

02-23-2016 12:28:37 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
1B21 IS 986 TENNIS, JOHN 0733 PREEMPT

02-23-2016 12:28:40 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
1E26 IS 91 BOYD, MICHAEL 0598 PREEMPT

02-23-2016 12:29:01 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
TOM60 IS 1039 VASSALLO, A 3047 PREEMPT

02-23-2016 12:29:03 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
TOM2 IS 809 PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094 PREEMPT

02-23-2016 12:29:04 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
IV198 IS 3546 ALLEN, JAMES GORDON 0784
PREEMPT

02-23-2016 12:29:05 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
IV199 IS 3016 CONNER, WILLIAM 0831 PREEMPT

02-23-2016 12:29:06 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
IV200 IS 372 GUNTER, MICHAEL 0331 PREEMPT

02-23-2016 12:29:16 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
MTR64 IS 3602 BELL, J 0886 PREEMPT

02-23-2016 12:42:01 2SM6 303 FREEMAN, PAUL 3011
2SM6 ER 303 FREEMAN, PAUL 3011
ASSIST:1B22 /UCD W AMBULANCE

02-23-2016 12:43:54 2SM6 303 FREEMAN, PAUL 3011 Status Change
2SM6 OS 303 FREEMAN, PAUL 3011 UCDMC

02-23-2016 12:58:30 2SM6 303 FREEMAN, PAUL 3011 Status Change
2SM6 IS 303 FREEMAN, PAUL 3011

02-23-2016 13:02:26 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015
2SM2 OS 3319 MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121 ADDED
STACK TO SA16-52933

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

02-23-2016 13:35:48 1E29 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774 RMS Query
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y
TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

02-23-2016 13:40:09 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 RMS Query
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y
TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

02-23-2016 13:43:01 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXIN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

02-23-2016 13:43:19 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXIN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

02-23-2016 13:45:45 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
IV138 OS 772 JESTES, KARINA 0436 DRY CREEK
RD / GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 13:46:01 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 External Query
EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] REC:Y CAD:N
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXIM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y
UNIT:1B27

02-23-2016 13:46:06 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] REC:Y CAD:N
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXIM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y
UNIT:1B27

02-23-2016 13:46:39 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 RMS Query
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] ALDER STREET MUN:1 REC:Y
CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

02-23-2016 13:49:36 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 RMS Query
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

02-23-2016 13:49:37 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 External Query
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

02-23-2016 14:08:18 SR9 214 DABROWSKI, J 6005
LN25 OS 1069 WATSON, J 4093 (OLD BADGE
FROM: P1/P3/P5 TO P2// FOR VEH:B9086 ID: B9086

02-23-2016 14:18:56 CS1 3157 BARON, B. 6148 Call Update
Related Call:ADDED RELATED:SA16-52898

02-23-2016 14:41:29 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 Status Change
1B27 ER 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 KINNEY

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

02-23-2016 14:52:01 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 External Query
EXT Q VEH-LIC:1252718 STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

02-23-2016 14:52:27 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 RMS Query
RMS Q VEH-LIC:1252718 STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

02-23-2016 14:54:27 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 Status Change
1B27 OS 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736

02-23-2016 14:55:01 1B22 1072 WEBB, B 0762 External Query
EXT Q PERS-NAME: G1: DOB:
SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXIN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

02-23-2016 14:55:38 1B22 1072 WEBB, B 0762 RMS Query
RMS Q PERS-NAME: G1: DOB:
SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXIN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

02-23-2016 14:58:01 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 External Query
EXT Q VEH-LIC: STATE: TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

02-23-2016 14:58:34 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 RMS Query
RMS Q VEH-LIC: STATE: TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

02-23-2016 15:00:01 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636
2B24 OS 691 MORRISON, BRYAN 0214 KINNEY

02-23-2016 15:00:24 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636
2B24 OS 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 KINNEY

02-23-2016 15:02:56 1E29 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774 Status Change
1E29 ER 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774 KINNEY

02-23-2016 15:06:24 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
1B22 IS 1072 WEBB, B 0762

02-23-2016 15:06:36 1E29 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774 Status Change
1E29 OS 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774

02-23-2016 15:13:13 1E29 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774 Status Change
1E29 IS 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774

02-23-2016 15:14:01 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 Status Change
2B24 IS 691 MORRISON, BRYAN 0214

02-23-2016 15:14:32 2B24 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 Status Change
2B24 IS 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

02-23-2016 15:19:05 LN25 1069 WATSON, J 4093 (OLD BADGE 3065) Status Change
LN25 IS 1069 WATSON, J 4093 (OLD BADGE

02-23-2016 15:25:45 2SM2 3319 MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121 Status Change
2SM2 IS 3319 MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121

02-23-2016 15:27:32 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
IV138 ER 772 JESTES, KARINA 0436 300
RICHARDS BLVD (V)

02-23-2016 15:39:24 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 RMS Query
RMS Q LOC-LOC:GRANT HIGH SCHOOL MUN:1 REC:Y
CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

02-23-2016 15:45:14 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
IV138 OS 772 JESTES, KARINA 0436

02-23-2016 15:45:19 SR11 3504 DORTON, K 6015 Status Change
IV138 IS 772 JESTES, KARINA 0436

02-23-2016 15:54:03 SR9 214 DABROWSKI, J 6005 Status Change
1B31 ER 236 DIAZ, PETE 0640 DRY CREEK RD
/ GRAND AVE

02-23-2016 15:54:05 SR9 214 DABROWSKI, J 6005
1B31 ER 236 DIAZ, PETE 0640 UCD

02-23-2016 15:54:24 SR9 214 DABROWSKI, J 6005 Call Remark
1B31 ,ROOM B10

02-23-2016 16:21:31 1B31 236 DIAZ, PETE 0640 Status Change
1B31 OS 236 DIAZ, PETE 0640

02-23-2016 16:51:58 SR11 3311 MCMANNIS, TAMMY 6050
1B23 OS 589 LOZOYA, RANDY 0237 550 BERCUT
DR (V)

02-23-2016 16:56:01 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 External Query
EXT Q VEH-LIC: STATE: TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

02-23-2016 16:56:58 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 RMS Query
RMS Q VEH-LIC: STATE: TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXIN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

02-23-2016 17:49:42 1B23 589 LOZOYA, RANDY 0237 Status Change
1B23 IS 589 LOZOYA, RANDY 0237

02-23-2016 17:58:02 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736
1B27 IS 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736
UPDATED CASE SA52741 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED
BY-A FINAL-273.5P BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA 273.5:148
P.C. JUV ARREST

02-23-2016 17:58:24 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 Status Change

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

1B27 IS 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736

02-23-2016 17:58:24 1B27 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736 Call Update
Prime Unit changed:PRIME FOR SA16-52741 TO 1B27

02-23-2016 18:28:11 SR12 3504 DORTON, K 6015
1B31 OS 236 DIAZ, PETE 0640 UNAVAILABLE

02-23-2016 22:38:58 SR11 4252 ARANA, VANESSA 6001 Call Update
Related Call:ADDED RELATED:SA16-53472

02-23-2016 23:22:00 SR12 3659 NICE, A 6054 Status Change
**1A23 ER 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 UCD, -
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE**

02-23-2016 23:30:18 SR11 4252 ARANA, VANESSA 6001
**1A23 ER 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
UNAVAILABLE**

02-23-2016 23:34:54 1A23 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893 Status Change
1A23 OS 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893

02-23-2016 23:57:34 SR9 4254 ESCANO, TAYLOR 6068 Status Change
**1C32 ER 4199 TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425
UCD, - DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE**

02-24-2016 00:31:39 SR11 4252 ARANA, VANESSA 6001 Call Remark
1A23 MDC

02-24-2016 05:22:50 1C32 4199 TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425 Call Remark
**WATCH/TRANSPORT/BOOKED NO ISSUES, SUSPECT GAVE NO
STATEMENT BUT WAS MIRANDIZED**

Dispatch Information

Backup Unit: **1A23 Type:PT 4138 TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893**
Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 23:22:00**
En Route : **Feb-23-2016 23:22:00**
On Scene : **Feb-23-2016 23:34:54**
In Service: **Feb-24-2016 00:33:42**

Backup Unit: **1B21 Type:PT 986 TENNIS, JOHN 0733**
Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 09:48:42**
En Route : **Feb-23-2016 09:49:43**
On Scene : **Feb-23-2016 09:58:50**
In Service: **Feb-23-2016 12:28:37**

Backup Unit: **1B22 Type:PR 1072 WEBB, B 0762**
Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 09:57:58**
En Route : **Feb-23-2016 09:57:58**
On Scene : **Feb-23-2016 10:56:51**
In Service: **Feb-23-2016 15:06:24**

Backup Unit: **1B23 Type:PT 589 LOZOYA, RANDY 0237**
Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 10:39:06**
En Route : **Feb-23-2016 10:39:06**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

On Scene : Feb-23-2016 10:41:18
In Service: Feb-23-2016 17:49:42

Backup Unit: 1B27 Type:PT 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:00:39
En Route : Feb-23-2016 10:00:39
In Service: Feb-23-2016 10:02:21

Prime Unit: 1B27 Type:PT 840 REYES, III, FRANK 0736
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:05:48
En Route : Feb-23-2016 14:41:29
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 14:54:27
In Service: Feb-23-2016 17:58:24

Backup Unit: 1B31 Type:PT 236 DIAZ, PETE 0640
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 15:54:03
En Route : Feb-23-2016 15:54:03
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 16:21:31
In Service: Feb-24-2016 00:30:03

Backup Unit: 1C32 Type:PT 4199 TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 23:57:34
En Route : Feb-23-2016 23:57:34
On Scene : Feb-24-2016 00:05:21
In Service: Feb-24-2016 05:23:02

Backup Unit: 1E26 Type:PT 91 BOYD, MICHAEL 0598
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 09:48:42
En Route : Feb-23-2016 09:49:54
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 09:55:42
In Service: Feb-23-2016 12:28:40

Backup Unit: 1E29 Type:PT 931 SMITH, LUIS 0774
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:11:25
En Route : Feb-23-2016 15:02:56
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 15:06:36
In Service: Feb-23-2016 15:13:13

Backup Unit: 2B24 Type:PR 724 NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636 691 MORRISON, BRYAN 0214
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:37:40
En Route : Feb-23-2016 10:37:40
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 10:46:16
In Service: Feb-23-2016 15:14:32

Backup Unit: 2SM2 Type:PS 3319 MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:03:57
En Route : Feb-23-2016 10:03:57
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 10:09:54
In Service: Feb-23-2016 15:25:45

Backup Unit: 2SM6 Type:PS 303 FREEMAN, PAUL 3011
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:42:40
En Route : Feb-23-2016 12:42:40
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 12:43:54
In Service: Feb-23-2016 12:58:30

Backup Unit: AIR21 Type:HE CHP21 CHP Fixed Wing Plane

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 09:50:01
En Route : Feb-23-2016 09:50:01
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 09:50:48
In Service: Feb-23-2016 11:13:32

Backup Unit: IV138 Type:DT 772 JESTES, KARINA 0436
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 13:45:45
En Route : Feb-23-2016 15:27:32
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 15:45:14
In Service: Feb-23-2016 15:45:19

Backup Unit: IV198 Type:DT 3546 ALLEN, JAMES GORDON 0784
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 11:25:26
En Route : Feb-23-2016 11:25:26
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 11:35:55
In Service: Feb-23-2016 12:29:04

Backup Unit: IV199 Type:DT 3016 CONNER, WILLIAM 0831
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 11:25:26
En Route : Feb-23-2016 11:25:26
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 11:35:57
In Service: Feb-23-2016 12:29:05

Backup Unit: IV200 Type:DT 372 GUNTER, MICHAEL 0331
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 11:21:14
En Route : Feb-23-2016 11:21:14
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 11:43:03
In Service: Feb-23-2016 12:29:06

Backup Unit: K910 Type:K9 990 THOMPSON, AARON 0471
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:01:32
En Route : Feb-23-2016 10:01:32
In Service: Feb-23-2016 10:07:43

Backup Unit: K93 Type:K9 434 HOVERSTEN, K 0309
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:01:39
En Route : Feb-23-2016 10:01:39
In Service: Feb-23-2016 10:17:19

Backup Unit: K9SM9 Type:K9 242 DOBSON, JOSHUA 3001
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:00:47
En Route : Feb-23-2016 10:00:47
In Service: Feb-23-2016 10:08:44

Backup Unit: LN25 Type:PS 1069 WATSON, J 4093 (OLD BADGE 3065)
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:30:21
En Route : Feb-23-2016 10:30:21
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 10:30:21
In Service: Feb-23-2016 15:19:05

Backup Unit: MTR63 Type:TR 3841 GATES, CURTIS 0257 4284 CUNNINGHAM, CHASE 0971
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:39:52
En Route : Feb-23-2016 10:39:52
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 10:59:52
In Service: Feb-23-2016 11:12:02

Backup Unit: MTR64 Type:MC 3602 BELL, J 0886

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
COMPLAINT HARDCOPY

CP 2016 - 52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:30:02
En Route : Feb-23-2016 10:30:02
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 10:49:31
In Service: Feb-23-2016 12:29:16

Backup Unit: TOM2 Type:TR 809 PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 11:21:33
En Route : Feb-23-2016 11:21:33
On Scene : Feb-23-2016 11:35:24
In Service: Feb-23-2016 12:29:03

Backup Unit: TOM60 Type:PS 1039 VASSALLO, A 3047
Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:45:05
En Route : Feb-23-2016 10:45:05
In Service: Feb-23-2016 12:29:02

Unit: Type:

Unit: Type:

Unit: Type:

Unit: Type:

Unit: Type:

Special Service Information

At: Feb-23-2016 00:00:00 SR12 3582
Last Updated: 02-23-2016 09:51:56

At: Feb-23-2016 00:00:00 SR12 3582
Last Updated: 02-23-2016 09:52:17

At: Feb-23-2016 00:00:00 SR12 3582
Last Updated: 02-23-2016 09:54:05

At: Feb-23-2016 00:00:00 SR11 349
Last Updated: 02-23-2016 10:05:33

At: Feb-23-2016 00:00:00 SR11 349
Last Updated: 02-23-2016 11:54:13

**** END OF HARDCOPY ****

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

Incident Location

Address : **DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE**
District : **2** Beat : **2A** Grid : **0505**
Telephone no. : **969-0017**

General Information

Report number: **2016-52741**
Case Type : **DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-IN PROGRESS** Priority : **2**
Dispatch : **Feb-23-2016 09:48:42**
Enroute : **Feb-23-2016 09:49:43**
At Scene : **Feb-23-2016 09:50:48**
Cleared : **Feb-24-2016 05:23:02**
How call received : **911 SYSTEM**
Unit ids : **#1 - 1B21 #2 - 1E26 #3 - AIR21**
Call taker ID : **3508 YONEMURA, JENNIFER 6023**

Complainant Information

Name : **[REDACTED] AUNT**
State : **CA**
Home Telephone : **[REDACTED]** Business Telephone : **916 -**
Remarks :

Feb-23-2016 09:46:22 - C'S 15YO NEPHEW WAS AT C'S HOUSE W/ HIS GF AND C WITH HIM STRANGLING HIS GF....C TRIED TO GET THE GF AWAY FROM NEPHEW BUT HE PULLED GF OUT OF THE CAR AND THEY'RE STILL TOGETHER AT 925

YONEMURA, J. 6023(at SD4) on 2016-02-23 09:53:29 - THE GF HAS GOTTEN INTO C'S VEH

RICH, C 6083(at SR12) on 2016-02-23 09:53:31 - AIR21 THERE ARE SOME SUBJS ON CLAY...JIMMYS MARKET IS 1201 GRAND

YONEMURA, J. 6023(at SD4) on 2016-02-23 09:54:57 - C IS TRYING TO FLAG A TWIN RIVERS PD OFFICER DOWN SHE SEES

RICH, C 6083(at SR12) on 2016-02-23 09:59:30 - SUBJ IS WB HARRIS

RICH, C 6083(at SR12) on 2016-02-23 10:00:15 - 1B21 WHI TSHRT RED SHORTS RED STRIP...RUNNING AROUND IN AREA OF DRY CREEK/FRAND/ALDER AREA

RICH, C 6083(at SR12) on 2016-02-23 10:00:51 - 1B21 SUBJ LS WB HARRIS FROM ALDER... [REDACTED] ALDER...

RICH, C 6083(at SR12) on 2016-02-23 10:00:51 - AIR21 MOVING TO WEST TWRDS ALLY FROM FENCE...SOUTH OF HARRIS

RICH, C 6083(at SR12) on 2016-02-23 10:01:01 - AIR21 ON #2 SIDE

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

RICH, C 6083(at SR12) on 2016-02-23 10:01:19 -
AIR21 COMING OUT TO FRONT...BEEPER ON

GOULD, D 6017(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 10:01:28 -
PER AIR1 SUBJ IS COMING TO THE FRONT..RUNNING NB
ON ALDER COMING UP TO HARRIS. TURNING EB ..

RICH, C 6083(at SR12) on 2016-02-23 10:01:28 -
AIR21 EB

RICH, C 6083(at SR12) on 2016-02-23 10:01:40 -
AIR21 NB ALLY

GOULD, D 6017(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 10:02:03 -
AIR21 GOING UP ALDER AND TURNED INTO THE ALLEY

GOULD, D 6017(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 10:02:15 -
TAKING INTO CUSTODY

GOULD, D 6017(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 10:02:34 -
NOT SHOWING HIS HANDS..

HORAK, KRYSTLE 6022(at SD9) on 2016-02-23
10:03:01 - TWIN RIVERS PD OFFCR WAS FLAGGED DOWN
BY C AND OFFCR IS CURRENTLY IN FOOT PURSUIT ...
TWIN RIVERS PD LOG 32

BARON, B. 6148(at CS1) on 2016-02-23 10:03:50 -
LN25 COPIED

GOULD, D 6017(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 10:05:23 -
IN CUST..SUBJ HAD A GUN

RICH, C 6083(at SR12) on 2016-02-23 10:06:10 -
FIRE ADVD C3 ON HL

GOULD, D 6017(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 10:07:26 -
LN25 AND 2SM2 COPIED.. BEEPER IS OFF ALSO AT TIME
OF CUST

GOULD, D 6017(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 10:14:39 -
1B27 IS TAKING STATEMENTS FROM THE VICT AND ITS A
GOOD DV..

GOULD, D 6017(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 10:16:37 -
CSI28 WILL NEED TO GET W/1B27 TO SEE WHERE VICT
WILL BE

WEBB, B 0762(at 1B22) on 2016-02-23 10:25:03 -

██████████ XREF: ██████████ AGE:15SEX:MRACE:HDOB: ██████████
POB:SACRAMENTO, CA
HEIGHT:508WEIGHT:166HAIR: BROEYES:BLK ADDRESS: ██████████
██
(MAP)ALERTSPROBATION: CHECK

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

WEBB, B 0762(at 1B22) on 2016-02-23 10:25:57 -
ACTIVE FEL // WARRANT NO: SA [REDACTED] // DOCKET:
[REDACTED] // BAIL: 0 // [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] // CHARGES: WI 602, WI 602/777,

GOULD, D 6017(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 10:26:11 -
2SM2 CODE 2 FOR MINOR INJURIES.. TO SAME LOCATION
THEY WENT TO BEFORE..... AND THEY ARE ER

WEBB, B 0762(at 1B22) on 2016-02-23 10:26:28 -
HAS FELONY NO BAIL WARRANT THIS IS THE SUSPECT
ALL INFO ATT

GOULD, D 6017(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 10:34:03 -
2SM2 TRUCK 17 AND MED 103.... 906

GOULD, D 6017(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 10:49:05 -
1B22 1B22 IS W/THE SUSP*****

GOULD, D 6017(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 10:57:43 -
1B27 PER 1B27,,,,,,WITN TAKING VICT HOME.. .
STATEMENT TAKIN AND CSI PHOTOS HANDLED

RICH, C 6083(at SR12) on 2016-02-23 11:08:59 -
1B22 1B22 LL...SUSP HAS SMALL INTERNAL BRAIN
BLEED...1B22 WILL ADV 2SM2 VIA CP...UNIT IS STILL
W/SUSP RIGHT NOW IN ER PEDIATRICS ROOM B2

BARON, B. 6148(at CS1) on 2016-02-23 11:15:56 -
PER LN25 -- MCIU CALL OUT --- TOM2 NOTIFIED

NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636(at 2B24) on 2016-02-23
11:20:28 -
DL/NO: [REDACTED] *B/D: [REDACTED] *NAME:TENNIS JOHN
CRAIG*

NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636(at 2B24) on 2016-02-23
11:20:45 -
DL/NO: [REDACTED] *B/D: [REDACTED] *NAME:BOYD MICHAEL L
JR*

BARON, B. 6148(at CS1) on 2016-02-23 11:25:33 -
TRAFF CALL OUT COMPLETE

KINGSLEY, DEBORA 6091(at SD9) on 2016-02-23
12:06:51 - FIRE ADVD MEDIC 17 TRANSP SUSP TO
UCD.. FIRE LOG 507

DABROWSKI, J 6005(at SR9) on 2016-02-23 15:54:24
- 1B31 ,ROOM B10

ARANA, VANESSA 6001(at SR11) on 2016-02-24
00:31:39 - 1A23 MDC

TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425(at 1C32) on 2016-02-24
05:22:50 - WATCH/TRANSPORT/BOOKED NO ISSUES,
SUSPECT GAVE NO STATEMENT BUT WAS MIRANDIZED

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

YONEMURA, J. 6023(at SD4) on 2016-02-23 09:48:39
- [REDACTED] MH15 5FT4-5/THIN, LONG HAIR, WHI
SHIRT, BLK SHORTS W/RED STRIPE...NO
WPNS....THEY'RE ON DRY CREEK ALONG GRANT HIGH
RIGHT NOW...THE 273.5 STARTED AT C'S HOUSE

YONEMURA, J. 6023(at SD4) on 2016-02-23 09:50:09
- GF IS [REDACTED] UNK LAST FH15, LIGHT
COMPLETED, DOESN'T APPEAR INJ'D BLK
SHIRT, SWEATS..C LIVES ON ALDER...C TRIED TO DRIVE
GF AWAY AND NEPHEW WAS JUMPING ALL OVER C'S CAR
AND TRYING TO PUNCH GF THRU THE VEH WINDOW

RICH, C 6083(at SR12) on 2016-02-23 09:50:53 -
AIR21 SO FAR UTL

YONEMURA, J. 6023(at SD4) on 2016-02-23 09:51:27
- C SAYS HER NEPHEW IS HITTING THE GF AGAIN AND
HE JUST SLAMMED HER TO THE GROUND

YONEMURA, J. 6023(at SD4) on 2016-02-23 09:52:42
- C SAYS SHE'S ON DRY CREEK BY A CHURCH AND
NEPHEW IS NOW CHASING C'S TAN HOND
ACCORD...THEY'RE RIGHT ON THE CORNER HERE BY A
CHURCH/JIMMY'S MARKET

Clearance Information

Remarks :

273.5/148 P.C. JUV ARREST

Final Case type : DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-IN PROGRESS

Report expected : YES Founded : YES

Cleared by : POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE

Reporting Officer1 : 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736

Dispatch Details

Unit number : 1B21 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 09:48:42

Officer 1 : 986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733

Enroute : Feb-23-2016 09:49:43

At scene: Feb-23-2016 09:58:50

Cleared : Feb-23-2016 12:28:37

Dispatcher ID : 3582

Unit number : 1E26 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 09:48:42

Officer 1 : 91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598

Enroute : Feb-23-2016 09:49:54

At scene: Feb-23-2016 09:55:42

Cleared : Feb-23-2016 12:28:40

Dispatcher ID : 3582

Unit number : AIR21 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 09:50:01

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

Officer 1 : **CHP21 - CHP Fixed Wing Plane**
Enroute : **Feb-23-2016 09:50:01**
At scene: **Feb-23-2016 09:50:48**
Cleared : **Feb-23-2016 11:13:32**
Dispatcher ID : **3582**

Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 09:51:56**
Special service : **GEN REQ**
Dispatcher ID : **3582**

Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 09:52:17**
Special service : **HOTSEAT**
Dispatcher ID : **3582**

Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 09:54:05**
Special service : **GEN REQ**
Dispatcher ID : **3582**

Unit number : **1B22** Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 09:57:58**
Officer 1 : **1072 - WEBB, B 0762**
Enroute : **Feb-23-2016 09:57:58**
At scene: **Feb-23-2016 10:56:51**
Cleared : **Feb-23-2016 15:06:24**
Dispatcher ID : **3582**

Unit number : **1B27** Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 10:00:39**
Officer 1 : **840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736**
Enroute : **Feb-23-2016 10:00:39**
Cleared : **Feb-23-2016 10:02:21**
Dispatcher ID : **349**

Unit number : **K9SM9** Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 10:00:47**
Officer 1 : **242 - DOBSON, JOSHUA 3001**
Enroute : **Feb-23-2016 10:00:47**
Cleared : **Feb-23-2016 10:08:44**
Dispatcher ID : **242**

Unit number : **K910** Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 10:01:32**
Officer 1 : **990 - THOMPSON, AARON 0471**
Enroute : **Feb-23-2016 10:01:32**
Cleared : **Feb-23-2016 10:07:43**
Dispatcher ID : **3582**

Unit number : **K93** Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 10:01:39**
Officer 1 : **434 - HOVERSTEN, K 0309**
Enroute : **Feb-23-2016 10:01:39**
Cleared : **Feb-23-2016 10:17:19**
Dispatcher ID : **434**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

Unit number : 2SM2 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:03:57
Officer 1 : 3319 - MORSE, DOUGLAS 3121
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 10:03:57
At scene: Feb-23-2016 10:09:54
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 15:25:45
Dispatcher ID : 349

Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:05:33
Special service : GEN REQ
Dispatcher ID : 349

Unit number : 1B27 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:05:48
Officer 1 : 840 - REYES, III, FRANK 0736
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 14:41:29
At scene: Feb-23-2016 14:54:27
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 17:58:24
Dispatcher ID : 349

Unit number : MTR64 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:30:02
Officer 1 : 3602 - BELL, J 0886
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 10:30:02
At scene: Feb-23-2016 10:49:31
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 12:29:16
Dispatcher ID : 349

Unit number : LN25 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:30:21
Officer 1 : 1069 - WATSON, J 4093 (OLD BADGE 3065)
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 10:30:21
At scene: Feb-23-2016 10:30:21
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 15:19:05
Dispatcher ID : 349

Unit number : 2B24 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:37:40
Officer 1 : 724 - NICHOLS, MATTHEW 0636
Officer 2 : 691 - MORRISON, BRYAN 0214
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 10:37:40
At scene: Feb-23-2016 10:46:16
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 15:14:32
Dispatcher ID : 724

Unit number : 1B23 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:39:06
Officer 1 : 589 - LOZOYA, RANDY 0237
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 10:39:06
At scene: Feb-23-2016 10:41:18
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 17:49:42
Dispatcher ID : 349

Unit number : MTR63 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:39:52
Officer 1 : 3841 - GATEŠ, CURTIS 0257

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

Officer 2 : 4284 - CUNNINGHAM, CHASE 0971
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 10:39:52
At scene: Feb-23-2016 10:59:52
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 11:12:02
Dispatcher ID : 349

Unit number : TOM60 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 10:45:05
Officer 1 : 1039 - VASSALLO, A 3047
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 10:45:05
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 12:29:02
Dispatcher ID : 3157

Unit number : IV200 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 11:21:14
Officer 1 : 372 - GUNTER, MICHAEL 0331
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 11:21:14
At scene: Feb-23-2016 11:43:03
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 12:29:06
Dispatcher ID : 3157

Unit number : TOM2 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 11:21:33
Officer 1 : 809 - PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 11:21:33
At scene: Feb-23-2016 11:35:24
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 12:29:03
Dispatcher ID : 3157

Unit number : IV199 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 11:25:26
Officer 1 : 3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 0831
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 11:25:26
At scene: Feb-23-2016 11:35:57
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 12:29:05
Dispatcher ID : 3157

Unit number : IV198 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 11:25:26
Officer 1 : 3546 - ALLEN, JAMES GORDON 0784
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 11:25:26
At scene: Feb-23-2016 11:35:55
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 12:29:04
Dispatcher ID : 3157

Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 11:54:13
Special service : HOTSEAT
Dispatcher ID : 349

Unit number : 1E29 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:11:25
Officer 1 : 931 - SMITH, LUIS 0774
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 15:02:56
At scene: Feb-23-2016 15:06:36
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 15:13:13
Dispatcher ID : 931

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

Unit number : 2SM6 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:42:40
Officer 1 : 303 - FREEMAN, PAUL 3011
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 12:42:40
At scene: Feb-23-2016 12:43:54
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 12:58:30
Dispatcher ID : 303

Unit number : IV138 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 13:45:45
Officer 1 : 772 - JESTES, KARINA 0436
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 15:27:32
At scene: Feb-23-2016 15:45:14
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 15:45:19
Dispatcher ID : 3504

Unit number : 1B31 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 15:54:03
Officer 1 : 236 - DIAZ, PETE 0640
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 15:54:03
At scene: Feb-23-2016 16:21:31
Cleared : Feb-24-2016 00:30:03
Dispatcher ID : 214

Unit number : 1A23 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 23:22:00
Officer 1 : 4138 - TSVEROV, RUVIM 0893
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 23:22:00
At scene: Feb-23-2016 23:34:54
Cleared : Feb-24-2016 00:33:42
Dispatcher ID : 3659

Unit number : 1C32 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 23:57:34
Officer 1 : 4199 - TERSTEEGE, ZACHARIAH 0425
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 23:57:34
At scene: Feb-24-2016 00:05:21
Cleared : Feb-24-2016 05:23:02
Dispatcher ID : 4254

Unit/Officer Details

09:48 Feb 23 SR12 3582 DP:1E26 PT 91
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

09:48 Feb 23 SR12 3582 DP:1B21 PT 986
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

09:49 Feb 23 1E26 91 ER:1E26 PT 91

09:49 Feb 23 1B21 986 ER:1B21 PT 986

09:50 Feb 23 SR12 3582 OS:AIR21 HE CHP21

09:50 Feb 23 SR12 3582 ER:AIR21 HE CHP21

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

09:51 Feb 23 SR12 3582
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD4, IS THERE AN UPDATED 925 AIR
IS OVERHEAD AND UTL

09:52 Feb 23 SR12 3582
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,PLS ADV TWIN RIVERS OF THIS

09:54 Feb 23 SR12 3582
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SD4, AS LONG AS NEPHEW IS NOT
W/THEM HAVE COMP DRIVE TO STATION

09:55 Feb 23 1E26 91 OS:1E26 PT 91

09:57 Feb 23 SR12 3582 ER:1B22 PR 1072
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

09:58 Feb 23 1B21 986 OS:1B21 PT 986

09:58 Feb 23 1B21 986 ER:1B21 PT 986
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y
CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N EXTI:N EXTD:N

10:00 Feb 23 K9SM9 242 ER:K9SM9 K9 242
ASSIST:1B22 /DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:00 Feb 23 SR11 349 ER:1B27 PT 840
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:01 Feb 23 K93 434 ER:K93 K9 434
ASSIST:1B21 /DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:01 Feb 23 SR12 3582 ER:K910 K9 990
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:01 Feb 23 SR4 1005 ER:K9SM9 K9 242
FROM: P2/P3/P5 TO P2//

10:02 Feb 23 1B27 840 IS:1B27 PT 840

10:02 Feb 23 SR4 1005 ER:K910 K9 990
FROM: P5// TO P2//

10:03 Feb 23 SR11 349 ER:2SM2 PS 3319
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:05 Feb 23 SR11 349
(RQ) GEN REQ: RQ,SR12, NEED FOR CODE 3.FIRE BTWN
ALDER /FELL NORTH OF HARRIS IN THE ALLEY

10:05 Feb 23 SR11 349 ER:1B27 PT 840
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:07 Feb 23 K910 990 IS:K910 K9 990

10:08 Feb 23 K9SM9 242 IS:K9SM9 K9 242

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

10:08 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:1E26 PT 91
ALDER/HARRIS

10:09 Feb 23 2SM2 3319 OS:2SM2 PS 3319

10:11 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840

10:11 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

10:11 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

10:17 Feb 23 K93 434 IS:K93 K9 434

10:22 Feb 23 1B22 1072 ER:1B22 PR 1072
UCD W AMBULANCE

10:23 Feb 23 1B21 986 OS:1B21 PT 986
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] STATE:CA REC:Y
CAD:N EXTN:N EXTE:N EXTM:N EXTI:N EXTD:N

10:30 Feb 23 SR11 349 ER:MTR64 MC 3602
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE - MTR64 IS ER FOR SOME
CITY INV HERE.. BUT I HAVE NFI

10:30 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:LN25 PS 1069
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:31 Feb 23 SR11 349 ER:MTR64 MC 3602
ALDER/HARRIS,IN THE ALLEY NORTH OF HARRIS WEST OF
FELL

10:37 Feb 23 2B24 724 ER:2B24 PR 724
ASSIST:1B21 /DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:37 Feb 23 2B24 724 ER:2B24 PR 691
ASSIST:1B21 /DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:39 Feb 23 SR11 349 ER:MTR63 TR 4284
ALDER/HARRIS, - DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:39 Feb 23 SR11 349 ER:MTR63 TR 3841
ALDER/HARRIS, - DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:39 Feb 23 SR11 349 ER:1B23 PT 589
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:40 Feb 23 SR11 349 ER:MTR63 TR 3841
FROM: P4// TO P2//

10:40 Feb 23 SR11 349 ER:MTR63 TR 4284

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

FROM: P4// TO P2//

10:41 Feb 23 1B23 589 OS:1B23 PT 589

10:45 Feb 23 CS1 3157 ER:TOM60 PS 1039
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

10:46 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:2B24 PR 724
Sent to MDT: 2B24,Status changed to OS by SR11

10:46 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:2B24 PR 724

10:46 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:2B24 PR 691

10:46 Feb 23 SR11 349 ER:MTR64 MC 3602
FROM: P1// TO P2//

10:49 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:MTR64 MC 3602

10:56 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:1B22 PR 1072
Sent to MDT: 1B22,Status changed to OS by SR11

10:56 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:1B22 PR 1072

10:59 Feb 23 MTR63 3841 OS:MTR63 TR 4284

10:59 Feb 23 1E26 91 OS:1E26 PT 91
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] STATE:CA
REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:N EXTIE:N EXIMEN EXT1:N
EXTD:N

10:59 Feb 23 MTR63 3841 OS:MTR63 TR 3841

11:12 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:2B24 PR 691
ALDER/HARRIS

11:12 Feb 23 MTR63 3841 IS:MTR63 TR 3841

11:12 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:2B24 PR 724
ALDER/HARRIS

11:12 Feb 23 MTR63 3841 IS:MTR63 TR 4284

11:13 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:2SM2 PS 3319
ALDER/HARRIS

11:13 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:1B27 PT 840
ALDER/HARRIS

11:13 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:1B23 PT 589
ALDER/HARRIS

11:13 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:1B21 PT 986
ALDER/HARRIS

11:13 Feb 23 SR11 349 IS:AIR21 HE CHP21

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

11:14 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:LN25 PS 1069
ALDER/HARRIS

11:19 Feb 23 2B24 724 OS:2B24 PR 724
EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] REC:Y CAD:N
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXIM:N EXT1:Y EXTID:Y TONC:Y
UNIT:2B24

11:19 Feb 23 2B24 724 OS:2B24 PR 724
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] FELL MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y
TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

11:19 Feb 23 2B24 724 OS:2B24 PR 724
RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] REC:Y CAD:N
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXIM:N EXT1:Y EXTID:Y TONC:Y
UNIT:2B24

11:19 Feb 23 2B24 724 OS:2B24 PR 724
EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] REC:Y CAD:N
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXIM:N EXT1:Y EXTID:Y TONC:Y
UNIT:2B24

11:19 Feb 23 2B24 724 OS:2B24 PR 724
RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] REC:Y CAD:N
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXIM:N EXT1:Y EXTID:Y TONC:Y
UNIT:2B24

11:21 Feb 23 CS1 3157 ER:IV200 DT 372
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

11:21 Feb 23 CS1 3157 ER:TOM2 TR 809
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

11:25 Feb 23 CS1 3157 ER:IV199 DT 3016
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

11:25 Feb 23 CS1 3157 ER:IV198 DT 3546
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

11:35 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:IV199 DT 3016

11:35 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:TOM2 TR 809

11:35 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:TOM2 TR 809
Sent to MDT: TOM2,Status changed to OS by SR11

11:35 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:TOM2 TR 809
ALDER/HARRIS

11:35 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:IV198 DT 3546

11:36 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:TOM2 TR 809
ALDER/HARRIS

11:36 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:IV198 DT 3546
ALDER/HARRIS

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

11:36 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:IV199 DT 3016
ALDER/HARRIS

11:36 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:TOM2 TR 809

11:43 Feb 23 SR11 349 OS:IV200 DT 372
ALDER/HARRIS

11:50 Feb 23 SR9 639 ER:TOM60 PS 1039
FROM: P3// TO P2// FOR VEH:B8304 ID: B8304

11:51 Feb 23 1B27 840 ER:1B27 PT 840
KAISER NORTH

11:54 Feb 23 SR11 349
(HS) HOTSEAT: HS,SD9,CALL FIRE AND SEE WHICH MED
UNIT TRANSP SUSP TO UCD.JUST FOR THE CALL

12:06 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840

12:11 Feb 23 1E29 931 OS:1E29 PT 931

12:11 Feb 23 1E29 931 ER:1E29 PT 931
ASSIST:1E26 /ALDER/HARRIS

12:20 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:1B22 PR 1072
UNAVAILABLE

12:20 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:1B21 PT 986
UNAVAILABLE

12:20 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:1E29 PT 931
UNAVAILABLE

12:20 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:1B23 PT 589
UNAVAILABLE

12:20 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:1E26 PT 91
UNAVAILABLE

12:20 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:2B24 PR 724
UNAVAILABLE

12:20 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:1B27 PT 840
UNAVAILABLE

12:28 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:1E26 PT 91
PREEMPT

12:28 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:1B21 PT 986
PREEMPT

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:MTR64 MC 3602
PREEMPT

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:IV200 DT 372
PREEMPT

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:IV199 DT 3016
PREEMPT

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:IV198 DT 3546
PREEMPT

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:TOM2 TR 809
PREEMPT

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:TOM60 PS 1039
PREEMPT

12:42 Feb 23 2SM6 303 ER:2SM6 PS 303
ASSIST:1B22 /UCD W AMBULANCE

12:43 Feb 23 2SM6 303 OS:2SM6 PS 303
UCDMC

12:58 Feb 23 2SM6 303 IS:2SM6 PS 303

13:02 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:2SM2 PS 3319
ADDED STACK TO SA16-52933

13:35 Feb 23 1E29 931 OS:1E29 PT 931
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y
TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

13:40 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] MUN:1 REC:Y CAD:Y
TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

13:43 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

13:43 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:F STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y EXTE:Y
EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

13:45 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:IV138 DT 772
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

13:46 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
RMS Q LOC-LOC: [REDACTED] ALDER STREET MUN:1 REC:Y
CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

13:46 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
RMS Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] REC:Y CAD:N
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y
UNIT:1B27

13:46 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
EXT Q PERS-DL: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] REC:Y CAD:N
EXTN:Y EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

UNIT:1B27

13:49 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

13:49 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

14:08 Feb 23 SR9 214 OS:LN25 PS 1069
FROM: P1/P3/P5 TO P2// FOR VEH:B9086 ID: B9086

14:41 Feb 23 1B27 840 ER:1B27 PT 840
KINNEY

14:52 Feb 23 2B24 724 OS:2B24 PR 724
RMS Q VEH-LIC:1252718 STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

14:52 Feb 23 2B24 724 OS:2B24 PR 724
EXT Q VEH-LIC:1252718 STATE:CA TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

14:54 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840

14:55 Feb 23 1B22 1072 OS:1B22 PR 1072
RMS Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

14:55 Feb 23 1B22 1072 OS:1B22 PR 1072
EXT Q PERS-NAME: [REDACTED] G1: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]
SEX:M RACE:H STATE:CA REC:Y CAD:N EXTN:Y
EXTE:Y EXTM:N EXT1:Y EXTD:Y TONC:Y UNIT:1B22

14:58 Feb 23 2B24 724 OS:2B24 PR 724
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

14:58 Feb 23 2B24 724 OS:2B24 PR 724
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:2B24

15:00 Feb 23 2B24 724 OS:2B24 PR 691
KINNEY

15:00 Feb 23 2B24 724 OS:2B24 PR 724
KINNEY

15:02 Feb 23 1E29 931 ER:1E29 PT 931

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

KINNEY

15:06 Feb 23 1E29 931 OS:1E29 PT 931

15:06 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:1B22 PR 1072

15:13 Feb 23 1E29 931 IS:1E29 PT 931

15:14 Feb 23 2B24 724 IS:2B24 PR 691

15:14 Feb 23 2B24 724 IS:2B24 PR 724

15:19 Feb 23 LN25 1069 IS:LN25 PS 1069

15:25 Feb 23 2SM2 3319 IS:2SM2 PS 3319

15:27 Feb 23 SR11 3504 ER:IV138 DT 772
300 RICHARDS BLVD (V)

15:39 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
RMS Q LOC-LOC:GRANT HIGH SCHOOL MUN:1 REC:Y
CAD:Y TYPE:H SVTP:P HAZ:N

15:45 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:IV138 DT 772

15:45 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:IV138 DT 772

15:54 Feb 23 SR9 214 ER:1B31 PT 236
UCD

15:54 Feb 23 SR9 214 ER:1B31 PT 236
DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

16:21 Feb 23 1B31 236 OS:1B31 PT 236

16:51 Feb 23 SR11 3311 OS:1B23 PT 589
550 BERGUT DR (V)

16:56 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
EXT Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

16:56 Feb 23 1B27 840 OS:1B27 PT 840
RMS Q VEH-LIC: [REDACTED] STATE: [REDACTED] TYPE:PC YR:2016
VINFO:4 REC:Y EXTN:Y EXTE:Y CAD:N EXTP:Y
TONC:Y UNIT:1B27

17:49 Feb 23 1B23 589 IS:1B23 PT 589

17:58 Feb 23 1B27 840 IS:1B27 PT 840
UPDATED CASE SA52741 FOUNDED-Y REPORT-Y CLEARED
BY-A FINAL-273.5P BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA 273.5:148
P.C. JUV ARREST

17:58 Feb 23 1B27 840 IS:1B27 PT 840

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52741

Reported: Feb-23-2016 09:46:22

18:28 Feb 23 SR12 3504 OS:1B31 PT 236
UNAVAILABLE

23:22 Feb 23 SR12 3659 ER:1A23 PT 4138
UCD, - DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

23:30 Feb 23 SR11 4252 ER:1A23 PT 4138
UNAVAILABLE

23:34 Feb 23 1A23 4138 OS:1A23 PT 4138

23:57 Feb 23 SR9 4254 ER:1C32 PT 4199
UCD, - DRY CREEK RD / GRAND AVE

** END OF HARDCOPY **

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52898

Reported: Feb-23-2016 12:28:37

Incident Location

Address : **HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD**
District : **2** Beat : **2A** Grid : **0505**
Telephone no. : -

General Information

Report number: **2016-52898** Supplemental to: **SA 2016-52741**
Case Type : **VEHICLE ACCIDENT-NO OR UNKNOWN INJURIES** Priority : **5**
Dispatch : **Feb-23-2016 12:28:38**
Enroute : **Feb-23-2016 12:28:38**
At Scene : **Feb-23-2016 12:28:38**
Cleared : **Feb-23-2016 17:20:45**
How call received : **VOICE(radio)**
Unit ids : #1 - **1B21** #2 - **1E26** #3 - **TOM60**
Call taker ID : **3504 DORTON, KRISTY 6015**

Complainant Information

State : **CA**
Home Telephone : **916** - Business Telephone : **916** -

KINGSLEY, DEBORA 6091(at SD9) on 2016-02-23
13:48:56 - TOM2/SHANAHANS ENRT FOR EVIDENCE
IMPOUND AT HARRIS AVE/DRY CREEK RD

BARON, B. 6148(at CS1) on 2016-02-23 13:50:32 -
EVIDENCE IMPOUND ON PATROL CROWN VIC
@125718/EQUIP #10699

BARON, B. 6148(at CS1) on 2016-02-23 13:54:25 -
OTHER VEH INV'D ... PATROL SUV @1460536/VEH #12078

DORTON, K 6015(at SR11) on 2016-02-23 14:58:02 -
TOM2 OPENING UP ALL LANES OF TRAFFIC

Clearance Information

Remarks :
HOSP WATCH ONLY

Final Case type : **VEHICLE ACCIDENT-NO OR UNKNOWN INJURIES**
Report expected : **NO** Founded : **NO**
Cleared by : **POLICE MATTER RESOLVED AT SCENE**
Reporting Officer1 : **3093 - JOHNSTON, C 0211**

Dispatch Details

Unit number : **1B21** Dispatched: **Feb-23-2016 12:28:38**
Officer 1 : **986 - TENNIS, JOHN 0733**
Enroute : **Feb-23-2016 12:28:38**
At scene: **Feb-23-2016 12:28:38**
Cleared : **Feb-23-2016 16:40:09**
Dispatcher ID : **3504**

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52898

Reported: Feb-23-2016 12:28:37

Unit number : 1E26 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:28:41
Officer 1 : 91 - BOYD, MICHAEL 0598
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 12:28:41
At scene: Feb-23-2016 12:28:41
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 17:02:32
Dispatcher ID : 3504

Unit number : TOM60 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:29:02
Officer 1 : 1039 - VASSALLO, A 3047
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 12:29:02
At scene: Feb-23-2016 12:29:02
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 13:40:23
Dispatcher ID : 3504

Unit number : TOM2 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:29:03
Officer 1 : 809 - PRINCE, CHRISTIAN 3094
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 12:29:03
At scene: Feb-23-2016 12:29:03
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 14:58:14
Dispatcher ID : 3504

Unit number : IV198 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:29:04
Officer 1 : 3546 - ALLEN, JAMES GORDON 0784
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 12:29:04
At scene: Feb-23-2016 12:29:04
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 14:58:15
Dispatcher ID : 3504

Unit number : IV199 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:29:05
Officer 1 : 3016 - CONNER, WILLIAM 0831
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 12:29:05
At scene: Feb-23-2016 12:29:05
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 14:58:15
Dispatcher ID : 3504

Unit number : IV200 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:29:06
Officer 1 : 372 - GUNTER, MICHAEL 0331
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 12:29:06
At scene: Feb-23-2016 12:29:06
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 12:42:07
Dispatcher ID : 3504

Unit number : MTR Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:29:15
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 12:29:15
At scene: Feb-23-2016 12:29:15
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 12:29:30
Dispatcher ID : 3504

Unit number : MTR64 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:29:17

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52898

Reported: Feb-23-2016 12:28:37

Officer 1 : 3602 - BELL, J 0886
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 12:29:17
At scene: Feb-23-2016 12:29:17
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 13:53:10
Dispatcher ID : 3504

Unit number : IV200 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 12:51:57
Officer 1 : 372 - GUNTER, MICHAEL 0331
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 12:52:01
At scene: Feb-23-2016 13:29:35
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 14:58:15
Dispatcher ID : 3504

Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 13:37:23
Special service : TOW TRUCK
Dispatcher ID : 3504

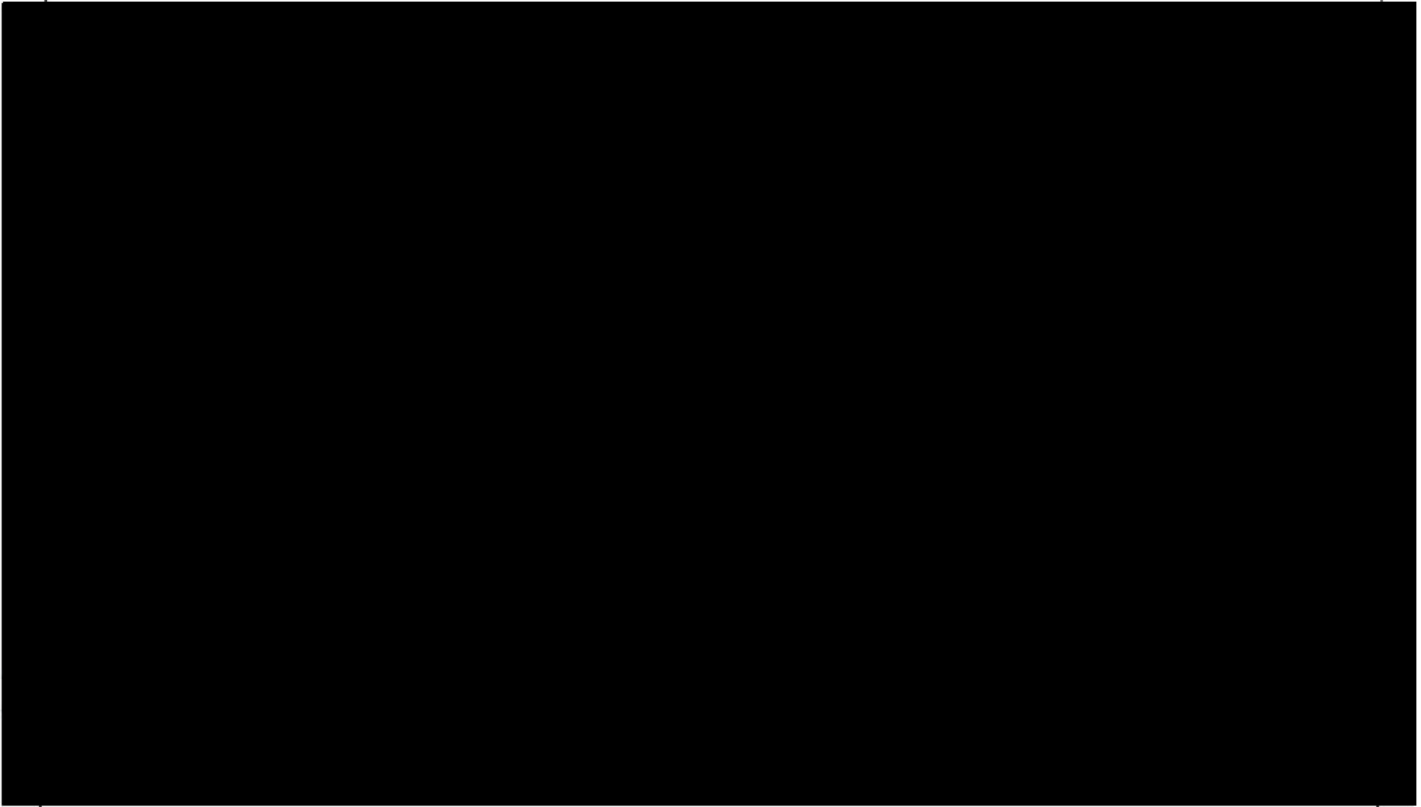
Unit number : 1C22 Dispatched: Feb-23-2016 14:01:05
Officer 1 : 3093 - JOHNSTON, C 0211
Enroute : Feb-23-2016 14:01:05
At scene: Feb-23-2016 16:40:37
Cleared : Feb-23-2016 17:20:45
Dispatcher ID : 3093

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52898

Reported: Feb-23-2016 12:28:37

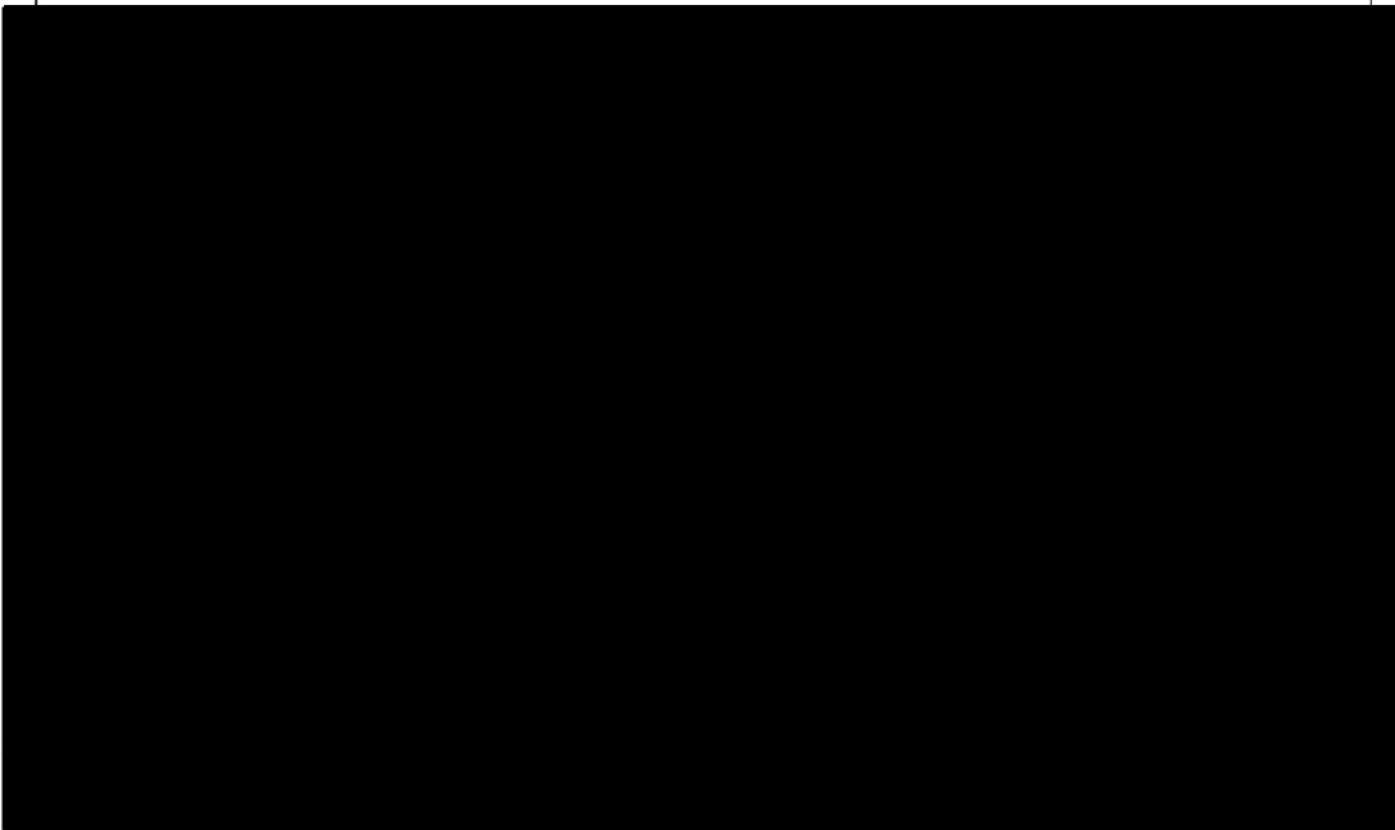
Related text page(s)



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52898

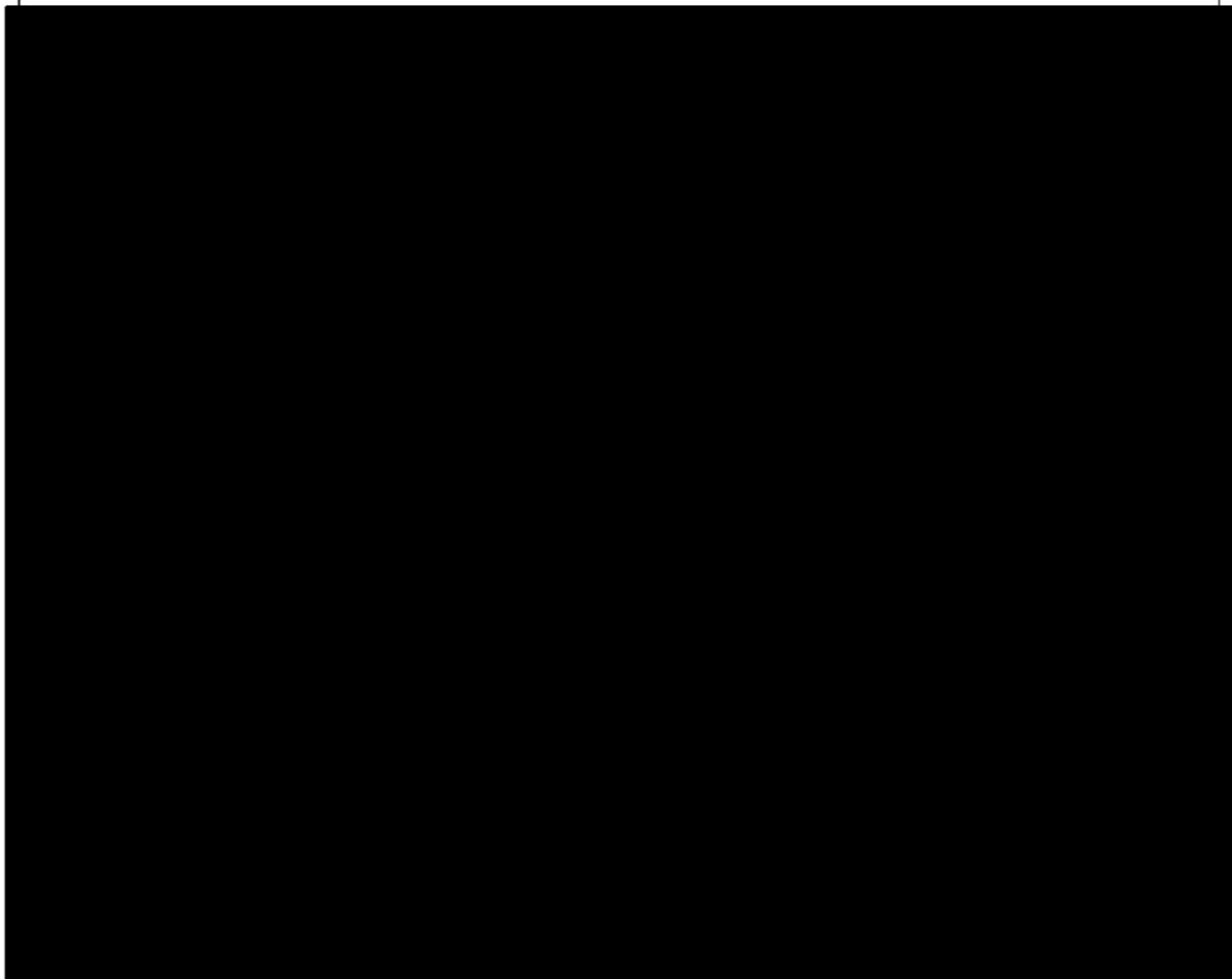
Reported: Feb-23-2016 12:28:37



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52898

Reported: Feb-23-2016 12:28:37



Unit/Officer Details

12:28 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:1B21 PT 986
HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD

12:28 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:1E26 PT 91
HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:TOM2 TR 809
HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:TOM60 PS 1039
HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52898

Reported: Feb-23-2016 12:28:37

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:IV198 DT 3546
HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:IV199 DT 3016
HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:IV200 DT 372
HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:MTR XX
HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:MTR64 MC 3602
HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD

12:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:MTR XX

12:30 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:IV200 DT 372
UNAVAILABLE

12:30 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:TOM60 PS 1039
UNAVAILABLE

12:30 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:1E26 PT 91
UNAVAILABLE

12:30 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:MTR64 MC 3602
UNAVAILABLE

12:30 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:1B21 PT 986
UNAVAILABLE

12:30 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:IV199 DT 3016
UNAVAILABLE

12:30 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:IV198 DT 3546
UNAVAILABLE

12:30 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:TOM2 TR 809
UNAVAILABLE

12:42 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:IV200 DT 372
PREEMPT

12:51 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:IV200 DT 372
HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD

12:52 Feb 23 SR11 3504 ER:IV200 DT 372
300 RICHARDS BLVD (V)

13:29 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:IV200 DT 372
HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD (V)

13:37 Feb 23 SR11 3504
(TT) TOW TRUCK: TT,SD9,TOM2 ** PLEASE START
SHANAHANS FOR THIS CALL.. IT'S AN EVIDENCE IMPOUND

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
CAD CALL HARDCOPY

CP 2016-52898

Reported: Feb-23-2016 12:28:37

13:40 Feb 23 TOM60 1039 IS:TOM60 PS 1039
13:53 Feb 23 SR9 214 IS:MTR64 MC 3602
14:01 Feb 23 1C22 3093 ER:1C22 PT 3093
ASSIST:1B21 /HARRIS AVE / DRY CREEK RD
14:09 Feb 23 1C22 3093 ER:1C22 PT 3093
UCDMC
14:29 Feb 23 1C22 3093 OS:1C22 PT 3093
14:58 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:IV199 DT 3016
14:58 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:IV198 DT 3546
14:58 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:TOM2 TR 809
14:58 Feb 23 SR11 3504 IS:IV200 DT 372
15:14 Feb 23 SR11 3504 OS:1C22 PT 3093
UNAVAILABLE
16:38 Feb 23 1C22 3093 NA:1C22 PT 3093
BYE
16:38 Feb 23 SR11 3311 OS:1E26 PT 91
KINNEY
16:38 Feb 23 SR11 3311 OS:1B21 PT 986
6211 POWER INN RD (V)
16:40 Feb 23 SR11 3311 OS:1C22 PT 3093
UCD
16:40 Feb 23 SR11 3311 OS:1B21 PT 986
16:40 Feb 23 SR11 3311 IS:1B21 PT 986
16:44 Feb 23 1C22 3093 OS:1C22 PT 3093
VEH:11652 ID:16598
17:02 Feb 23 1E26 91 IS:1E26 PT 91
17:20 Feb 23 1C22 3093 IS:1C22 PT 3093
CLEARED CASE SA52898 FOUNDED-N REPORT-N CLEARED
BY-A FINAL-901 BOLO-N STUDY FLAG-NA HOSP WATCH
ONLY
17:20 Feb 23 1C22 3093 IS:1C22 PT 3093

** END OF HARDCOPY **



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



580.02 USE OF FORCE 07-12-11

PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to outline procedures for the use and application of force, the medical follow-up that may be needed when the use of force results in injury, and the reporting and investigation of incidents involving the use of force.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department that officers only use the amount of force which appears reasonably necessary, given the facts and circumstances as perceived by the officer at the time of the event.

PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS

1. **INJURY** - Any visible bodily injury or complaint of bodily injury (non-visible injury). The injury must be reasonably related to the use of force applied. Injury, as defined in this order, does not include the temporary pain associated with the proper application of control holds and/or restraints.
2. **MEDICAL CLEARANCE INJURY** - Any injury that requires a Fit For Incarceration report prior to booking or, in the event that the suspect is not booked into jail/juvenile hall, any injury that would likely require a Fit For Incarceration report.
3. **LESS LETHAL FORCE** - Any force, agent, or device that is not reasonably likely to cause death.
4. **IMPACT WEAPON** - Any weapon/device/technique used to strike a subject or fire an impact projectile at a subject. Examples of impact weapons include, but are not limited to, baton, pugilistic hand strikes, Sage/Arwen guns, and flexible baton rounds.
5. **DEADLY FORCE** - Any force, agent, or device that is likely to cause death.
6. **REPORTABLE USE OF FORCE** - Any use of force (UOF) that causes injury, as defined above; any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, involving the discharge of a firearm or a canine bite, or use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, carotid restraint, or CED; any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, that deviates from the techniques taught and the equipment provided by the Department (see extraordinary conditions in section B.4).
7. **FIELD SUPERVISOR** - The district sergeant for officers working in a patrol capacity or the specialized unit supervisor for officers working in a specialized unit capacity (e.g., POP, Bikes, Mounted Units, RT, SWAT, etc.). The specialized unit supervisor must be a sworn member of the Sacramento Police Department holding the rank of sergeant, acting sergeant or higher, must be able to respond within a reasonable period of time, and assume the responsibilities of supervisor as outlined in this order. If not, the district sergeant or is the field supervisor by default.
8. **BLUE TEAM (BT)** - Web based computer software that allows sergeants to enter UOF and pursuit incidents from a Department computer.

B. GENERAL

1. Force shall be used in compliance with Penal Code Section 835a, which states "Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested; nor shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance."
2. Officers may use deadly force if, under the circumstances, the officer reasonably believes that the suspect poses a threat of death or serious bodily injury, either to the officer or to others.

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL ORDERS

3. Officers shall not use force upon a subject's head or neck area in an effort to prevent individuals from swallowing or attempting to swallow evidence.
4. When using force, officers should use techniques and equipment that are approved by the Department. Under extraordinary conditions that involve the risk of serious bodily injury or death, and in situations where it may be impractical or impossible to comply with the provisions of this order, officers may resort to using any reasonable means of force to prevent injury or death to themselves or any other person.
5. Refer to GO 580.03, Discharge of Firearms, when the UOF includes the use of firearms.

C. MANDATORY REPORTING PROCEDURE

1. **Officers' Responsibilities**
 - a. If officers are in doubt as to whether the UOF is reportable, the officers shall notify their field supervisor who will then be responsible for making the determination.
 - b. Any reportable UOF shall require the immediate notification of the officer's field supervisor and the following:
 - (1) The applicable report(s) (crime, casualty, and/or incident) shall be completed and include a complete description of how and why force was used as well as a description of injuries that the suspect received or claims to have received.
 - (2) When an individual is arrested, the booking officer shall notify the jail intake nurse or Detox staff nurse of the injury and type of force used.
 - (3) The City of Sacramento General Liability Loss Report Non-vehicular (RM 3 - Red Border Form) shall be completed and forwarded through the chain of command to the Professional Standards Unit (PSU).
 - c. When the UOF has resulted in an injury, officers shall comply with the provisions in GO 522.02, Emergency Medical Care For Arrestees. If the individual is not arrested or will be released with a citation, officers should offer to call for an ambulance or assist in arranging transportation to an authorized medical facility.
2. **Supervisors' Responsibilities**
 - a. Upon notification of a reportable UOF, the officer's field supervisor shall:
 - (1) respond to the location of the arrest to ensure that a thorough investigation takes place. A thorough investigation into the UOF by officers should include, but is not limited to, an area canvass (for witnesses, evidence and surveillance video), witness statements (which should be obtained by officers not involved in the UOF or a supervisor), suspect statements, and photographs of the scene and any injuries. If the supervisor is unable to respond to the location of the arrest, the supervisor shall note the reasons why on the call and in the BT entry (see section C.2.c. below).
 - (2) review the incident with the arresting officer and/or other officers.
 - (3) review all recordings (both audio and video) of the event (e.g. ICC video, surveillance video.)
 - (4) assess the appropriateness of the UOF and the charge(s) against the suspect (if applicable).
 - (5) consider arranging for other officers to transport and book the suspect in the event the suspect continues to display hostile, confrontational, or oppositional behavior toward the arresting officer(s).
 - b. If the UOF requires a BT entry (as outlined in section C.2.c. below) the officer's field supervisor shall:
 - (1) notify the watch commander immediately.
 - (2) review the UOF with the watch commander. If, after this review, the watch commander determines that the force used was inconsistent with this order or Department policy, the watch commander shall contact the officer's captain and review the incident. If necessary, the captain will refer the incident to Internal Affairs.

**SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL ORDERS**

c. **Blue Team**

- (1) The officer's field supervisor shall initiate a BT entry whenever the following reportable UOF events occur:
 - (a) any use of force that results in the suspect having a Medical Clearance Injury as defined in section A.2.
 - (b) any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, involving the discharge of a firearm or a canine bite, or use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, carotid restraint or CED.
 - (c) any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, that deviates from the techniques taught and the equipment provided by the Department.
NOTE: Nothing shall preclude a supervisor or watch commander from using BT to document any type of UOF.
- (2) The BT entry should contain the following information:
 - (a) summary of the event including which officer(s) were involved, what type of force was used, and the extent of injuries to the officer and the suspect (if any).
 - (b) Any information that is not relevant to the crime or incident report (e.g. administrative actions taken by supervisor or other personnel).
 - (c) The supervisor's opinion as to whether the UOF was consistent with Department policy.
- (3) In cases where a firearm has been discharged or the UOF results in death, do not initiate a BT entry. IA/PSU will initiate a BT entry after the administrative review of the incident has been conducted.
- (4) Attach all pertinent documents to the BT entry.
- (5) If the UOF was captured on video, a copy of the video shall be forwarded to PSU.

D. **USE OF FORCE DEPLOYED BY SUPERVISORS**

1. In the event a sergeant uses force or gives an officer a direct order to deploy force which triggers the reporting requirements set forth in this order, the watch commander will be responsible for complying with section C.2 (Supervisor's Responsibilities).
2. In the event the watch commander or another lieutenant uses force or gives an officer a direct order to deploy force which triggers the reporting requirements set forth in this order, the sector captain shall be notified immediately. The sector captain will be responsible for identifying the person responsible for complying with section C.2. (Supervisor's Responsibilities).



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT

GENERAL ORDERS



420.01 USE OF POLICE VEHICLES 06-26-08

PURPOSE

To establish procedures for the use of police vehicles.

POLICY

To ensure that City vehicles are used in a safe manner for official business.

PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS

1. GRAFFITI - unauthorized decals, signs, bumper stickers, markings, or accessories.
2. SHORT TERM PARKING - parking generally less than two (2) hours.
3. PRIORITY POLICE BUSINESS - investigating crimes, responding to calls, etc. Priority police business does not include attending meetings or court.
4. COMMUNICATION EQUIPMENT - includes, but is not limited to: telephones, cellular/wireless telephones (cell phones), pagers, computers, and other mobile service devices.
5. HANDS FREE DEVICE - an apparatus used with a cellular telephone that permits the user to talk on the telephone without holding it.
6. TEXT MESSAGE - a written message sent in textual form designed to appear on the viewing screen of a cellular telephone or pager.
7. PUSH-TO-TALK DEVICES - Police radios or cellular telephone models or devices that allow for two-way radio communications in addition to regular cellular telephone service and text messaging.

B. GENERAL

1. Employees shall operate Department vehicles with due care, caution, and obey all traffic laws except as authorized by law.
2. When leaving City vehicles unattended, the drivers shall:
 - a. place the gear selector in "park".
 - b. set the emergency brake.
 - c. roll up all windows.
 - d. remove the keys.
 - e. lock all doors.
3. When Community Service Officers (CSOs) and Crime Scene Investigators use marked patrol vehicles, they shall display magnetic "Civilian Employee" signs on the right and left sides of the vehicle.
4. After using a City vehicle, employees shall remove all trash from the vehicle and dispose of it properly.
5. Employees shall also follow the provisions of G.O. 255.09, Modified Duty.

C. USE OF SEAT BELTS

1. Employees riding in Department vehicles shall use the three-point harness safety belt (shoulder and lap harness) when the vehicle is placed in motion. To ensure employee safety and reduce the possibility of injury, the three-point harness safety belt shall not be altered nor modified in any manner.
2. Employees transporting persons other than City employees shall ensure passengers use seat belts.
 - a. Unless a prisoner poses a danger to the transporting officer, officers shall fasten the belt for the handcuffed prisoner. Officers who do not secure a prisoner with a seat belt, due to a belligerent or combative attitude, shall note this fact in the Arrest Report.
 - b. Patrol wagon prisoners are exempt from the seat belt requirement.

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL ORDERS

D. USE OF CELLULAR TELEPHONES

California Vehicle Code 23123 states that a person shall not drive a motor vehicle while using a wireless telephone unless that telephone is specifically designed and configured to allow hands-free listening and talking, and is used in that manner while driving.

1. Unless extenuating circumstances exist, employees will not utilize a cellular telephone while operating a vehicle unless the telephone is equipped for hands-free use.
2. While operating a Department vehicle or while operating any vehicle while on duty, employees shall exercise caution when dialing calls or sending a text message while the vehicle is in motion. Such use shall not be attempted while in heavy traffic or high speed conditions.

NOTE: To place or receive a telephone call, or send a text message, employees should pull off the road to the nearest, safest, most practical location and stop their vehicle.

3. Employees using a push-to-talk device for two-way communications with other law enforcement personnel who are using that device in the course and scope of his/her employment, shall be exempt from Section D1 above.
4. Traffic violations
 - a. Traffic citations issued to an employee for violating CVC 23123 while using a City vehicle are the responsibility of the employee per City Policy.

E. TEMPORARY ASSIGNMENT OF VEHICLES

1. When additional vehicles are required to supplement existing operations, employees shall contact the Fleet Management Section, Office of Technical Services (OTS), and obtain a vehicle from the pool. In emergency situations, the on-duty station commander may authorize the use of any designated vehicle.
2. Fleet Vehicles
 - a. Employees seeking the use of a vehicle from the unmarked vehicle pool shall contact the Fleet Management Section, present sufficient authorization for the vehicle (e.g., a Travel and Training Request, a One-Day Request, or other form of supervisory authority), complete the Fleet Vehicle Sign-out Log, and obtain the keys. A gasoline credit card shall be issued when necessary.
 - b. When a vehicle has been assigned to sworn personnel in the Office of Operations the vehicle equipment number shall be reported, via MDC if available, to the dispatcher so it may be noted on the unit history. Personnel assigned to other Offices are not required to adhere to this procedure.
 - c. After using the vehicle, the user shall fuel, clean, and park it in the appropriate space. The ending mileage shall be noted. The keys and credit card shall be returned to the Fleet Management Section and the ending mileage reported.
3. Duplicate Sets of Keys
 - a. Under NO circumstances shall employees duplicate keys to any unmarked vehicle without prior authorization of the Manager, Fleet Management Section.
 - b. Employees shall not obtain keys to vehicles permanently assigned to another section without prior approval of the section commander. Section commanders shall ensure the keys to their permanently assigned vehicles are kept in a secured location.
4. Except as noted in section B3 above, patrol vehicles used by sworn personnel not in uniform and civilian personnel shall have "Out of Service" signs prominently displayed in both the driver and passenger rear windows.

F. PERMANENT ASSIGNMENT OF VEHICLES

1. City policy mandates all permanent overnight retention vehicle assignments be authorized by the City Manager.
 - a. Office chiefs shall submit a memo to the Chief of Police (COP) identifying employees within their offices needing permanent vehicle assignment. The memorandum shall be submitted before January 1 of each year.
 - b. The COP will make appropriate notification to the City Manager.

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL ORDERS

2. The Fleet Management Section shall maintain a list of permanent vehicle assignments, including:
 - a. the type of vehicle.
 - b. position classification of persons to whom vehicles are assigned.
 - c. the reason for permanent overnight retention assignment.

G. VEHICLE/OFFICER SAFETY

Employees, before beginning their tour of duty, shall verify the vehicle is in good operating condition. Items to be checked include: emergency lights, siren, and MDC.

1. Before going in-service at the start of shift and always after transporting any passengers, officers shall, if possible, remove the back seat of the vehicle and inspect the area under the seat, the rear passenger compartment, and the area under the front seats for contraband, evidence and/or property prisoners may have hidden and/or lost.
2. A complete vehicle inspection shall also be conducted at the end of shift before securing the vehicle.
3. Patrol Wagon
When backing the patrol wagon, the passenger officer, or another City employee, shall signal the driver from behind the vehicle.

H. VEHICLE REPAIR

1. When a vehicle needs repair or service, the driver shall:
 - a. park the vehicle at the applicable police facility garage.
 - b. leave the hood ajar.
 - c. complete a Fleet Equipment Request/Repair Form.
 - d. leave the form with an on-duty employee at the police facility garage. If the garage is closed, leave the form in the box designated for the forms.
2. If a shortage of vehicles occurs, employees shall contact their immediate supervisor. The supervisor shall check with the on-duty garage personnel, who shall determine if any of the deadlined vehicles are safe to use.
3. No employee shall close the hood on a deadlined vehicle and use it without first obtaining the permission of the police garage employee on duty.
4. When a vehicle breaks down in the field, the employee shall notify Communications of the exact location of the vehicle and the nature of the problem.
 - a. When the public safety garage is open:
 - (1) Communications shall contact a garage employee who will determine if a tow is needed. If the mechanical problem is minor and can be corrected in the field, garage personnel shall respond to the officer's location to make repairs.
 - (2) If needed, a tow truck shall be dispatched by garage personnel to have the disabled vehicle towed to the applicable police facility garage.
 - b. If the public safety garage is closed, Communications shall contact the tow company directly for towing to the applicable police facility garage.
 - c. A disabled vehicle shall not be left unattended while waiting for a tow. A vehicle that is disabled for any reason shall not be pushed by another vehicle for any distance except to alleviate a traffic hazard.

I. OUT OF TOWN BREAKDOWN

When a City vehicle requires repair work while out of town, the employee shall notify the WJKPF garage of its location, nature of the problem and, if possible, an estimate for repairs. Only the garage supervisor may authorize repair out of town.

NOTE: Costs of repairing damage to City vehicles resulting from misconduct by the employee having custody of the vehicle may be recoverable from the employee.

J. VEHICLE DAMAGE/GRAFFITI

1. Collisions involving City vehicles shall be investigated per the provisions of G.O. 537.04. NOTE: The California Highway Patrol M.A.I.T. may be called to assist in the investigation of accidents involving a fatality or serious injuries. See G.O. 537.01.
2. Employees involved in collisions or noting damage to vehicles that happened during their shift shall complete a City of Sacramento Driver's Report of Accident form (RM2 or Blue border form) and a Fleet Management Equipment Repair/Request form, and submit them to their supervisor as soon as circumstances permit. Blue border forms shall then be

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL ORDERS

routed to the Professional Standards Unit (PSU), and the Equipment Repair/Request form to garage personnel.

3. Before and after using City vehicles, Department personnel shall visually inspect the vehicle, inside and out, visors and back of seats. This inspection includes operating condition, appearance (damage), and any graffiti present.
 - a. If during the inspection the employee discovers new damage which has not been reported, the employee shall complete an Equipment Request/Repair Form. The form shall be submitted to the employee's supervisor who shall immediately investigate the matter. The supervisor shall:
 - (1) investigate the unit history and identify the previous user plus any other pertinent information.
 - (2) route the Equipment Request/Repair Form and results of the investigation to the section commander who shall:
 - (a) review the report and forward it to the Fleet Management Section to request the damage be repaired or removed.
 - (b) order further investigation or initiate the process for disciplinary action if appropriate.
 - b. If during the inspection the employee discovers new graffiti present, observed materials shall be removed before using the vehicle. The removal may be done by personnel observing the damage or garage personnel. If removal is not possible due to time constraints, the nature of the materials or other variables, the employee shall complete an Equipment Request/Repair Form.
 - c. Employees who notice new damage/graffiti shall park the vehicle at the applicable police facility garage and leave the hood ajar.
4. Vehicles should not be utilized until the discrepancies are corrected, and another vehicle substituted. In situations where the use of a vehicle is necessitated, supervisors, with concurrence of the garage staff, may authorize the use of a vehicle deadlined for cosmetic reasons.

K. VEHICLE TAKEN HOME

Except for permanently assigned vehicles, City vehicles are to be used for official business only and shall not be taken home except under special circumstances (early morning raids, surveillance, official trips, etc.). If it becomes necessary to take a vehicle home:

1. the driver shall complete a Use of Police Vehicle form (SPD 440).
2. the concerned division commander shall sign the form and forward it to the Fleet Management Section through the Captain, Staff Services Division.

L. USE OF CITY OWNED VEHICLES

Employees shall not transport unauthorized persons in police vehicles for other than official police business, unless prior authorization is received from the employee's supervisor.

M. TRANSPORTING CHILDREN

1. Employees transporting children in City vehicles under the age of four (4), or weighing less than 40 pounds, shall secure the child in an approved child passenger seat.
2. If due to physical unfitness, medical condition, or size, the child being transported will not benefit from a seat belt, the employee shall select alternative means of transportation for the child. Alternative means to consider are:
 - a. another City vehicle with proper restraints.
 - b. parent, relative, or friend's vehicle with proper restraints.
 - c. ambulance or proper medical transporter.

N. PARKING AND PARKING PLACARDS

1. "Police Only Zones" are intended for short term parking. All day parking is prohibited in these zones.
2. City vehicles may park in metered areas when conducting short term, priority police business (a parking placard is not mandatory).
3. Parking placards shall be assigned by the Deputy Chief of Police, OTS. Parking placards may be used to park in metered spaces for short term priority police business.

SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT
GENERAL ORDERS

O. TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

1. Traffic and parking citations issued to an employee using a City vehicle are the responsibility of the employee per City Policy.
2. Any employee receiving a citation under an emergency situation shall complete an Emergency Vehicle Exemption form (SPD 007), directing it to the employee's Office Chief, explaining the situation in detail. Upon approval of the Office Chief, the memorandum and citation shall be sent to the Office of the Chief (OOC), Attn: Staff Assistance.
3. The OOC shall log the citation and send a request for dismissal, including a reason for the request, to the City Transportation Division.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDERS



210.04

GENERAL AND PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT

03-20-15

PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to establish criteria for the general and professional conduct of Department employees.

PREAMBLE

Working in partnership with the community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City shall be the mission of the Department.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to ensure exemplary conduct of Department employees, both on and off-duty, and in keeping with the standards of the City Charter, Civil Service Rules and Regulations, and established labor agreements.

PROCEDURE

A. PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT (ALL EMPLOYEES)

1. Employees on or off-duty shall:
 - a. be governed by ordinary and reasonable rules of good conduct and behavior.
 - b. not commit any act whether negligent, intentional, criminal or otherwise that could bring discredit upon the Department or the City.
 - c. abide by all laws to include but not limited to: the Penal Code, the Health and Safety Code, and the Welfare and Institution Code. In addition, employees shall ensure that their personal vehicles are compliant with the California Vehicle Code.
2. Employees shall:
 - a. serve the public by direction, counsel and example that does not interfere with the discharge of their police responsibilities. They shall respect and protect the rights of individuals and perform their services with honesty and integrity.
 - b. be responsible for establishing and maintaining a high spirit of cooperation and respect for others throughout the Department.
 - c. treat other employees in the Department, regardless of rank, with the respect due to them as fellow employees.
 - d. properly perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift.
NOTE: Improper performance or failure to perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift shall be regarded as neglect or dereliction of duty and cause for disciplinary action.
 - e. not speak slightly or express humiliating discourtesies or derogatory comments to or engage in any harassing behavior towards any person. Employees should refrain from the use of profanity.
 - f. when contacting the public in the performance of their official duties:
 - (1) courteously and accurately provide all appropriate information upon request.
 - (2) respectfully provide their name, badge and/or identification number upon request.
 - (3) impartially serve all persons coming to the attention of the Department
 - g. remain awake while on-duty. If unable to stay awake, employees shall report this fact to their supervisor who shall determine the appropriate course of action.
NOTE: Sleeping on-duty shall be regarded as dereliction of duty and cause for disciplinary action.
 - h. not loan, sell or permit the use of their badges or credentials by other employees/persons under any circumstances.
 - i. not seek the influence or intervention of any person outside the Department for purposes of personal, advantage, transfer or advancement.
 - j. not use any electronic amplifying or recording device to eavesdrop upon or record the



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDERS



conversation of any other employee without their knowledge. This shall not prohibit the use of taping devices or electronic amplifying or recording devices during criminal investigations or other law enforcement activity where there is no expectation of privacy.

- k. not file false, inaccurate or improper information orally or in writing, either personally or through another employee, for criminal prosecution, personal gain or for unearned recognition, including sick or injury reports, falsification of public records or for any other purpose.
- l. submit written reports as required by Department orders or instructions from a superior.
- m. pay their debts promptly.
- n. maintain a telephone with voicemail capability where they can be reached during any emergency requiring their services. NOTE: Employees on-duty or officially on-call shall be directly available by normal communication including cellular telephones.
- o. **complete an Emergency Notification Form (SPD 552) pursuant to General Order 256.01 Address and Telephone Changes.**
- p. upon notification of an emergency, report for duty as soon as reasonably possible or in compliance with the directive given upon notification.
- q. not interfere with any person arrested, case under investigation or case being prosecuted, with the intention of doing physical harm, delaying or preventing the case from reaching a successful conclusion in accordance with lawful procedure.
- r. not converse with arrested persons unless required by the nature of their police duties or connected with an official investigation of a case.
- s. report all facts in writing to the COP, if they receive any information that the lawful prosecution of any criminal charge is being, or has been, interfered with in any manner which would indicate any unlawful compounding, compromising or fixing.
- t. not, while on-duty, suggest, recommend, advise, or otherwise counsel the retention of any attorney or bail bond broker to any person coming to their attention as a result of police business.

Employees shall not:

- (1) convey communications between prisoners and their attorneys, bail bond brokers or persons involved in a criminal or civil case of interest to this Department. A supervisory officer may exercise such authorization when an in-custody prisoner requests a specific attorney to be contacted.
- (2) act as bailor for any person in custody where a fee, gratuity or reward is solicited or accepted.

B. AUDIOVISUAL MEDIA FOR SOCIAL NETWORKING OR PERSONAL USE

- 1. All audiovisual media (e.g., film/digital images, video, etc.) captured in the performance of an employee's duties shall be considered property of the Sacramento Police Department.
- 2. It shall not be recorded, printed, downloaded or distributed for an employee's personal or non-Departmental use unless used in a manner approved by the Chief of Police.
- 3. Employees shall not use personally-owned cameras or equipment (including cellular phone cameras) to capture audiovisual media during the performance of their duties pursuant to GO 525.04.
- 4. If a situation exists where the use of personal or non-Departmental equipment is deemed necessary, employees shall notify their supervisor.

C. GRATUITIES

- 1. Gratuity is defined as any gift or reduction in normal price, offered or given, whether solicited or not because of one's position with the Police Department. These include:
 - a. Discounts or free food and drink (including coffee) at restaurants and drive-ins.
 - b. Discounts or free admission to places of amusement, i.e. sporting events and theaters (on or off-duty).
- 2. Employees shall not accept any gratuity as they represent a compromise of our professional status.
- 3. This order shall apply only to those types of gratuities that are given to employees because of their



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDERS



employment with the Police Department. Discount prices offered to employee groups as a normal procedure for business operations shall not be prohibited by this order.

4. Employees offered or who suspect that they have been given a gratuity shall:
 - a. explain to the donor that they cannot accept a discount or gift as it is against Department policy.
 - b. ask the person(s) offering to cooperate with the Department in doing their part to eliminate this practice.
5. Supervisors who are made aware of the gratuity shall:
 - a. contact the business person(s) suspected of or known to offer gratuities and advise them of the Department policy.
 - b. advise these persons that if the practice continues, it may result in officers not being allowed to frequent the establishment during duty hours. NOTE: Officers invited to various functions to speak or for other purposes as Department representatives are allowed to accept free meals.
6. Department personnel, in the capacity as City employees, shall not endorse products or services when they know or should reasonably know the endorsement identifying the Department will be used for advertising.

D. SUPERVISION/LAWFUL ORDERS

1. Employees are subject to the lawful supervision of all superiors:
 - a. Any employee given an order in conflict with any previous order or direction shall call the conflict to the attention of the person giving the order.
 - b. If that supervisor requires the order still be carried out, the employee shall comply and the responsibility for the conflict and the action taken by the employee shall rest with that supervisor.
2. Supervisors shall not knowingly issue any order which is in violation of any law, ordinance, Department order or the Law Enforcement Code of Ethics.
3. Employees shall fulfill the functions of the Department, the office to which they are assigned and perform any lawful duty assigned by a superior.
4. The willful disobedience of any lawful order issued by a superior is insubordination.
5. Employees shall not publicly criticize instructions or orders received.
6. Employees in doubt as to the nature or details of their assignment shall seek clarification from their supervisor.

E. OFFICER RESPONSIBILITY

1. Officers shall act reasonably within the limits of their authority as defined by statute and judicial interpretations to ensure the rights of both the individual and the public are protected.
2. Officers, on or off-duty, shall take appropriate police action toward aiding all fellow peace officers exposed to danger.
3. On-duty officers shall:
 - a. be in uniform/properly dressed and have required equipment required on/with them.
 - b. be attentive and alert to the directions of supervisors at roll call.
 - c. acquaint themselves daily with the information provided by the Department (e.g., AB, IB, SNOW, etc.).
 - d. respond to their given assignment promptly and remain to the end of their shift unless otherwise relieved.
 - e. be attentive to reports and complaints by citizens and take appropriate action or refer them to the appropriate person or agency.
 - f. not allow prisoners or suspects access to weapons or objects readily adaptable as weapons.
 - g. respond, as soon as possible to calls meeting the criteria for police assistance from citizens or other officers.
 - (1) Failure to answer a call for police assistance promptly without justification shall be regarded as dereliction of duty and cause for disciplinary action.
 - (2) Except under extraordinary circumstances or when otherwise directed by a supervisor, employees shall not fail to answer any direct landline or radio call directed to them.
4. Off-duty officers shall perform reasonable police services pursuant to GO 570.02 (Crimes Involving



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDERS



Officers or Their Families).

5. Plainclothes officers shall not wear or carry their firearm conspicuously exposed.
6. On or off-duty plainclothes officers shall not draw or display their firearm in any public place except during the course of an arrest, investigation or when an officer reasonably believes it is necessary for their safety or the safety of others.
7. Officers outside the boundaries of this State for extradition or other matters of direct concern to the City shall not engage in police activities unless necessary in the performance of their extradition duties as an agent of the State and then only after consideration of the tactical situation. If an officer does engage in police activities, he/she must notify the Department as soon as reasonably practical after taking such action.
8. The priority of call assignments depends on many factors and shall normally be the responsibility of Communications personnel and field supervisors.
 - a. Officers may delay responding to a call if:
 - (1) contacted by a citizen in need of immediate police attention.
 - (2) personal observation of an event requires immediate police attention.
 - b. Such determination shall be based on the comparative urgency and the risk to life and property of the assigned call and the intervening incident.
 - c. When it is impossible for an officer to handle a citizen's concern or an observed event, the officer shall, if circumstances permit, either give directions for obtaining such assistance or initiate the necessary notifications.

F. MEALS/PERSONAL BUSINESS

1. While on-duty, employees shall:
 - a. devote their time to the performance of police functions.
 - b. not carry on personal business. Personal visitations shall only be made during the approved meal period.
 - c. arrange for a meal period in accordance with the established labor agreements and the schedule made by the employees' supervisors and/or the need for police service.
 - d. not play any illegal games of chance for money.
 - e. not, while in uniform, shop or carry packages containing merchandise unless required in the line of duty.
 - f. not leave their assigned area for any reason, other than for police duties, without permission from their supervisor. Approval or disapproval of the request shall be within the authority of the supervisor and shall be based on the following considerations, including but not limited to:
 - (1) distance from the work area
 - (2) anticipated time required
 - (3) expected workload
 - (4) need for police services
2. No more than four (4) uniformed personnel and a maximum of three (3) marked cars shall be permitted at a place of business or parked together except for official business.
3. Police Department cashiers shall not cash personal checks for employees at any time.

G. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

1. Employees shall report for duty as scheduled unless absence is authorized by a supervisor.
2. Employees shall be absent without leave upon failing to appear for duty at the date, time, and location specified without supervisory approval.
3. Supervisors shall report absences without leaves as follows:
 - a. absences of one (1) day shall be reported in writing to the respective Division/Watch Commander.
 - b. absences in excess of one (1) day shall be reported in writing to the Chief of Police (COP).

H. ALCOHOL/DRUG IMPAIRMENT

1. Employees shall not:
 - a. drink alcoholic beverages to an extent which renders them unfit to report for their next regularly scheduled shift.



SACRAMENTO POLICE DEPARTMENT GENERAL ORDERS



- b. appear on duty under the influence of any alcoholic beverage or drug.
 - c. while on-duty, transport alcoholic beverages in a police vehicle except as evidence, property of the prisoner or suspect, or found property.
 - d. carry a firearm on or off-duty when impaired due to being under the influence of alcohol, medication or any other substance.
 - e. while on-duty or on-call, drink any kind of intoxicating beverage or take any intoxicating drugs.
 - (1) Employees shall notify their supervisor if they are taking, while on-duty or on-call, a prescribed medication which may impair their judgment or performance.
 - (2) Supervisors shall follow GO 220.06 (Employees Suspected of Working Under the Influence - WUI) concerning the employee's fitness for duty or their ability to remain on-call.
2. Plainclothes officers may, while on special assignment, partake of an alcoholic beverage when necessary for the performance of such assignment.
- a. The alcoholic beverage shall be consumed in moderation and officers shall not become intoxicated.
 - b. Advance notice of the assignment shall be given to the Division Commander. This advance notice shall include pertinent details of the assignment as well as the specific location(s) (if known) where the employees are going to consume alcoholic beverages.
 - c. Employees working hours, when their respective Division Commander is not available, shall give advance notice to an on-duty Watch Commander



Police Officer
John C. Tennis

Badge #0733 / ABRA #986

Sacramento Police Department

Internal Affairs

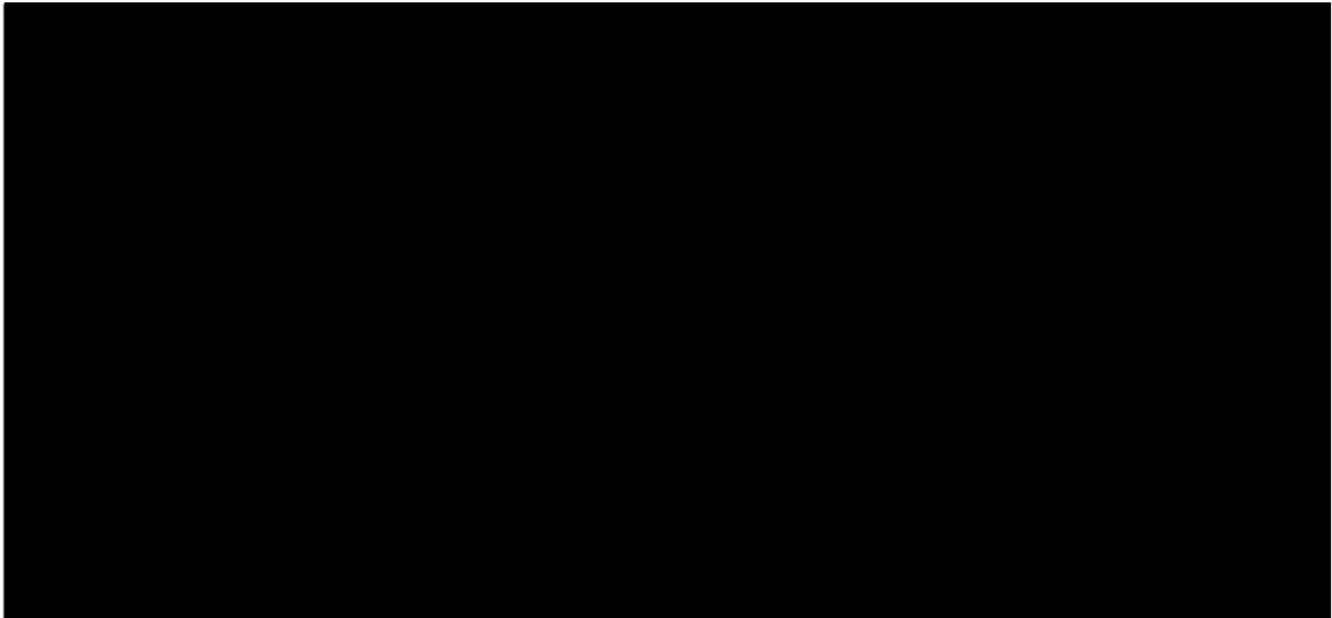
Officer Disciplinary History

Police Officer John Craig Tennis [0733/986]

Part I - Personal Information

Name: Police Officer John Craig Tennis
ABRA Number: 986 Badge No: 0733 Hire Dt: 01/13/1990

Office: OOF
Division: DIST 2--NE
Section: PATROL



Sacramento Police Department

Internal Affairs

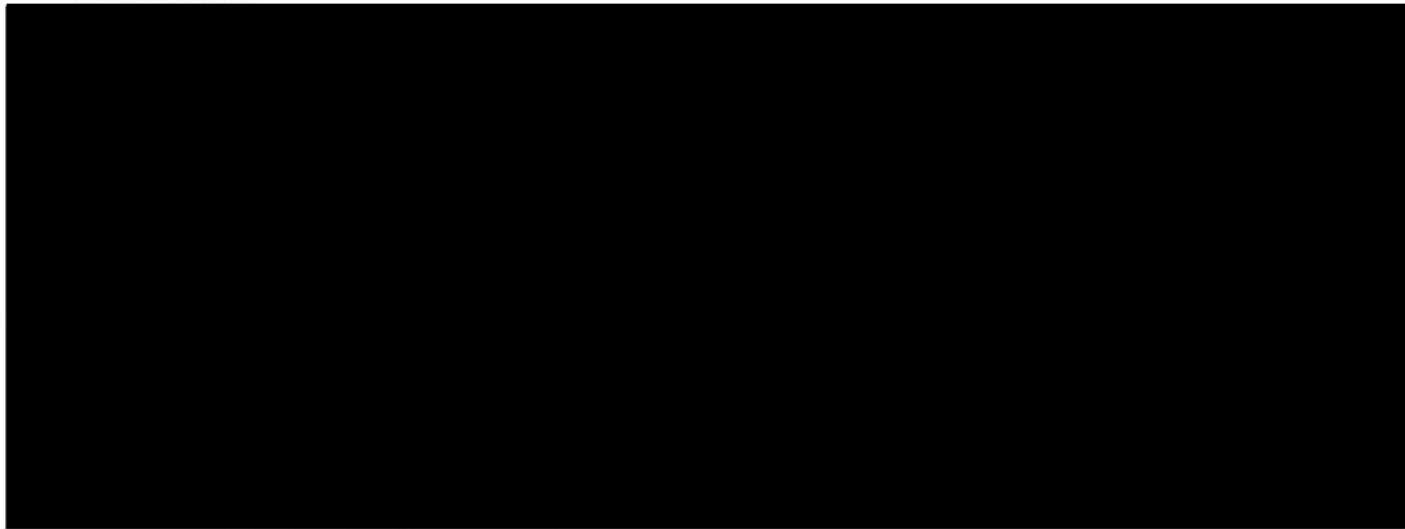
Officer Resume

Police Officer John Craig Tennis [0733/986]

Part I - Personal Information

Name: Police Officer John Craig Tennis
ABRA Number: 986 Badge No: 0733 Hire Dt: 01/13/1990

Office: OOF
Division: DIST 2--NE
Section: PATROL



Departmental IA #: IAD2016-044 Case #:

Received date: Feb 23, 2016 Occurred date: Feb 23, 2016

Classification: Non-Criminal
Allegation(s):

Neglect of Duty < Open allegation >
Excessive Force < Open allegation >

Disciplinary action(s)
<None>

Printed: Jul 14, 2016 16:25 By: Police Clerk III Betty Allison, # 6600

DAVID P. MASTAGNI
JOHN R. HOLSTEDT
MICHAEL D. AMICK
CRAIG E. JOHNSEN
BRIAN A. DIXON
STEVEN W. WELTY
STUART C. WOO
DAVID E. MASTAGNI
RICHARD J. ROMANSKI
PHILLIP R.A. MASTAGNI
KATHLEEN N. MASTAGNI STORM
SEAN D. HOWELL
WILLIAM P. CREGER
SEAN D. CURRIN
ISAAC S. STEVENS
PAUL T. DOLBERG
JEFFREY R.A. EDWARDS
DANIEL L. OSIER
JUDITH A. ODBERT
ANDREW R. MILLER
ERIN M. DERVIN
EDWARD W. LESTER
KENNETH A. BACON
KEVIN A. FLAUTT
GREGORY G. GOMEZ

Sacramento Office
1912 I Street
Sacramento, CA
95811-3151
(916) 446-4692
Fax (916) 447-4614
Tax ID #94-2678460



www.mastagni.com
All Correspondence to Sacramento Office

Ontario Office
3400 Inland Empire Blvd STE 101
Ontario, CA
91764-5577
(909) 476-3560
Chico: (530) 895-3836
San Jose: (408) 292-4802
Stockton: (209) 948-6158

ACE T. TATE
JOHN H. BAKHIT
GRANT A. WINTER
IAN B. SANGSTER
JOSHUA A. OLANDER
CAMERON S. HUEY
DUSTIN C. INGRAHAM
LAURIE E. DANIELS
CAROLYN M. ORR
SHAWN B. COLLINS
TASHAYLA D. BILLINGTON
DAVID L. KRUCKENBERG
MATTHEW S. KANE
HOWARD A. LIBERMAN
CEZAR J. TORREZ
CARL C. LARSON
DANIEL L. RAINSBURY
JOSEPH E. YALON
JOHN J. BOSTANZOGLOU
GREGORY J. THOMING
PHILLIP J. EBSWORTH
MITCHELL A. DE ANDA
JOCELINE M. HERMAN
BRENDAN B. ROCHFORD

February 14, 2017

Via Email & US Mail

Captain David Risley
5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822
Email: drisley@pd.cityofsacramento.org

Re: Our Client John Tennis

Dear Captain Risley:

This letter shall confirm our conversation today regarding the investigation of Officer John Tennis, IA Case No. 2016-044. With respect to IA Case No. 2016-044, Officer Tennis hereby agrees to toll the statute of limitations as set forth in Government Code section 3304(d) to “complete [the Department’s] investigation and notify the public safety” of the outcome “within one year of the public agency’s discovery by a person authorized to initiate an investigation of the allegation of an act, omission, or other misconduct.” This tolling agreement shall remain in effect unless and until terminated in writing by any party.

Please contact me immediately if you have any questions or concerns regarding the above.

Sincerely,

MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, APC



DAVID E. MASTAGNI
Attorney at Law

DEM/prb

cc: Chief Brian Louie (via email only to blouie@pd.cityofsacramento.org)
Officer John Tennis



Office of the City Attorney

City Attorney
James Sanchez

Assistant City Attorneys
Matthew D. Ruyak
Sandra G. Talbott

Supervising Deputy City Attorneys
Gerald C. Hicks
Gustavo L. Martinez
Brett M. Witter

915 I Street, Fourth Floor
Sacramento, CA 95814-2604
PH 916-808-5346
FAX 916-808-7455
www.cityofsacramento.org/cityattorney

Deputy City Attorneys
Audreyell A. Anderson
Michael J. Benner
Kourtney Burdick
Adrian Carpenter
Joseph P. Cerullo
Michael A. Fry
Paul A. Gale
Maila L. Hansen
Jeffrey C. Heeren
Steven Y. Itagaki
Gary P. Lindsey, Jr.
Jeffrey L. Massey
Beau E. Parkhurst
Sheryl N. Patterson
Sean D. Richmond
Joe Robinson
Kathleen T. Rogan
Michael Sparks
Chance L. Trimm
Katherine Underwood
Andrea M. Velasquez
Michael Voss
Kurt C. Wendlenner

February 16, 2017

David E. Mastagni, Jr.
Mastagni, Holstedt, Amick, Miller & Johnsen
1912 I Street
Sacramento, California 95811-3151

Re: **IA Case No. 2016-044 (John Tennis)**
Matter ID: 17-0237
Document No.: 608084

Dear Mr. Mastagni:

The Police Department and City Manager have received your letter dated February 14, 2017. Please be advised that the City of Sacramento does not agree to toll the statute of limitations with respect to IA Case No. 2016-044. Pursuant to Government Code section 3304(d) the Department is required to complete the investigation and notify the public safety officer of any proposed discipline within one year. The City intends to comply with the limitations period with respect to IA Case No. 2016-044.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Sincerely,



JAMES SANCHEZ
City Attorney

JCS/jag

cc: Brian Louie, Chief of Police
Howard Chan, City Manager

COPY

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department



Brian Louie
Interim Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

February 13, 2017

IAD2016-044

Officer John Craig Tennis
5770 Freeport Blvd., #100
Sacramento, CA 95822

Dear Officer Tennis:

This letter is to inform you of our intent to suspend you without pay for one hundred and sixty (160) hours from your position as a Police Officer and from City Service. This action is based on the following facts:

1. On February 23, 2016, while on duty and in uniform, you responded to the area of Harris Avenue and Alder Street on a domestic violence call for service. Twin Rivers police officers were on scene, attempting to apprehend the suspect, who was in the area on foot. California Highway Patrol air unit (Air21) was overhead directing units to the location of the suspect. The suspect was actively fleeing from Twin Rivers police officers as he headed northbound in the alley, between Alder Street and Fell Street.
2. Officer Michael Boyd was driving a marked patrol vehicle and responded northbound through the alley after the suspect. You followed Officer Boyd down the alley in your marked patrol vehicle. Officer Boyd exited his vehicle and began chasing the suspect back southbound down the alley towards your patrol vehicle. Air21 surveillance video showed your patrol vehicle traveling in the direction of the suspect, who was running towards the west side of the alley. When the suspect changed direction towards the east side of the alley, you immediately turned your vehicle in the direction of the suspect. Your patrol vehicle struck the suspect, Officer Boyd and the backyard fence of [redacted] Fell Street.
3. A subsequent collision investigation (16-52898) was conducted by the Sacramento Police Department's Major Collision Investigations Unit (MCIU). Investigators determined that you violated California Vehicle Code

22350 by driving at a speed greater than was safe for the conditions, taking into account the roadway width, roadway surface, and pedestrian traffic. Based on the findings of the MCIU accident investigation, your vehicle was traveling through the alley at a speed of 34 miles per hour (mph). Per the California Vehicle Code the posted speed limit for an alley is 15 mph.

4. After your patrol vehicle struck the suspect, Officer Boyd, and the fence you exited your vehicle and contacted the suspect, who was lying face down on the ground directly in front of your patrol vehicle. The suspect had both of his arms tucked under his body. You and another Twin Rivers police officer attempted to take the suspect into custody. Approximately ten (10) seconds after your initial physical contact with the suspect, you applied 7 to 8 foot strikes to the area around the suspect's head. Prior to these initial foot strikes, you failed to use any department approved techniques or equipment to take the suspect into custody.
5. After taking the suspect into custody, you failed to immediately notify your field supervisor that you used force (foot strikes) in doing so. Communications was advised that the suspect was in custody at 10:04 a.m. Sergeant Doug Morse arrived on scene at 10:09 a.m. Sergeant Morse stated that once you informed him of your use of force, he immediately notified Lieutenant Jeff Watson. Lieutenant Watson stated he was advised of the use of force at 11:20 a.m.
6. At approximately 10:18 a.m., you returned to your patrol vehicle. You are heard on the in-car camera (ICC) saying the following, "I'm done, I'm fucking gonna quit, I'm tired of this, I'm tired of it. I'm tired of this fucking job, yes I am. I'm tired. Yeah I'm not going to be here tomorrow, I'm not going to be here fucking Thursday, I might not come back to work., I don't know. I'm done, I'm fucking done. I have no business being a police man."
7. During a fact-finding interview conducted on Tuesday, June 14, 2016, you admitted or stated the following:
 - Your estimated speed when you were traveling northbound down the alley was "at least 25 miles [per hour]." (page 12)
 - The suspect was a fence jumper; therefore, you were going to drive past him and that once he went over the fence you were going to drive around again, "Cause this thing, whole thing's getting ridiculous." (page 13)
 - When asked if you intended to use your vehicle to block the suspect's path of escape or cut him off you answered, "No." (page 15)
 - You struck Officer Boyd and the suspect with your patrol vehicle. (page 14)
 - During the struggle, you heard another officer say, "He's got a gun." (page 24)

- You consciously decided to get up and to take the fight out of him. *(page 25)*
 - You thought, "Well, maybe if I foot strike him a couple of times, maybe that'll kind of ring his bell and we can get control of his arms, to where he's not aware of what he's doing." *(page 25)*
 - You stood up and stomped down, directly down on his head, about three (3) times. *(page 25)*
 - You struck the suspect with the heel of your boot, in the area of his face. *(page 26)*
 - You felt that the force that you used was reasonable, given the circumstances. *(page 33)*
 - You told Sergeant Morse about the use of force; however, you don't remember exactly when you advised him.
 - You told Sergeant Morse that you had to "stomp" on the suspect's head a couple of times. *(part 2 page 8)*
8. During a follow-up fact-finding interview conducted on Tuesday, November 1, 2016 you admitted or stated the following:
- On the day of the incident, you had the following less lethal options; pepper spray, taser and baton. You left your baton in your patrol vehicle. *(page 3)*
 - You did not use your pepper spray because of the close quarters and the suspects agitated state. *(page 3)*
 - You did not use your taser because of the close quarters and your prior knowledge when a "touch stun" was applied, it didn't do anything to the suspect. You knew if the needles aren't spread wide enough apart to affect all of the muscles, it would be ineffective. *(page 3 and 4)*

Your actions constituted inefficiency; inexcusable neglect of duty; discourteous treatment of a member of the public; willful disobedience of a lawful rule, order or direction; negligence which caused damage to City or public property; and caused impairment, disruption and discredit to your employer and the public service and is cause for disciplinary action pursuant to Rule 12.2 (c), (d), (n), (p), (q) and (w) of the Rules and Regulations of the Civil Service Board.

Your actions in this matter are also in violation of the Sacramento Police Department's Manual of Orders which state, in relevant part:

GENERAL AND PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT 03-20-15

PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to establish criteria for the general and professional conduct of Department employees.

PREAMBLE

Working in partnership with the community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City shall be the mission of the Department.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to ensure exemplary conduct of Department employees, both on and off-duty, and in keeping with the standards of the City Charter, Civil Service Rules and Regulations, and established labor agreements.

PROCEDURE

A. PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT (ALL EMPLOYEES)

1. Employees on or off-duty shall:
 - a. Be governed by ordinary and reasonable rules of good conduct and behavior.
 - b. Not commit any act whether negligent, intentional, criminal or otherwise that could bring discredit upon the Department or the City.
2. Employees shall:
 - a. Serve the public by direction, counsel and example that does not interfere with the discharge of their police responsibilities. They shall respect and protect the rights of individuals and perform their services with honesty and integrity.
 - d. Properly perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift.

NOTE: Improper performance or failure to perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift shall be regarded as neglect or dereliction of duty and cause for disciplinary action.

**USE OF POLICE VEHICLE
06-26-08**

PURPOSE

To establish procedures for the use of police vehicles.

POLICY

To ensure that City vehicles are used in a safe manner for official business

PROCEDURE

B. GENERAL

1. Employees shall operate Department vehicles with due care, caution, and obey all traffic laws except as authorized by law.

**GENERAL ORDER
580.02
USE OF FORCE
07-12-11**

PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to outline procedures for the use and application of force, the medical follow-up that may be needed when the use of force results in injury, and the reporting and investigation of incidents involving the use of force.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department that officers only use the amount of force which appears reasonably necessary, given the facts and circumstances as perceived by the officer at the time of the event.

PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS

6. **REPORTABLE USE OF FORCE** – Any use of force (UOF) that causes injury, as defined above; any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, involving the discharge of a firearm or a canine bite, or use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, carotid restraint, or CED; any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, that deviates from the techniques taught and the equipment provided by the Department. (see extraordinary conditions in section B.4)

B. GENERAL

1. Force shall be used in compliance with Penal Code Section 835a, which states "Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may

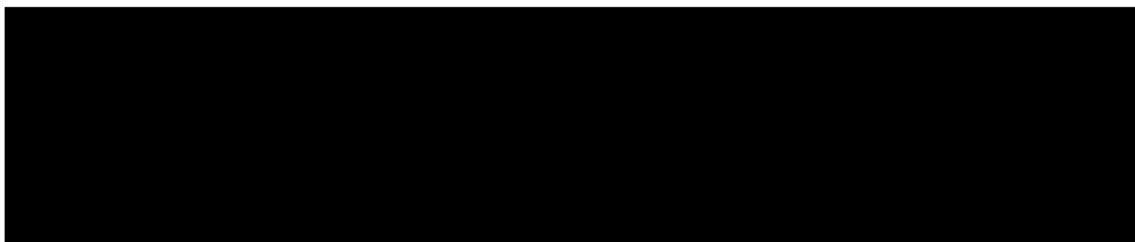
use reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested; nor shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance.”

4. When using force, officers should use techniques and equipment that are approved by the Department. Under extraordinary conditions that involve the risk of serious bodily injury or death, and in situations where it may be impractical or impossible to comply with the provisions of this order, officers may resort to using any reasonable means of force to prevent injury or death to themselves or any other person.

C. MANDATORY REPORTING PROCEDURE

1. Officer's Responsibilities
 - a. If officers are in doubt as to whether the UOF is reportable, the officer shall notify their field supervisor who will then be responsible for making the determination.
 - b. Any reportable UOF shall require the immediate notification of the officer's field supervisor and the following:

Additionally, 



All written materials, reports and documents upon which this action will be based are available for your review. If you wish to see them or obtain copies, please contact Don Demavivas in Labor Relations at (916) 808-5816.

You have the right to respond to this letter either orally or in writing. If you choose to respond in writing, you have until **Friday, February 24, 2017**. If you wish to respond orally, you may meet with Captain Justin Eklund on **Friday, February 24, 2017 at 11:30 a.m.** at 915 I Street, Historic City Hall, Room 103, Sacramento, CA 95814. If you have any questions regarding a response to this action, please direct them to Captain Eklund at (916)808-5650.

IF YOU DO NOT RESPOND EITHER ORALLY OR IN WRITING BY THE DATE AND TIME SCHEDULED, YOU WILL HAVE WAIVED YOUR RIGHT TO RESPOND.

Your response, if any, will be considered prior to the imposition of the proposed discipline.

Sincerely,



Marc Coopwood, Captain
Office of Investigations

APPROVED:



Brian Louie
Interim Chief of Police

APPROVED:



Shelley Banks-Robinson
Labor Relations Manager

cc: Human Resources, Labor Relations
Human Resources, Employment Services
Police, HR – Administrative Services

From: [Oliveira, Steve](#)
To: [Briggs, Sabrina](#)
Subject: FW: Skelly Request - Tennis
Date: Friday, February 17, 2017 2:38:10 PM
Attachments: [Skelly Request.pdf](#)
[image002.jpg](#)

Sabrina,

Capt. Eklund just said he passed on the info to Mastagni that the Skelly Packet could be picked up at Labor as noted in the LOI and as past practice. Please attach this letter and email to the case in IAPro.

Thanks.

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs & Professional Standards
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Eklund, Justin
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 1:46 PM
To: Oliveira, Steve <SOliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: FW: Skelly Request

I assume you guys will handle the response.

From: Justine Eales [<mailto:jeales@mastagni.com>]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 1:18 PM
To: Eklund, Justin
Cc: Joshua A. Olander; Johntennis75@gmail.com
Subject: Skelly Request

Good Afternoon Captain Eklund,

Please see the attached correspondence from attorney Joshua Olander regarding the skelly request for Officer John Tennis.

Sincerely,

Justine Eales | Paralegal
 MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.
Labor and Employment Department
1912 I Street | Sacramento, CA 95811
Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614

www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

DAVID P. MASTAGNI
JOHN R. HOLSTEDT
MICHAEL D. AMICK
CRAIG E. JOHNSEN
BRIAN A. DIXON
STEVEN W. WELTY
STUART C. WOO
DAVID E. MASTAGNI
RICHARD J. ROMANSKI
PHILLIP R.A. MASTAGNI
KATHLEEN N. MASTAGNI STORM
SEAN D. HOWELL
WILLIAM P. CREGER
SEAN D. CURRIN
ISAAC S. STEVENS
PAUL T. DOLBERG
JEFFREY R.A. EDWARDS
DANIEL L. OSIER
JUDITH A. ODBERT
ANDREW R. MILLER
ERIN M. DERYN
EDWARD W. LESTER
KENNETH A. BACON
KEVIN A. FLAUTT
GREGORY G. GOMEZ

Sacramento Office
1912 I Street
Sacramento, CA
95811-3151
(916) 446-4692
Fax (916) 447-4614
Tax ID #94-2678460



www.mastagni.com
All Correspondence to Sacramento Office

Ontario Office
3400 Inland Empire Blvd STE 101
Ontario, CA
91764-5577
(909) 476-3560

Chico: (530) 895-3836
San Jose: (408) 292-4802
Stockton: (209) 948-6158

ACE T. TATE
JOHN H. BAKHIT
GRANT A. WINTER
IAN B. SANGSTER
JOSHUA A. OLANDER
CAMERON S. HUEY
DUSTIN C. INGRAHAM
LAURIE E. DANIELS
CAROLYN M. ORR
SHAWN B. COLLINS
TASHAYLA D. BILLINGTON
DAVID L. KRUCKENBERG
MATTHEW S. KANE
HOWARD A. LIBERMAN
CEZAR J. TORREZ
CARL C. LARSON
DANIEL L. RAINSBURY
JOSEPH E. YALON
JOHN J. BOSTANZOGLOU
GREGORY J. THOMING
PHILLIP J. EBSWORTH
MITCHELL A. DE ANDA
JOCELINE M. HERMAN
BRENDAN B. ROCHFORD

February 17, 2017

Sent Via Electronic Mail Only

Captain Justin Eklund
City of Sacramento Police Department
5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, California 95822-3516
Email: Jeklund@pd.cityofsacramento.org

**Re: Officer John Tennis
Request for Pre-Disciplinary *Skelly* Hearing and Materials
IAD2016-044 / Our File No. LDF/16-0518**

Dear Captain Eklund:

I represent Officer John Tennis in the above-referenced administrative investigation. Please accept this letter as a formal request for a pre-disciplinary *Skelly* hearing and discovery to address the notice of proposed discipline dated February 13, 2017. Please also accept this letter as a request to continue the hearing scheduled by the Department for February 24, 2017 at 11:30 am. I will contact the Department to reschedule the hearing once my client and I have had a meaningful opportunity to review the discovery and prepare.

Prior to any disciplinary proceeding, my client is entitled to all relevant information related to the proposed discipline. Relevant information includes evidence that has any tendency within reason to prove or disprove any disputed fact that is of consequence to the determination of the action or the truthfulness of a witness's testimony or of a declarant's hearsay statement. (See Evidence Code §§ 210, 780, 1202).

Penal Code § 135.5¹ has expanded the nature of information that must be provided to a public safety officer during any disciplinary proceeding. It is now unlawful to conceal any relevant evidence during the disciplinary process. Concealment would include knowingly not providing any relevant evidence.

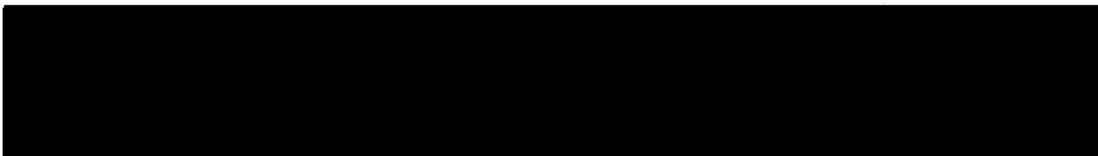
¹Penal Code 135.5 states "Any person who knowingly alters, tampers with, conceals, or destroys relevant evidence in any disciplinary proceeding against a public safety officer, for the purpose of harming that public safety officer, is guilty of a misdemeanor."

Some information that may not have been relevant to you in making the decision to discipline my client, a public safety officer, is relevant to disproving the allegations or mitigating the facts or the level of proposed discipline. Therefore, I have provided a list of information I consider relevant to defending my client from the allegations in the proposed notice of discipline.

To the extent they have not already been provided or prepared by the City, on behalf of my client I request the following information:

1. A current copy of all policies and procedures alleged to have been violated by my client.
2. All reports prepared as a result of the allegations against my client.
3. All investigator notes.
4. A copy of any complaints made against my client that caused this matter to be initiated, including any telephone records, recordings, notes or written complaints.
5. All written and/or recorded statements of any potential witness.
6. All information that could lead to or tends to mitigate the conclusions as set forth in the proposed notice of discipline. Information includes any information known to members of your agency whether in a written form or merely within the knowledge of members of your staff.
7. All statements or utterances by my client, oral or written, however, recorded or preserved, whether or not signed or acknowledged by my client.
8. The names and addresses of any witness who may have knowledge of the events that caused the discipline to be proposed.
9. Any exculpatory or mitigating evidence in the possession of your agency.
10. Any information relevant to the credibility of any witness.
11. Any potential rebuttal evidence in the possession of your agency.
12. Any or all relevant evidence known or in the possession of your agency.
13. Any recommendations from supervisory or management staff that differ or contradict the current conclusions or recommendation of discipline.

Captain Justin Eklund
February 17, 2017
Page 3

14. All correspondence, whether in written or electronic format, between the Department and any and all City employees regarding this investigation including but not limited to the findings and level of discipline.
15. A copy of my client's personnel files, including but not limited to all performance evaluations, commendations, and past disciplinary actions.
16. 

Please treat this request as a continuing request until this matter has been settled or adjudicated.

Thank you for your anticipated cooperation. Please contact my office at your earliest convenience to reschedule the *Skelly* hearing and discuss any questions or concerns regarding the above discovery requests.

Sincerely,

MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.



JOSHUA A. OLANDER
Attorney at Law

JO/jee

cc: Officer John Tennis

From: [Oliveira, Steve](#)
To: [Joshua A. Olander](#)
Cc: jeales@mastagni.com; [Briggs, Sabrina](#)
Subject: FW: Skelly Request
Date: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:54:53 PM
Attachments: [image002.jpg](#)

Hello Joshua,

Capt. Eklund forwarded me your letter which included a request for an extension on Officer Tennis' Skelly Hearing that was scheduled for February 24th, 2017 at 11:30 AM. I have been directed to reschedule the Skelly Hearing for Thursday, March 2nd or Friday March 3rd, 2017. Please let me know which date works best for you and if you have a preferred time.

Thank you,

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs & Professional Standards
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Justine Eales [<mailto:jeales@mastagni.com>]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 1:18 PM
To: Eklund, Justin
Cc: Joshua A. Olander; Johntennis75@gmail.com
Subject: Skelly Request

Good Afternoon Captain Eklund,

Please see the attached correspondence from attorney Joshua Olander regarding the skelly request for Officer John Tennis.

Sincerely,

Justine Eales | Paralegal

MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.
Labor and Employment Department
1912 I Street | Sacramento, CA 95811
Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614
Direct: [REDACTED]
www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: [Oliveira, Steve](#)
To: [Briggs, Sabrina](#)
Subject: FW: Skelly Request
Date: Tuesday, February 28, 2017 2:48:33 PM
Attachments: [image001.png](#)
[image002.jpg](#)

Sabrina,

Will you send Tennis and Josh a separate email just confirming their new Skelly Hearing date and time. You can cc Eklund.

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs & Professional Standards
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Oliveira, Steve
Sent: Tuesday, February 28, 2017 2:47 PM
To: 'Joshua A. Olander' <jolander@mastagni.com>
Cc: Justine Eales <jeales@mastagni.com>; Briggs, Sabrina <SBriggs@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Eklund, Justin <JEklund@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Risley, David <DRisley@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: RE: Skelly Request

Josh,

I received your request to reschedule Officer Tennis' Skelly Hearing. We will reschedule the hearing for Thursday, March 9th at 1:30 PM.

Please be advised this is the second extension request that the department has granted since the original scheduled date of Friday, February 24th at 11:30 AM. We will not be able to grant any further extensions beyond Thursday, March 9th.

Thank you,

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs & Professional Standards
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Joshua A. Olander [<mailto:jolander@mastagni.com>]

Sent: Tuesday, February 28, 2017 10:36 AM

To: Oliveira, Steve <SOliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Cc: Justine Eales <jeales@mastagni.com>; Briggs, Sabrina <SBriggs@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Eklund, Justin <JEklund@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Risley, David <DRisley@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: RE: Skelly Request

Lt. Oliveira,

Thank you for your assistance in coordinating the Skelly for Officer Tennis. Please accept this email as a request to continue the Skelly hearing to the week of March 6th, 2017. Officer Tennis and I require additional time to adequately prepare the hearing. We are available next Thursday, March 9th if that date works for the Department.

Joshua A. Olander | Associate

MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.

Labor and Employment Department

1912 I Street | Sacramento, CA 95811

Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614

www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: Oliveira, Steve [<mailto:SOliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org>]

Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:17 PM

To: Joshua A. Olander

Cc: Justine Eales; Briggs, Sabrina; Eklund, Justin; Risley, David

Subject: RE: Skelly Request

Hi Joshua,

I was just following up this email I sent you for Officer Tennis' Skelly Hearing this week. I haven't heard back whether Thursday or Friday works better for you and Officer Tennis. Please let me know as soon as you can.

Thank you.

Lt. Steve Oliveira

Sacramento Police Department

Internal Affairs & Professional Standards

916-808-2292

soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Oliveira, Steve
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:55 PM
To: 'Joshua A. Olander' <jolander@mastagni.com>
Cc: 'jeales@mastagni.com' <jeales@mastagni.com>; Briggs, Sabrina <SBriggs@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: FW: Skelly Request

Hello Joshua,

Capt. Eklund forwarded me your letter which included a request for an extension on Officer Tennis' Skelly Hearing that was scheduled for February 24th, 2017 at 11:30 AM. I have been directed to reschedule the Skelly Hearing for Thursday, March 2nd or Friday March 3rd, 2017. Please let me know which date works best for you and if you have a preferred time.

Thank you,

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs & Professional Standards
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Justine Eales [<mailto:jeales@mastagni.com>]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 1:18 PM
To: Eklund, Justin
Cc: Joshua A. Olander; Johntennis75@gmail.com
Subject: Skelly Request

Good Afternoon Captain Eklund,

Please see the attached correspondence from attorney Joshua Olander regarding the skelly request for Officer John Tennis.

Sincerely,

Justine Eales | Paralegal
 MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.
Labor and Employment Department
1912 I Street | Sacramento, CA 95811
Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614

www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the

intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: [Oliveira, Steve](#)
To: [Briggs, Sabrina](#)
Cc: [Eklund, Justin](#)
Subject: FW: Skelly Request
Date: Tuesday, March 14, 2017 4:23:00 PM
Attachments: [image001.jpg](#)

Sabrina,

Will you send a formal reminder email to all the parties below for Tennis' rescheduled Skelly to take place on March 21st at 1430 hrs at Historic City Hall Room HCH-109. Erin Dervin will be his rep.

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs & Professional Standards
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Oliveira, Steve
Sent: Monday, March 13, 2017 4:19 PM
To: 'Justine Eales' <jeales@mastagni.com>
Cc: Eklund, Justin <JEklund@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Risley, David <DRisley@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Erin M. Dervin <edervin@mastagni.com>; Joshua A. Olander <jolander@mastagni.com>
Subject: RE: Skelly Request

Justine,

March 21st at 2:30 pm will work. I'll send a follow up email to confirm the location.

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs & Professional Standards
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Justine Eales [<mailto:jeales@mastagni.com>]
Sent: Monday, March 13, 2017 1:25 PM
To: Oliveira, Steve <SOliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Eklund, Justin <JEklund@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Risley, David <DRisley@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Erin M. Dervin <edervin@mastagni.com>; Joshua A. Olander <jolander@mastagni.com>
Subject: RE: Skelly Request

Good Afternoon Lt. Oliveira,

May we please schedule the skelly for John Tennis for March 21st at 2:30pm? Attorney Erin Dervin will be handling this matter.

Sincerely,

Justine Eales | Paralegal

 MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.

Labor and Employment Department

1912 I Street | Sacramento, CA 95811

Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614


www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: Oliveira, Steve [<mailto:SOliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org>]

Sent: Friday, March 10, 2017 6:27 PM

To: Joshua A. Olander <jolander@mastagni.com>

Cc: Justine Eales <jeales@mastagni.com>; Eklund, Justin <JEklund@pd.cityofsacramento.org>;

Risley, David <DRisley@pd.cityofsacramento.org>

Subject: Re: Skelly Request

Sounds good. Thanks.

Sent from my iPhone

Steve Oliveira

On Mar 10, 2017, at 6:25 PM, Joshua A. Olander <jolander@mastagni.com> wrote:

Steve,

Since I cannot anticipate how long my trial will last, I cannot commit to either date at this time. I am, however, coordinating with my colleagues on the dates suggested to see if someone else can cover. We will let you know early next week.

Joshua A. Olander | Associate

<.png> MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.

Labor and Employment Department

1912 I Street | Sacramento, CA 95811

Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614


www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: Oliveira, Steve [<mailto:SOliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org>]
Sent: Friday, March 10, 2017 1:33 PM
To: Joshua A. Olander
Cc: Justine Eales; Eklund, Justin; Risley, David
Subject: RE: Skelly Request

Hello Josh,

Since the Skelly Hearing scheduled for yesterday was cancelled, I need to schedule another date. It's my understanding from a previous letter you are engaged in a jury trial the week of March 14th, so I'd like to schedule the Skelly for the following week.

Capt. Eklund is available on the afternoon of Monday, March 20th or on Tuesday, March 21st at 2:30 PM. Please let me know what works for you?

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs & Professional Standards
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Oliveira, Steve
Sent: Tuesday, February 28, 2017 2:47 PM
To: 'Joshua A. Olander' <jolander@mastagni.com>
Cc: Justine Eales <jeales@mastagni.com>; Briggs, Sabrina <SBriggs@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Eklund, Justin <JEklund@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Risley, David <DRisley@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: RE: Skelly Request

Josh,

I received your request to reschedule Officer Tennis' Skelly Hearing. We will reschedule the hearing for Thursday, March 9th at 1:30 PM.

Please be advised this is the second extension request that the department has granted since the original scheduled date of Friday, February 24th at 11:30 AM. We will not be

able to grant any further extensions beyond Thursday, March 9th.

Thank you,

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs & Professional Standards
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Joshua A. Olander [<mailto:jolander@mastagni.com>]
Sent: Tuesday, February 28, 2017 10:36 AM
To: Oliveira, Steve <SOliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Cc: Justine Eales <jeales@mastagni.com>; Briggs, Sabrina <SBriggs@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Eklund, Justin <JEklund@pd.cityofsacramento.org>; Risley, David <DRisley@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: RE: Skelly Request

Lt. Oliveira,

Thank you for your assistance in coordinating the Skelly for Officer Tennis. Please accept this email as a request to continue the Skelly hearing to the week of March 6th, 2017. Officer Tennis and I require additional time to adequately prepare the hearing. We are available next Thursday, March 9th if that date works for the Department.

Joshua A. Olander | Associate
<MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.
Labor and Employment Department
1912 I Street | Sacramento, CA 95811
Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614

www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

From: Oliveira, Steve [<mailto:SOliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org>]
Sent: Monday, February 27, 2017 4:17 PM
To: Joshua A. Olander
Cc: Justine Eales; Briggs, Sabrina; Eklund, Justin; Risley, David
Subject: RE: Skelly Request

Hi Joshua,

I was just following up this email I sent you for Officer Tennis' Skelly Hearing this week. I haven't heard back whether Thursday or Friday works better for you and Officer Tennis. Please let me know as soon as you can.

Thank you.

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs & Professional Standards
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Oliveira, Steve
Sent: Wednesday, February 22, 2017 2:55 PM
To: 'Joshua A. Olander' <jolander@mastagni.com>
Cc: 'jeales@mastagni.com' <jeales@mastagni.com>; Briggs, Sabrina <SBriggs@pd.cityofsacramento.org>
Subject: FW: Skelly Request

Hello Joshua,

Capt. Eklund forwarded me your letter which included a request for an extension on Officer Tennis' Skelly Hearing that was scheduled for February 24th, 2017 at 11:30 AM.

I have been directed to reschedule the Skelly Hearing for Thursday, March 2nd or Friday March 3rd, 2017. Please let me know which date works best for you and if you have a preferred time.

Thank you,

Lt. Steve Oliveira
Sacramento Police Department
Internal Affairs & Professional Standards
916-808-2292
soliveira@pd.cityofsacramento.org

From: Justine Eales [<mailto:jeales@mastagni.com>]
Sent: Friday, February 17, 2017 1:18 PM
To: Eklund, Justin
Cc: Joshua A. Olander; Johntennis75@gmail.com
Subject: Skelly Request

Good Afternoon Captain Eklund,

Please see the attached correspondence from attorney Joshua Olander regarding the skelly request for Officer John Tennis.

Sincerely,

Justine Eales | Paralegal
<image002.jpg>MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.
Labor and Employment Department
1912 I Street | Sacramento, CA 95811
Main: (916) 446-4692 | Fax: (916) 447-4614

www.mastagni.com

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE - This e-mail message, including any attachments, is a private communication sent by a law firm, Mastagni Holstedt, A.P.C., and may contain confidential, legally privileged information meant solely for the intended recipient. If you are not the intended recipient, any use, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. Please notify the sender immediately by replying to this message, then delete the e-mail and any attachments from your system. Thank you.

DAVID P. MASTAGNI
JOHN R. HOLSTEDT
MICHAEL D. AMICK
CRAIG E. JOHNSEN
BRIAN A. DIXON
STEVEN W. WELTY
STUART C. WOO
DAVID E. MASTAGNI
RICHARD J. ROMANSKI
PHILLIP R.A. MASTAGNI
KATHLEEN N. MASTAGNI STORM
SEAN D. HOWELL
WILLIAM P. CREGER
SEAN D. CURRIN
ISAAC S. STEVENS
PAUL T. DOLBERG
JEFFREY R.A. EDWARDS
DANIEL L. OSIER
JUDITH A. ODBERT
ANDREW R. MILLER
ERIN M. DERYN
EDWARD W. LESTER
KENNETH A. BACON
KEVIN A. FLAUTT
GREGORY G. GOMEZ

Sacramento Office
1912 I Street
Sacramento, CA
95811-3151
(916) 446-4692
Fax (916) 447-4614
Tax ID #94-2678460



www.mastagni.com
All Correspondence to Sacramento Office

Ontario Office
3400 Inland Empire Blvd STE 101
Ontario, CA
91764-5577
(909) 476-3560

Chico: (530) 895-3836
San Jose: (408) 292-4802
Stockton: (209) 948-6158

ACE T. TATE
JOHN H. BAKHIT
GRANT A. WINTER
IAN B. SANGSTER
JOSHUA A. OLANDER
CAMERON S. HUEY
DUSTIN C. INGRAHAM
LAURIE E. DANIELS
CAROLYN M. ORR
SHAWN B. COLLINS
TASHAYLA D. BILLINGTON
DAVID L. KRUCKENBERG
MATTHEW S. KANE
HOWARD A. LIBERMAN
CEZAR J. TORREZ
CARL C. LARSON
DANIEL L. RAINSBURY
JOSEPH E. YALON
JOHN J. BOSTANZOGLOU
GREGORY J. THOMING
PHILLIP J. EBSWORTH
MITCHELL A. DE ANDA
JOCELINE M. HERMAN
BRENDAN B. ROCHFORD

February 17, 2017

Sent Via Electronic Mail Only

Captain Justin Eklund
City of Sacramento Police Department
5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, California 95822-3516
Email: Jeklund@pd.cityofsacramento.org

**Re: Officer John Tennis
Request for Pre-Disciplinary *Skelly* Hearing and Materials
IAD2016-044 / Our File No. LDF/16-0518**

Dear Captain Eklund:

I represent Officer John Tennis in the above-referenced administrative investigation. Please accept this letter as a formal request for a pre-disciplinary *Skelly* hearing and discovery to address the notice of proposed discipline dated February 13, 2017. Please also accept this letter as a request to continue the hearing scheduled by the Department for February 24, 2017 at 11:30 am. I will contact the Department to reschedule the hearing once my client and I have had a meaningful opportunity to review the discovery and prepare.

Prior to any disciplinary proceeding, my client is entitled to all relevant information related to the proposed discipline. Relevant information includes evidence that has any tendency within reason to prove or disprove any disputed fact that is of consequence to the determination of the action or the truthfulness of a witness's testimony or of a declarant's hearsay statement. (See Evidence Code §§ 210, 780, 1202).

Penal Code § 135.5¹ has expanded the nature of information that must be provided to a public safety officer during any disciplinary proceeding. It is now unlawful to conceal any relevant evidence during the disciplinary process. Concealment would include knowingly not providing any relevant evidence.

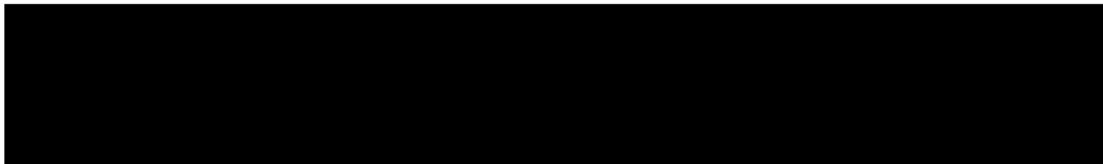
¹Penal Code 135.5 states "Any person who knowingly alters, tampers with, conceals, or destroys relevant evidence in any disciplinary proceeding against a public safety officer, for the purpose of harming that public safety officer, is guilty of a misdemeanor."

Some information that may not have been relevant to you in making the decision to discipline my client, a public safety officer, is relevant to disproving the allegations or mitigating the facts or the level of proposed discipline. Therefore, I have provided a list of information I consider relevant to defending my client from the allegations in the proposed notice of discipline.

To the extent they have not already been provided or prepared by the City, on behalf of my client I request the following information:

1. A current copy of all policies and procedures alleged to have been violated by my client.
2. All reports prepared as a result of the allegations against my client.
3. All investigator notes.
4. A copy of any complaints made against my client that caused this matter to be initiated, including any telephone records, recordings, notes or written complaints.
5. All written and/or recorded statements of any potential witness.
6. All information that could lead to or tends to mitigate the conclusions as set forth in the proposed notice of discipline. Information includes any information known to members of your agency whether in a written form or merely within the knowledge of members of your staff.
7. All statements or utterances by my client, oral or written, however, recorded or preserved, whether or not signed or acknowledged by my client.
8. The names and addresses of any witness who may have knowledge of the events that caused the discipline to be proposed.
9. Any exculpatory or mitigating evidence in the possession of your agency.
10. Any information relevant to the credibility of any witness.
11. Any potential rebuttal evidence in the possession of your agency.
12. Any or all relevant evidence known or in the possession of your agency.
13. Any recommendations from supervisory or management staff that differ or contradict the current conclusions or recommendation of discipline.

Captain Justin Eklund
February 17, 2017
Page 3

14. All correspondence, whether in written or electronic format, between the Department and any and all City employees regarding this investigation including but not limited to the findings and level of discipline.
15. A copy of my client's personnel files, including but not limited to all performance evaluations, commendations, and past disciplinary actions.
16. 

Please treat this request as a continuing request until this matter has been settled or adjudicated.

Thank you for your anticipated cooperation. Please contact my office at your earliest convenience to reschedule the *Skelly* hearing and discuss any questions or concerns regarding the above discovery requests.

Sincerely,

MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, A.P.C.



JOSHUA A. OLANDER
Attorney at Law

JO/jee

cc: Officer John Tennis

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department


Brian Louie
Interim Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

MEMORANDUM

DATE: April 20, 2017

TO: Brian Louie, Interim Chief of Police 
Mike Bray, Deputy Chief of Police 

FROM: Justin Eklund., Chief of Police

SUBJECT: Skelly Hearing for IAD Case # 2016-044

This memorandum has been prepared to document the Skelly Hearing conducted with Officer John Tennis for the proposed 160 hour suspension in SPD Internal Affairs case 2016-044.

On March 21, 2017, at 1430 hours, I met with Officer Tennis and his representative, Joshua Olander, an attorney from Mastagni and Holstedt Law Firm. The hearing took place in a conference room in the Labor Relations office at Old City Hall.

Mr. Olander and Officer Tennis presented their case as to why they felt the proposed 160 hour suspension was not appropriate. The focus of their presentation was directed at three primary areas; the accident, use of force and the failure to report that application.

Their areas of concern presented regarding the traffic collision were as follows:

- Language in the intent letter infers that Officer Tennis' actions in the vehicle were intentional yet the 40 feet of skid prior to the collision would indicate otherwise.
- The language in the intent letter regarding Ofc. Tennis directing his vehicle at the suspect was only for the purpose of showing a pattern of behavior in his subsequent OIS.

Their areas of concern presented regarding the application of force were as follows:

- His belief that a gun was present was objectively reasonable given the circumstances.
- Other officers believed he had a gun.
- His kicks were not at the beginning of the contact, only near the end, which ended the resistance. Officer Tennis is not sure what the initial leg moves are in the video as he states that is not when he kicked the suspect.
- Based on other officers pulling out their firearms, the use of kicks was reasonable as opposed to having officers discharge their firearms.

Their areas of concern presented regarding the failure to immediately report the use of force were as follows:

- The timeline for when the use of force was reported to a supervisor is not clear.

- They feel Sgt. Morse was told within 15 minutes of arriving, but the notification was vague and the supervisor did not ask clarifying questions.
- The supervisor took more of a peer support role initially and did not clarify force application.
- The department did not recognize the trauma of the incident and account for his emotional state of mind.
- Officer Tennis' post-event comments on ICC were based on knowing an IA process would be coming and that he felt bad for colliding with a fellow officer and having hit a kid as young as one of his sons.

In closing the two also brought up feeling that the mayor violated Officer Tennis' due process rights by his comments in the paper, which in turn have pressured the agency into a pre-determined outcome to terminate his employment. [REDACTED]

I have reviewed the case file, along with audio and video in this case. During that review, I did not find any areas in the Letter of Intent which were not factually supported with evidence in the case file. Although belief that the suspect may be in possession of a firearm based on a magazine being on the ground near the suspect was shared by several officers and was reasonable, the tactics deployed did not. Based on my review, I do not find the basis for any changes to the Letter of Intent.

OK. 160 hr suspension to
remain.

B. Lane 4-23-17

City of
SACRAMENTO
Police Department

FINAL LETTER RECEIVED
DATE <u>4/26/17</u>
EMPLOYEE _____
SUPERVISOR <u>PJ</u>

Refused
PS #5070
3:40

Brian Louie
Interim Chief of Police

5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

(916) 808-0800
Fax: (916) 808-0818
www.sacpd.org

COPY

April 26 2017

IAD2016-044

Officer John Craig Tennis
5770 Freeport Blvd., #100
Sacramento, CA 95822

Dear Officer Tennis,

This letter is to inform you that you are hereby suspended without pay for one hundred and sixty (160) hours from your position as a Police Officer and from City Service effective April 27, 2017. This action is based on the following facts:

1. On February 23, 2016, while on duty and in uniform, you responded to the area of Harris Avenue and Alder Street on a domestic violence call for service. Twin Rivers officers were on scene, attempting to apprehend the suspect, who was in the area on foot. California Highway Patrol air unit (Air21) was overhead directing units to the location of the suspect. The suspect was actively fleeing from Twin Rivers police officers as he headed northbound in the alley, between Alder Street and Fell Streets.
2. Officer Michael Boyd was driving a marked patrol vehicle and responded northbound through the alley after the suspect. You followed Officer Boyd down the alley in your marked patrol vehicle. Officer Boyd exited his vehicle and began chasing the suspect back southbound down the alley towards your patrol vehicle. Air21 surveillance video showed your patrol vehicle traveling in the direction of the suspect, who was running towards the west side of the alley. When the suspects changed direction towards the east side of the alley, you immediately turned your vehicle in the direction of the suspect. Your patrol vehicle struck the suspect, Officer Boyd and the backyard fence of [REDACTED] Fell Street.
3. A subsequent collision investigation (16-52898) was conducted by the Sacramento Police Department's Major Collision Investigations Unit (MCIU). Investigators determined that you violated California Vehicle Code 22350 by driving at a speed greater than was safe for the conditions, taking into account the roadway width, roadway surface, and pedestrian traffic. Based on the findings of the MCIU accident investigation, your vehicle was traveling through the alley at a speed of 34 miles per

hour (mph). Per the California Vehicle Code the posted speed limit for an alley is 15 mph.

4. After your patrol vehicle struck the suspect, Officer Boyd, and the fence you exited your vehicle and contacted the suspect, who was lying face down on the ground directly in front of your patrol vehicle. The suspect had both of his arms tucked under his body. You and another Twin Rivers police officer attempted to take the suspect into custody. Approximately ten (10) seconds after your initial physical contact with the suspect, you applied 7 to 8 foot strikes to the area around the suspect's head. Prior to these initial foot strikes, you failed to use any department approved techniques or equipment to take the suspect into custody.
5. After taking the suspect into custody, you failed to immediately notify your field supervisor that you used force (foot strikes) in doing so. Communications was advised that the suspect was in custody at 10:04 a.m. Sergeant Doug Morse arrived on scene at 10:09 a.m. Sergeant Morse stated that once you informed him of your use of force, he immediately notified Lieutenant Jeff Watson. Lieutenant Watson stated he was advised of the use of force at 11:20 a.m.
6. At approximately 10:18 a.m., you returned to your patrol vehicle. You are heard on the in-car camera (ICC) saying the following, "I'm done, I'm fucking gonna quit, I'm tired of this, I'm tired of it. I'm tired of this fucking job, yes I am. I'm tired. Yeah I'm not going to be here tomorrow, I'm not going to be here fucking Thursday, I might not come back to work., I don't know. I'm done, I'm fucking done. I have no business being a police man."
7. During a fact-finding interview conducted on Tuesday, June 14, 2016, you admitted or stated the following:
 - Your estimated speed when you were traveling northbound down the alley was "at least 25 miles [per-hour]." (page 12)
 - The suspect was a fence jumper; therefore, you were going to drive past him and that once he went over the fence you were going to drive around again, "Cause this thing, whole thing's getting ridiculous." (page 13)
 - When asked if you intended to use your vehicle to block the suspect's path of escape or cut him off you answered, "No." (page 15)
 - You struck Officer Boyd and the suspect with your patrol vehicle. (page 14)
 - During the struggle, you heard another officer say, "He's got a gun." (page 24)
 - You consciously decided to get up and to take the fight out of him. (page 25)
 - You thought, "Well, maybe if I foot strike him a couple of times, maybe that'll kind of ring his bell and we can get control of his arms, to where he's not aware of what he's doing." (page 25)
 - You stood up and stomped down, directly down on his head, about three (3) times. (page 25)
 - You struck the suspect with the heel of your boot, in the area of his face. (page 26)
 - You felt that the force that you used was reasonable, given the circumstances. (page 33)

- You told Sergeant Morse about the use of force, however, you don't remember exactly when you advised him.
 - You told Sergeant Morse that you had to "stomp" on the suspect's head a couple of times. (part 2 page 8)
8. During a follow-up fact-finding interview conducted on Tuesday, November 1, 2016 you admitted or stated the following:
- On the day of the incident, you had the following less lethal options; pepper spray, taser and baton. You left your baton in your patrol vehicle. (page 3)
 - You did not use your pepper spray because of the close quarters and the suspects agitated state. (page 3)
 - You did not use your taser because of the close quarters and your prior knowledge when a "touch stun" was applied, it didn't do anything to the suspect. You knew if the needles aren't spread wide enough apart to affect all of the muscles, it would be ineffective. (page 3 and 4)

Your actions constituted inefficiency; inexcusable neglect of duty; discourteous treatment of a member of the public; willful disobedience of a lawful rule, order or direction; negligence which caused damage to City or public property; and caused impairment, disruption and discredit to your employer and the public service and is cause for disciplinary action pursuant to Rule 12.2 (c), (d), (n), (p), (q) and (w) of the Rules and Regulations of the Civil Service Board.

Your actions in this matter are also in violation of the Sacramento Police Department's Manual of Orders which state, in relevant part:

**GENERAL ORDER
210.04
GENERAL AND PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT
03-20-15**

PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to establish criteria for the general and professional conduct of Department employees.

PREAMBLE

Working in partnership with the community to protect life and property, solve neighborhood problems, and enhance the quality of life in our City shall be the mission of the Department.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department to ensure exemplary conduct of Department employees, both on and off-duty, and in keeping with the standards of the City Charter, Civil Service Rules and Regulations, and established labor agreements.

PROCEDURE

A. PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT (ALL EMPLOYEES)

1. Employees on or off-duty shall:
 - a. Be governed by ordinary and reasonable rules of good conduct and behavior.
 - b. Not commit any act whether negligent, intentional, criminal or otherwise that could bring discredit upon the Department or the City.
2. Employees shall:
 - a. Serve the public by direction, counsel and example that does not interfere with the discharge of their police responsibilities. They shall respect and protect the rights of individuals and perform their services with honesty and integrity.
 - d. Properly perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift.
NOTE: Improper performance or failure to perform assigned police responsibilities during a scheduled shift shall be regarded as neglect or dereliction of duty and cause for disciplinary action.

**GENERAL ORDER
420.01
USE OF POLICE VEHICLE
06-26-08**

PURPOSE

To establish procedures for the use of police vehicles.

POLICY

To ensure that City vehicles are used in a safe manner for official business

PROCEDURE

B. GENERAL

1. Employees shall operate Department vehicles with due care, caution, and obey all traffic laws except as authorized by law.

**GENERAL ORDER
580.02
USE OF FORCE
07-12-11**

PURPOSE

The purpose of this order is to outline procedures for the use and application of force, the medical follow-up that may be needed when the use of force results in injury, and the reporting and investigation of incidents involving the use of force.

POLICY

It shall be the policy of the Sacramento Police Department that officers only use the amount of force which appears reasonably necessary, given the facts and circumstances as perceived by the officer at the time of the event.

PROCEDURE

A. DEFINITIONS

6. **REPORTABLE USE OF FORCE** – Any use of force (UOF) that causes injury, as defined above; any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, involving the discharge of a firearm or a canine bite, or use of an impact weapon, chemical agent, carotid restraint, or CED; any UOF, whether or not it results in injury, that deviates from the techniques taught and the equipment provided by the Department. (see extraordinary conditions in section B.4)

B. GENERAL

1. Force shall be used in compliance with Penal Code Section 835a, which states “Any peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that the person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use reasonable force to effect the arrest, to prevent escape or to overcome resistance. A peace officer who makes or attempts to make an arrest need not retreat or desist from his efforts by reason of the resistance or threatened resistance of the person being arrested; nor shall such officer be deemed an aggressor or lose his right to self-defense by the use of reasonable force to effect the arrest or to prevent escape or to overcome resistance.”
4. When using force, officers should use techniques and equipment that are approved by the Department. Under extraordinary conditions that involve the risk of serious bodily injury or death, and in situations where it may be impractical or impossible to comply with the provisions of this order, officers may resort to using any reasonable means of force to prevent injury or death to themselves or any other person.

C. MANDATORY REPORTING PROCEDURE

1. **Officer's Responsibilities**
 - a. If officers are in doubt as to whether the UOF is reportable, the officer shall notify their field supervisor who will then be responsible for making the determination.
 - b. Any reportable UOF shall require the immediate notification of the officer's field supervisor and the following:

Additionally, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Further, continuation of the above acts or other misconduct on your part will subject you to further disciplinary action, up to and including termination.


A copy of this letter will be placed in your personnel file. Pursuant to Rule 12.7 of the Rules and Regulations of the Civil Service Board, you have the right to appeal this disciplinary action to the Civil Service Board within fifteen (15) calendar days from the date you receive this letter. You may submit your request for appeal, in writing, to the Secretary of the Civil Service Board, 915 I Street, Second Floor, Historic City Hall, Sacramento CA 95814.

Sincerely,




Pamela Seyffert, Captain
Office of Operations

APPROVED:



Brian Louie
Interim Chief of Police

APPROVED:



Shelley Banks-Robinson
Labor Relations Manager

cc: Human Resources, Labor Relations
Human Resources, Employment and Classification

DAVID E. MASTAGNI
JOHN R. HOLSTEDT
MICHAEL D. AMICK
CRAIG E. JOHNSON
BRIAN A. DIXON
STEVEN W. WELTY
STUART C. WOO
DAVID E. MASTAGNI
RICHARD J. ROMANSKI
PHILLIP R.A. MASTAGNI
KATHLEEN N. MASTAGNI STORM
SEAN D. HOWELL
WILLIAM P. CREGER
SEAN D. CURRIN
ISAAC S. STEVENS
PAUL T. DOLBERG
JEFFREY R.A. EDWARDS
DANIEL L. OSIER
JUDITH A. ODBERT
ANDREW R. MILLER
ERIN M. DERVIN
EDWARD W. LESTER
KENNETH A. BACON
KEVIN A. FLAUTT
GREGORY G. GOMEZ

Sacramento Office
1912 I Street
Sacramento, CA
95811-3151
(916) 446-4692
Fax (916) 447-4614
Tax ID #94-2678460



www.mastagni.com
All Correspondence to Sacramento Office

Ontario Office
3400 Inland Empire Blvd STE 101
Ontario, CA
91764-5577
(909) 476-3560

Chico: (530) 895-3836
San Jose: (408) 292-4802
Stockton: (209) 948-6158

ACE T. TATE
JOHN H. BAKHIT
GRANT A. WINTER
IAN B. SANGSTER
JOSHUA A. OLANDER
CAMERON S. HUEY
DUSTIN C. INGRAHAM
LAURIE E. DANIELS
CAROLYN M. ORR
SHAWN E. COLLINS
TASHAYLA D. BILLINGTON
DAVID L. KRUCKENBERG
HOWARD A. LIBERMAN
CEZAR J. TORREZ
CARL C. LARSON
DANIEL L. RAINSBURY
JOSEPH E. YALON
JOHN J. BOSTANZOGLU
GREGORY J. THOMING
PHILIP J. EBSWORTH
MITCHELL A. DE ANDA
JOCELINE M. HERMAN
BRENDAN B. ROCHFORD
ZEBULON J. DAVIS
KEVIN R. WIEMER

--0000--

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION COVER SHEET

--0000--

DATE: May 1, 2017
TO: Melissa Chaney
FAX NUMBER: (916) 307-6163
FROM: Paralegal Justine Eales on behalf of
Attorney Joshua Olander
FAX NUMBER: (916) 446-2857
RE: Request for Formal Arbitration

TRANSMISSION CONTAINS TOTAL OF 2 PAGES, INCLUDING THIS COVER SHEET
IF YOU DO NOT RECEIVE ALL PAGES PLEASE CONTACT ME @ (916) 491-4279

.....
This facsimile transmission is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If you are not the intended recipient, any dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original fax to this office at the above address by the U.S. Postal Service. I thank you in advance for your anticipated cooperation.

DAVID E. MASTAGNI
 JOHN R. HOLSTEDT
 MICHAEL D. AMICK
 CRAIG E. JOHNSON
 BRIAN A. DIXON
 STEVEN W. WELTY
 STUART C. WOO
 DAVID E. MASTAGNI
 RICHARD J. ROMANSKI
 PHILIP R.A. MASTAGNI
 KATHLEEN N. MASTAGNI STORM
 SEAN D. HOWELL
 WILLIAM E. CREGER
 SEAN D. CURRIN
 ISAAC S. STEVENS
 PAUL T. DOLBERG
 JEFFREY R.A. EDWARDS
 DANIEL L. OSIER
 JUDITH A. ODBERT
 ANDREW R. MILLER
 ERIN M. DEKVIN
 EDWARD W. LESTER
 KENNETH A. BACON
 KEVIN A. FLAUTT
 GREGORY G. GOMEZ

Sacramento Office
 1912 I Street
 Sacramento, CA
 95811-3151
 (916) 446-4692
 Fax (916) 447-4614
 Tax ID #94-2678460



www.mastagni.com
 All Correspondence to Sacramento Office

Ontario Office
 3400 Inland Empire Blvd, STE 101
 Ontario, CA
 91764-5577
 (909) 476-3560
 Chico: (530) 895-3836
 San Jose: (408) 292-4802
 Stockton: (209) 948-6158

ACE T. TATE
 JOHN H. BAKHIT
 GRANT A. WINTER
 IAN E. SAINGER
 JOSHUA A. OLANDER
 CAMERON S. HUEY
 DUSTIN C. INGRAHAM
 LAURIE E. DANIELS
 CAROLYN M. ORR
 SHAWN B. COLLINS
 TASHAYLA D. BILINGTON
 DAVID L. KRUCKENBERG
 HOWARD A. LIBERMAN
 CEZAR J. TORREZ
 CARL C. LARSON
 DANIEL L. RAINSBURY
 JOHN J. BOSTANZOGLU
 GREGORY J. THOMING
 PHILIP J. EBSWORTH
 MITCHELL A. DE ANDA
 JOCELINE M. HERMAN
 BRENDAN B. ROCHFORD
 ZEBULON J. DAVIS
 KEVIN R. WIEMER

May 1, 2017

Via Facsimile & U.S. Mail

Melissa Chaney
 Director, Civil Service Board
 915 I Street, Historic City Hall, Second Floor
 Sacramento, California 95814
 Facsimile: (916) 307-6163

**Re: Sacramento Police Department Officer John Tennis
 Request for Formal Arbitration
 Our File No. LDF/16-0518**

Dear Ms. Chaney:

On behalf of Officer John Tennis, we are hereby appealing the order of disciplinary action served on April 26, 2017. Pursuant to section 22.3(b) of the Memorandum of Understanding between the Sacramento Police Officers Association and the City of Sacramento, we request a formal arbitration hearing in this matter.

Pursuant to Civil Service Rule section 12.8(a), Officer Tennis' current address is:



Thank you for your anticipated courtesy and cooperation. Please feel free to contact me at (916) 491-4227 if you have any questions regarding this request.

Sincerely,

MASTAGNI HOLSTEDT, APC


 JOSHUA A. OLANDER
 Attorney at Law

JO/jee

cc: Officer John Tennis

LR response to 12/28/2022, information request regarding status of discipline appeals and outcomes, if known:

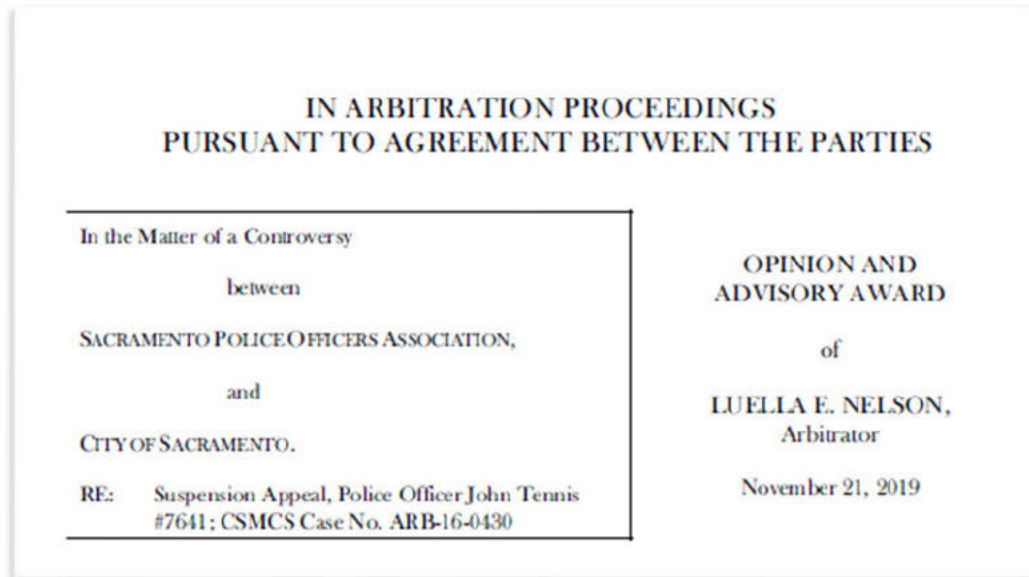
█ [REDACTED]

█ [REDACTED]

█ [REDACTED]

- John Tennis #0733 (IAD2016-044 [REDACTED])
 - IAD2016-044 – (LR case #7641) 160-hour suspension. This discipline case was appealed to arbitration. The 160-hour suspension was overturned; use of force **not sustained**. Documented counselling + EVOG training imposed for unsafe driving.

The screenshot below is from page 1 of the arbitration decision:



The screenshot below is from page 42 of the arbitration decision:

CONCLUSION

For all the above reasons, I conclude that the City has shown that Grievant engaged in unsafe vehicular operation on the date of the incident. It has not shown that he used excessive or unauthorized force on the suspect or failed to make an immediate report of the use of force.

The Department's usual response to unsafe driving is documented counseling and remedial EVOG training. The City has not established that, absent the other charges against Grievant, the manner of Grievant's driving warranted an enhancement of the corrective action. I therefore find that the 160-hour suspension was not for just cause. There was, however, cause for lesser discipline at the level the Department has historically imposed for unsafe driving.

As a remedy, I recommend that the City rescind the 160-hour suspension and make Grievant whole for any loss of earnings. I further recommend that the City issue a documented counseling and send Grievant to remedial EVOG training.

As stipulated by the parties, I will retain jurisdiction over the remedy and any dispute arising therefrom.

ADVISORY AWARD

1. There was not just cause for the discipline that was imposed; however, there was just cause for lesser discipline for unsafe driving.
2. As a remedy, I recommend that the City rescind the 160-hour suspension and make Grievant whole for any loss of earnings. I further recommend that the City issue a documented counseling and send Grievant to remedial EVOG training.
3. As stipulated by the parties, I will retain jurisdiction over the remedy and any dispute arising therefrom.



LUELLA E. NELSON - Arbitrator



SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Also complete item 4 if Restricted Delivery is desired.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

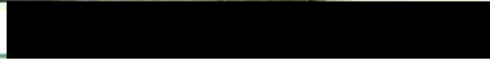
1. Article Addressed to:

John Tennis



2. Article Number

(Transfer from sel



COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature

X

Agent

Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name)

C. Date of Delivery

3/21/07

D. Is delivery address different from item 1? Yes
If YES, enter delivery address below: No

3. Service Type

Certified Mail

Express Mail

Registered

Return Receipt for Merchandise

Insured Mail

C.O.D.

4. Restricted Delivery? (Extra Fee)

Yes

From: [Betty Allison](#)
To: tyeung@sloansakai.com
Cc: [James Harrington](#); [Jeff Naff](#)
Subject: Tennis investigation
Date: Thursday, March 8, 2018 3:03:20 PM

Good afternoon, Mr. Yeung,

My e-mail is to inform you that I am sending you via certified mail, a thumb drive that has the J. Tennis, IAD2016-044, watermarked investigation. This will be picked up for mailing tomorrow morning.

If you have any questions, please contact our office.

Regards,
Betty Allison – PCIII

916/808-3796 Desk
916/808-2290 Office

Internal Affairs Division
Sacramento Police Department

CERTIFIED MAIL



Sacramento Police Department
5770 Freeport Blvd., Suite 100
Sacramento, CA 95822-3516

INTERNAL AFFAIRS

To: Mr. Tim Yeung
Sloan Sakai Attorneys at Law
555 Capitol Mall, Ste. 600
Sacramento, CA 95814

SPD 142 (Rev 03/14)

U.S. Postal Service™
CERTIFIED MAIL® RECEIPT
Domestic Mail Only

For delivery information, visit our website at www.usps.com®.

OFFICIAL USE

Certified Mail Fee	\$
Extra Services & Fees (check box, add fee as appropriate)	
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (hardcopy)	\$
<input type="checkbox"/> Return Receipt (electronic)	\$
<input type="checkbox"/> Certified Mail Restricted Delivery	\$
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Required	\$
<input type="checkbox"/> Adult Signature Restricted Delivery	\$
Postage	\$
Total Postage and Fees	\$

Postmark
Here

Sent To: **Mr. Tim Yeung**
Sloan Sakai Attorneys at Law
555 Capitol Mall, Ste. 600
Street and Apt. No., PO Box No.
Sacramento, CA 95814
City, State, ZIP+4® **IAD16-044**

Sloan Sakai
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

555 Capitol Mall, Suite 600
Sacramento, CA 95814
tyeung@sloansakai.com

Tim Yeung
MANAGING PARTNER

O: 916.258.8800
D: 916.258.8803
M: 916.501.3367

SENDER: COMPLETE THIS SECTION

- Complete items 1, 2, and 3. Also complete item 4 if Restricted Delivery is desired.
- Print your name and address on the reverse so that we can return the card to you.
- Attach this card to the back of the mailpiece, or on the front if space permits.

1. Article Addressed to:

Mr. Tim Yeung
Sloan Sakai Attorneys at Law
555 Capitol Mall, Ste. 600
Sacramento, CA 95814

2. Article Number
(Transfer from service label)



COMPLETE THIS SECTION ON DELIVERY

A. Signature:  Agent
 Addressee

B. Received by (Printed Name) *Otelia n. Torres* C. Date of Delivery *5/12/08*

D. Is delivery address different from item 1? Yes
If YES, enter delivery address below: No

3. Service Type
 Certified Mail Express Mail
 Registered Return Receipt for Merchandise
 Insured Mail C.O.D.

4. Restricted Delivery? (Extra Fee) Yes

Report Number: 2016-52741 / IAD2016-044

Please note that the records provided in this release do not include records or portions of records that are exempt from disclosure pursuant to applicable law. Without limiting other arguments against disclosure that may exist, the following records or portions of records are specifically prohibited or exempted from disclosure:

Records or information that constitutes the personal data or information of an officer or their family members (Cal. Pen. Code §§ 832.7(b)(5) and (b)(6)(A));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would compromise the anonymity of whistleblowers, complainants, victims or witnesses (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(B));

Records or information, the disclosure of which would constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.700; see also City of San Jose v. Superior Court (1999) 74 Cal.App.4th 1008);

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 § 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(a); Cal. Evid. Code § 1040);

Records or information, the disclosure of which would reveal personal identifying information, where, on the facts of the particular case, the public interest served by not disclosing the information clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure of the information (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(7));

Records or information wherein the public interest served by not disclosing the record clearly outweighs the public interest served by disclosure (Cal. Gov. Code § 7922.000);

Records or information that constitute confidential medical, financial, or other information, the disclosure of which is specifically prohibited by federal law or would cause an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(6)(C));

Records or information from separate or prior investigations not independently subject to disclosure (Cal. Pen. Code § 832.7(b)(4)); and

Records or information, the disclosure of which is exempted or prohibited pursuant to federal or state law (Cal. Gov. Code § 7927.705; see also Cal. Const. art. 1 Sec. 1; Cal. Pen. Code § 15150 et seq.; Cal. Pen. Code §§ 11105 and 13300; and Cal. Welfare & Inst. Code § 827).

Sacramento Police Department
Professional Standards Unit
916-808-3790
spdpsu@pd.cityofsacramento.org